# BMJ

INDEX

VOLUME 316
JANUARY TO JUNE
1998

316:*Index* January-June 1998 British Medical Association

## KEY TO DATES AND PAGES

The following table gives a key to the dates of issue and the page numbers of the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL in volume 316 (1998)

| Date of issue | | | | Journal pages |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| January | 3 | ... | ... | 1-84 |
| | 10 | ... | ... | 85-160 |
| | 17 | ... | ... | 161-240 |
| | 24 | ... | ... | 241-320 |
| | 31 | ... | ... | 321-402 |
| February | 7 | ... | ... | 403-486 |
| | 14 | ... | ... | 487-562 |
| | 21 | ... | ... | 563-638 |
| | 28 | ... | ... | 639-714 |
| March | 7 | ... | ... | 715-788 |
| | 14 | ... | ... | 789-872 |
| | 21 | ... | ... | 873-948 |
| | 28 | ... | ... | 949-1030 |
| April | 4 | ... | ... | 1031-1102 |
| | 11 | ... | ... | 1103-1178 |
| | 18 | ... | ... | 1179-1254 |
| | 25 | ... | ... | 1255-1326 |
| May | 2 | ... | ... | 1327-1398 |
| | 9 | ... | ... | 1399-1470 |
| | 16 | ... | ... | 1471-1544 |
| | 23 | ... | ... | 1545-1618 |
| | 30 | ... | ... | 1619-1684 |
| June | 6 | ... | ... | 1685-1758 |
| | 13 | ... | ... | 1759-1840 |
| | 20 | ... | ... | 1841-1916 |
| | 27 | ... | ... | 1917-1992 |



© British Medical Association 1998

# INDEX TO VOLUME 316

Entries for editorials, news, papers, general practice, clinical review, information in practice, education and debate, letters, medicopolitical digest and views are indicated by the use of symbols (E), (N), (P), (GP), (C), (IP), (ED), (L), (MD) and (V) respectively. Series entries are made for Drug points, Fillers, *Fortnightly review*, *Lesson of the week*, *Personal view*, *Recent advances* and the other subject series. Articles in the *Classified Supplement* are also included in this index.

## A


Aaby P, *See* Nielsen LLW. **316**:196
Abbasi K
— *BMJ* to act on media abuse. **316**:170 (N)
— Cancer's killing fields (*Medicine and the media*). **316**:318 (V)
— The children's advocate: interview with David Southall. **316**:960 (N)
— Clinical trials to begin on potent angiogenesis inhibitors. **316**:1407 (N)
— A crusader with a sense of humour. **316**:252 (N), 707 (L)
— *Culture and Health* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:637 (V)
— Deaths from heroin overdose are preventable. **316**:331 (N)
— Di Bella's miracle method (*Medicine and the media*). **316**:1617 (V)
— Headlines: more perilous than pills? (*Medicine and the media*). **316**:82 (V)
— Obstetricians must ask about domestic violence. **316**:9 (N)
— Repetitive strain injury patients have vibration loss. **316**:575 (N)
— Report calls for action on antibiotic resistance. **316**:1261 (N)
— To screen or not to screen? (*Medicine and the media*). **316**:484 (V)
— *See* Southall D. **316**:1549
— *See* Zawadzki Z. **316**:649
*ABC of allergies*. *See* Hypersensitivity
*ABC of palliative care*. *See* Palliative care
Abdel-Razik DA, *A memorable experience*. Why I became an anaesthetist. **316**:1914
Abdominal pain *See also* Pain
— Why do children have chronic abdominal pain, and what happens to them when they grow up? (M Hotopf, *et al*). **316**:1196 (P)
Abdulla S, Left hemisphere of the brain is underactive in dyslexic people. **316**:1189 (N) (correction, 1408)
Abel PD, *See* Glover L. **316**:1405
Abnormalities. *See* Birth defects
Abortion, induced *See also* Miscarriage
— Embryonic abnormalities at termination with mifepristone and misoprostol (G Blanch, *et al*). **316**:1712 (P)
— England, 1995 rates: comparative study of data from district health authorities (VS Raleigh). **316**:1711 (P)
— Hungary, controversy (C Kovac). **316**:1038 (N)
— South Africa, liberal laws challenged (P Sidley). **316**:1696 (N)
— UK, antiabortion demonstration. **316**:1334 (N)
Abrams K, *See* Harper WM. **316**:1985
Abrams KR
— Monitoring randomised controlled trials. **316**:1183 (E), 1182 (E), 1191 (P)
— *See* Lowy A. **316**:779
Academic dress, Valedictory lecture in Nijmegen (JO Drife) (*Soundings*). **316**:1466 (V)
Academic medicine *See also* Research
— National career structure needed, clinician scientists face difficult future. **316**:1168 (L)
— Research assessment exercise criticised. **316**:481 (MD)
— UK peers warn of "genuine threat" (L Beecham). **316**:331 (N)
Academy of Medicine, Not one but two (R Smith). **316**:565 (E)
Accident and emergency medicine. *See* Emergency medical services
Accident prevention, GP advice for families with children under 5 years (M Clamp, D Kendrick). **316**:1576 (GP)
Accidental falls, Elderly: risk assessment tool (STRATIFY). **316**:1318 (L), 1750 (L)
Accidents
— Poisoning
— — child resistant packaging. **316**:1460 (L), 1461 (L)
— — death trends in teenagers 1985-95. **316**:146 (L), 147 (L)
Accidents, traffic
— Reduction (I Roberts). **316**:242 (E)
— Speed cameras and injuries (R West). **316**:5 (E)
Accreditation *See also* Education, medical, postgraduate
— Cervical screening laboratories (L Beecham). **316**:572 (N) (correction, 1455)
— *The Citadel* C4 (C Douglas) (*Medicine and the media*). **316**:1991 (V)
— European Union and specialist training
— — clinician scientists difficult future. **316**:1168 (L)
— — Irish qualifications and specialist registrar. **316**:1465 (MD)
— Recertification: *Continuing medical education* (PG Bashook, J Parboosingh). **316**:545 (ED)
— Self regulation
— — making credible (JN Johnson). **316**:1847 (E)
— — must succeed: Senior Staffs conference (L Beecham). **316**:1767 (N)
— — must work locally (L Beecham). **316**:1478 (N)
— — public interest and (R Klein). **316**:1740 (ED)
— Specialist training, register amended. **316**:480 (MD)
— UK, one body for health professions? **316**:399 (MD)
ACE inhibitors. *See* Angiotensin converting enzyme inhibitors
Acne
— Isotretinoin linked to severe depression (D Josefson). **316**:723 (N)
— Minocycline and, *BMJ* paper influenced prescribing of. **316**:72 (L)
Acquired immunodeficiency syndrome *See also* HIV infections
— Adolescence, must be supported all the time. **316**:76 (L)
— China, problem (R Tomlinson). **316**:493 (N)
— Developing countries, *NEJM* attacks unethical HIV trials. **316**:625 (L), 626 (L), 627 (L)
— France, infected blood products, prison scandal (A Dorozynski). **316**:171 (N)
— Mortality from injecting drug users recently released from prison (SR Seaman, *et al*). **316**:426 (P), 1744 (L)
— Russia, Médecins Sans Frontières (H Veeken). **316**:138 (ED)
— South Africa, drug scandal continues (P Sidley). **316**:800 (N)
Action on Clinical Audit, Revitalisation of audit (A Berger). **316**:875 (E), 1905 (L), 1906 (L)
Action on Smoking and Health, Tobacco industry secret documents revealed by (C Dyer). **316**:1923 (N)
Acute excited states, Sudden death and. **316**:1171 (L)
Adami H-O, *See* Nyrén O. **316**:417
Adams G, *See* Lee J. **316**:937
Addington-Hall J, *See* Ramirez A. **316**:208
Addy P, Screening for prostate cancer. **316**:1904 (L)
Ades AE
— *See* Gibb DM. **316**:259
— *See* Nicoll A. **316**:253
Adiseshiah M, Racial discrimination in distinction awards. **316**:1978 (L)
Adler G, *See* Brenner H. **316**:665, 1020
Administration, topical, Erectile dysfunction treatment with vasodilator cream, repeat trial did not show results. **316**:1318 (L)
Admitting department, hospital *See also* Patient admission
— Sickle cell disease and fast track admission policy. **316**:934 (L)
Adolescence
— AIDS, must be supported all the time. **316**:76 (L)
— Asthma
— — prevalence of symptoms, diagnosis, and treatment (B Kaur). **316**:118 (GP)
— — risk factors for underdiagnosis: Odense schoolchild study
— — — (HC Siersted, *et al*). **316**:651 (P)
— — — commentary: community issue (HC Siersted, *et al*). **316**:657 (P)
— — — commentary: identifying correct risks (SJW Evans). **316**:656 (P)
— — — commentary: risk factors (PJ Rees). **316**:655 (P)
— Drug abuse, death trends from accidental poisoning 1985-95. **316**:146 (L), 147 (L)
— Epilepsy, follow up of the British national child development study (Z Kurtz, *et al*). **316**:339 (P)
— Milk intake and bone mineral acquisition in girls. **316**:1747 (L)
— Mortality from injury and travel plans (C DiGuiseppi, *et al*). **316**:904 (P)
— New Zealand, first sexual intercourse: age, coercion, and later regrets (N Dickson, *et al*). **316**:29 (P)
— Pregnancy, 1996 rise in UK (J Wise). **316**:882 (N)
— Wheezing and asthma, effect of sex and age in (A Venn, *et al*). **316**:1945 (P)
Advance directives
— Capacity assessment. **316**:1321 (L)
— UK
— — public calls for legislation (C Dyer). **316**:959 (N)
— — statutory basis? (E Gadd). **316**:90 (E)
— — statutory footing (C Dyer). **316**:9 (N)
Advanced life support, European Resuscitation Council 1998 guidelines (Advanced Life Support Working Group of the European Resuscitation Council). **316**:1863 (P)
Advanced Life Support Working Group of the European Resuscitation Council, The 1998 European Resuscitation Council guidelines for adult advanced life support. **316**:1863 (P), 1844 (E)
Advanced trauma life support, Training for senior house officers (A Price, G Hughes). **316**:878 (E)
Adverse drug reactions
— *ABC of allergies* (D Vervloet, S Durham). **316**:1511 (C)
— (M Pirmohamed, *et al*) (*Fortnightly review*). **316**:1295 (C)
Adverse events, Framework for analysing risk and safety in clinical medicine (C Vincent, *et al*). **316**:1154 (ED)
Advertising
— Drugs, Prescription Medicines Code of Practice Authority investigates criticisms of advertisements. **316**:476 (L)
— Tobacco. *See* Tobacco
Afghanistan *See also* Asia
— Paediatrician needed in Kabul. **316**:76 (L)
Afnan M, *See* Sharif K *BMJ Classified*:S2 (9 May 1998)
Africa *See also* Gambia; Kenya; Somalia; South Africa; Sudan
— 21st century
— — leadership by Africans of high calibre. **316**:1457 (L)
— — possible actions for doctors wanting to promote human welfare. **316**:393 (L)
Africa, sub-Saharan, Hypertension treatment and control (RS Cooper, *et al*). **316**:614 (ED) (correction, 1455)
Agble YM, Management of sickle cell disease. **316**:935 (L)
Aggressive behaviour, Children (S Scott) (*Fortnightly review*). **316**:202 (C)
Aging *See also* Elderly
— Elder abuse should have been discussed in *BMJ* issue. **316**:1384 (L)
— Exclusion from clinical trials, should be designed to include elderly. **316**:1905 (L)
— Foot morbidity and exposure to chiropody. **316**:1608 (L), 1609 (L)
— Inpatient falls risk assessment tool (STRATIFY). **316**:1318 (L), 1750 (L)
— No such thing. **316**:1531 (L)
— Spelling variations. **316**:1384 (L)
— Stroke early discharge evaluation, Barthel index. **316**:1168 (L), 1169 (L)
Ahern, Patrick ("Paddy") Francis, Obituary (J Treleaven). **316**:1537
Ahmed R, McLatchie GR, Concealed breast cancer causes delayed treatment. **316**:1744 (L)
Ahmedzai S, *See* Meystre C. **316**:1167
AIDS vaccines *See also* Vaccines
— US, FDA gives trials approval (D Josefson). **316**:1769 (N)
Air pollution *See also* Environmental pollution
— Sulphur dioxide, mortality in 12 European cities, causes of regional differences are being studied further. **316**:1982 (L)
— UK, hastens deaths of up to 24 000 (J Wise). **316**:248 (N)
Aird I, *See* Luckas M. **316**:1319
Airplanes
— Breast cancers, in retired US female cabin attendants. **316**:1902 (L)
— Effects of 15% oxygen on breathing patterns and oxygenation in infants
— — overview (AD Milner). **316**:873 (E)
— — interventional study
— — — (KJ Parkins, *et al*). **316**:887 (P)
— — — commentary: ethical approval was warranted (V Hughes, *et al*). **316**:892 (P)
— — — commentary: safety of participants (J Savulescu). **316**:891 (P)
— — — commentary: author's reply (KJ Parkins, *et al*). **316**:893 (P)
Ait-Khaled M, *See* Lyall EGH. **316**:268
Akhoury S, *See* Jha TK. **316**:1200
Al-Khabaz A, *See* Forster P. **316**:1673
Alberti G, *See* Unwin N. **316**:1401
Alberti, George, Interview with (K Abbasi). **316**:252 (N), 707 (L)
Alcock, William ("Bill"), Obituary (J Richards). **316**:152
Alcohol, Concentration, determination at postmortems (D Pounder). **316**:87 (E)
Alcohol drinking
— Doctors
— — *The Misuse of Alcohol and Other Drugs by Doctors*. **316**:480 (ED)
— — too drunk to care? *Ethical debate*
— — — case study (DM Cressey). **316**:1515 (ED)
— — — commentary: balance risk (G Rees). **316**:1516 (ED)
— — — commentary: guidelines could never be developed (H Rigter, I de Beaufort). **316**:1516 (ED)
— — — commentary: no moral holiday (P Walsh). **316**:1517 (ED)
— Drink driving level, UK limit may be cut (J Warden). **316**:411 (N)
— Facial injuries and: trends (P Magennis). **316**:325 (E)
— *Helicobacter pylori* and. **316**:1019 (L), 1020 (L)
— India, politics (V Patel) (*Personal view*). **316**:1394 (V)
— Lp(a) lipoprotein concentrations and, in middle aged Finnish men (M Paassilta, *et al*). **316**:594 (P), 1675 (L)
— Mortality and, moderate wine drinking reduces all cause mortality (A Dorozynski). **316**:648 (N)
Alcoholism, Addiction and dependence, CAGE questionnaire allows doctors to avoid focusing on specifics of drinking. **316**:1827 (L)
Alderson P, Roberts I, Corticosteroids in acute traumatic brain injury. **316**:396 (L)
Alendronate sodium (Fosamax), Gastrointestinal side-effects. **316**:1389 (L), 1390 (L)
Alexander F, Cancer in the offspring of radiation workers. **316**:1672 (L)
Ali I, *See* Ali Z. **316**:316
Ali Z, Ali I, Why we chose a medical career (*Personal view*). **316**:316 (V)
All Party Group on Primary Care and Public Health, Mew group. **316**:784 (MD)
Allan A, *See* McQuillan P. **316**:1853
Allardice, Anthony Robert, Obituary (W Allardice). **316**:558
Allen D, *See* DiGuiseppi C. **316**:904, 1426
Allergy and immunology, (M Kemeny, M Peakman) (*Recent advances*). **316**:600 (C)
Allergy. *See* Hypersensitivity
Alternative medicine *See also* Plants, medicinal
— *Complementary Medicine: A Research Perspective* (Vincent, Furnham) (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1397 (V)
— Double standards exist in judging traditional and alternative medicine (H Bower). **316**:1694 (N)
— *Netlines* (M Pallen). **316**:367 (IP)
— Non-specific but effective. *A lesson learnt* (E Ernst). **316**:1955
— *The Powerful Placebo: From Ancient Priest to Modern Physician* (Shapiro, Shapiro) (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1397 (V)
Altitude, Temazepam and oxygen saturation and sleep quality at high altitude (G Dubowitz). **316**:587 (P)

Altitude sickness
— Aspirin for headache prophylaxis (M Burtscher, *et al*). **316**:1057 (P)
— Children and mountaineering (Aj Pollard, *et al*). **316**:874 (E)
Alzheimer's disease
— Donepezil and
— — *BMJ* advert, *Drug and Therapeutics Bulletin* defence. **316**:1092 (L)
— — lessons for healthcare policy (D Melzer) (*Personal paper*). **316**:762 (ED)
— *Science, medicine, and the future* (CL Masters, K Beyreuther). **316**:446 (C)
Ambiton, Alternative definition. *Endpiece* (A Bierce). **316**:1285
Ambulances *See also* Emergency medical services
— Cardiac arrest outside hospital
— — overview (T Evans). **316**:1031 (E)
— — three British health districts: 1994-5 (RM Norris, *et al*). **316**:1065 (GP)
— Misuse of 999 service? (C Mann, H Guly). **316**:437 (P)
Ambulatory surgery. *See* Day surgery
American Association for the Advancement of Science, Conference report: Philadelphia, 1997 (J Wise). **316**:573 (N)
Aminophylline, Erectile dysfunction treatment with combination cream containing, repeat trial did not show results. **316**:1318 (L)
Aminosidine
— Visceral leishmaniasis and: comparison with sodium stibogluconate: India
— — (TK Jha, *et al*). **316**:1200 (P)
— — commentary: some good news (DNJ Lockwood). **316**:1205 (P)
Amnesty International, *Lethal Injection* (C White). **316**:328 (N)
Amputation
— *Coping with loss* (P Maguire, CM Parkes). **316**:1086 (ED)
— Phantom pain and depression in (K Fisher, RS Hanspal). **316**:903 (P)
Anaemia, aplastic, Chloramphenicol eye drops and (B-E Wiholm, *et al*). **316**:666 (P)
Anaemia, iron-deficiency, Screening, feasibility for toddlers in general practice. **316**:145 (L), 146 (L)
Anaesthesia, Opiate detoxification and, claims for safety. **316**:1983 (L)
Anaesthesiology
— Audit Commission report (A Smith). **316**:3 (E), 10 (N), 1827 (L)
— Career choice. *A memorable experience* (DA Abdel-Razik). **316**:1914
— Paediatric anaesthesia (S Cray) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:S2 (10 January 1998)
— Paediatric anaesthesia timing of subspecialisation (I Barker) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:S2 (21 March 1998)
— UK, nurse anaesthetists should be appointed: Audit Commission report (J Wise). **316**:10 (N), 1827 (L), 1828 (L)
— US, battle against nurse anaesthetists (C Clabby). **316**:886 (N)
Anaesthetics, Rapid opiate detoxification, addict died after (C Dyer). **316**:170 (N)
Analgesia *See also* Pain
— Dextropropoxyphene addition to paracetamol, co-proxamol. **316**:1980 (L)
— Hip dislocation and, UK v. European Union, hospital pain management. **316**:395 (L), 396 (L)
Analgesia, epidural, Back pain and, does not cause long term backache. **316**:69 (L) (correction, 234)
Anan I, *See* Ando Y. **316**:1500
Anaphylaxis, *ABC of allergies* (PW Ewan). **316**:1442 (C) (correction, 1587)
Anatomy, World wide web access (M Pallen) (*Netlines*). **316**:1294 (IP)
Ancient Egypt, Mummy tissue bank. **316**:1041 (N)
Andersen B, *et al*, Home sampling versus conventional contact tracing for detecting *Chlamydia trachomatis* infection in male partners of infected women: randomised study. **316**:350 (P)
Anderson, Charles Douglas, Obituary (J Bancewicz) **316**:1832
Anderson HR, *See* Taylor JC. **316**:312
Anderson R
— *For the Record* (*Medicine and multimedia*). **316**:158 (V)
— *Privacy and Health Research* (*Medicine and multimedia*). **316**:158 (V)
Anderson T, *See* Wiholm B-E. **316**:666
Andersson S, *See* Tynell E. **316**:1417
Anderton, John
— Struck off over research fraud
— — payment of financial incentives to GPs may invalidate informed consent process. **316**:75 (L)
— — serum samples in clinical study were manipulated. **316**:628 (L)
Ando Y, *et al*, Detection of a variant protein in hair: new diagnostic method in Portugese type familial amyloid polyneuropathy. **316**:1500 (P)
Andrew M, *See* Randolph AG. **316**:969
Andrews C, Pinner G, Drug points. Postural hypotension induced by paroxetine. **316**:595
Andrews J, *See* Stewart JH. **316**:657
Andrews P, *et al*, Tracheo-oesophageal fistula in boy (*Minerva*). **316**:1916 (V)
Angiogenesis inhibitors, Clinical trials (K Abbasi). **316**:1407 (N)
Angiotensin converting enzyme inhibitors
— Adults with symptomatic heart failure. North of England evidence based guideline development project (M Eccles, *et al*). **316**:1369 (ED)
— Unilateral renal artery stenosis and (A Kumar, *et al*). **316**:1921 (E)
Animals, domestic, *ABC of allergies* (A Woodcock, A Custovic). **316**:1075 (C)
Ankers, William Maurice, Obituary (J Danks). **316**:1537
Annas GJ
— *Ethical debate*. Sex, drugs, and the invasion of privacy. Commentary: Patients should have privacy as long as they do not harm themselves or others. **316**:924 (ED)
— Grodin MA, An ethical code for everybody in health care. **316**:1459 (L)
Annual public health reports, Use or uselessness. **316**:1904 (L)
Annual representative meeting: BMA, 1998. *See* British Medical Association, Annual representative meeting. 1998
Anonymous
— Conflict (*Personal view*). **316**:80 (V), 1168 (L) (correction, 1463)
— Five times: coincidence or something more serious? **316**:1736 (ED)
— Whistleblowing or professional assassination (*Personal view*). **316**:1756 (V)
Ansell D, *et al*, British renal registry is fully electronic. **316**:471 (L)
Antenatal care. *See* Prenatal care
Antenatal testing. *See* Prenatal diagnosis
Anthrax, Scientists uncover how it works (D Josefson). **316**:1482 (N)
Anthrax vaccination, Gulf troops should be randomised. **316**:1322 (L)
Anti-D immunoglobulins, RhD sensitisation rate before and after implementation of a community based antenatal prophylaxis programme. **316**:1164 (L), 1165 (L)
Anti-inflammatory drugs, non-steroidal
— Quantitative systematic review of topically applied drugs (RA Moore, *et al*). **316**:333 (P) (correction, 1059)
— Users who bleed don't know when to stop (A Herxheimer). **316**:492 (E)
Antibiotics
— Cough and: comparison with placebo: meta-analysis (T Fahey, *et al*). **316**:906 (GP)
— Otitis media and, in children. **316**:630 (L)
— Prophylaxis in critically ill adult patients: systematic review (R D'Amico, *et al*). **316**:1275 (P)
— Resistance
— — increasing problem? (CA Hart). **316**:1255 (E)
— — *Resistance to Antibiotics and Other Antimicrobial Agents* (K Abbasi). **316**:1261 (N)
— Sore throat and
— — prescribing strategies, compliance is not all. **316**:150 (L)
— — prescription reattendance and complications. **316**:631 (L), 632 (L)
Antibodies, Researchers create designer antibody (A Berger). **316**:726 (N)
Anticholesterolaemic agents, Standing Medical Advisory Committee guidance is misleading, patients need full information to make decision. **316**:1021 (L) (correction, 1391)
Anticoagulants
— Atrial fibrillation treatment guidelines: content variation and implications (R Thomson, *et al*). **316**:509 (P)
— Deep vein thrombosis treatment in factor V Leiden carriers (FP Sarasin, H Bounameaux). **316**:95 (P)
Anticonvulsants, Eclampsia and pre-eclampsia, survey of obstetricians (AM Gülmezoglu, L Duley). **316**:975 (P)
Antidepressants *See also* Depression
— Discontinuation reactions (P Haddad, *et al*). **316**:1105 (E)
— Psychotropic drug treatment. **316**:476 (L), 477 (L)
Antiepileptics *See also* Epilepsy
— Trials in, data on usage results exist. **316**:703 (L)
Antipsychotic drugs, Marketing attacked (D Josefson). **316**:648 (N)
Anxiety, Phantom pain and: in patients with amputated limbs (K Fisher, RS Hanspal). **316**:903 (P)
Aortic aneurysm, *Endovascular Surgery for Aortic Aneurysms* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1101 (V)
Aplastic anaemia, Chloramphenicol eye drops and (B-E Wiholm, *et al*). **316**:666 (P)
Apomorphine, Parkinson's disease and subcutaneous apomorphine (KR Chaudhuri, C Clough). **316**:641 (E)
Apoptosis, (M Kemeny, M Peakman) (*Recent advances*). **316**:600 (C)
Appleby P
— Milk intake and bone mineral acquisition in adolescent girls. **316**:1747 (L)
— *See* Baigent C. **316**:1337
— *See* Danesh J. **316**:746
Appleyard WJ
— Humanitarian issues. **316**:76 (L)
— WMA urges national medical associations to ensure that economic sanctions respect agreed exemptions. **316**:1905 (L)
Appointments
— "Keep it or cancel it" campaign. **316**:634 (MD)
— Outpatients: ringside view (R Ward) (*Personal view*). **316**:1541 (V)
Arden, George Philip, Obituary (M Swann). **316**:313
Argentina, Doctor assisted suicide. **316**:71 (L)
Aricept. *See* Donepezil
Armed conflict. *See* War
Armitage JM, *See* Tang JL. **316**:1213
Army, Medical duties. *One hundred years ago*. **316**:372
Arneborn M, *See* Tynell E. **316**:1417
Aronson J
— *When I use a word*
— — Fillers. **316**:1990
— — Medical Greek. **316**:845
— — Spurious words. **316**:534
— — What's my name? **316**:124
Arrowsmith JE, *et al* (7), Audit Commission tackles anaesthetic services. **316**:1827 (L)
Arteries, Smoking and, may cause irreversible damage (J Wise). **316**:250 (N)
Arthritis, rheumatoid. *See* Rheumatoid arthritis
Arunachalam, Subbiah, Interview with (R Smith). **316**:1116 (N)
Aseptic meningitis. *See* Meningitis, aseptic
ASH. *See* Action on Smoking and Health
Asher, Richard
— *Endpiece*
— — Asher on treatment. **316**:53
— — Asherisms. **316**:667
— — Blind faith in doctors. **316**:1205
Ashworth M, *See* Gerada C. **316**:312
Ashworth T, *Life in the Balance* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:787 (V)
Asia *See also* Afghanistan; Cambodia; China; Hong Kong; India; Israel; Nepal; Philippines; Vietnam
Asia, south-east, Finance crisis threatens vaccinations (J Ciment). **316**:571 (N)
Asian doctors, Prescribing patterns in single practices **315**:1590 (P) (correction, **316**:1579)
Asians *See also* Bangladeshis; Ethnic groups
— Haemoglobinopathies prenatal diagnosis: UK audit. **316**:937 (L)
Asim M, *See* Kumar A. **316**:1921
Asphyxia
— Intrapartum asphyxia
— — overview (JAD Spencer). **316**:640 (E)
— — number of deaths and timing of birth in all Wales perinatal survey, 1993-5 (JH Stewart, *et al*). **316**:657 (P), 1318 (L), 1319 (L)
Aspirin
— Headache at high altitudes and (M Burtscher, *et al*). **316**:1057 (P)
— Myocardial infarction and
— — secondary prevention (RH Mehta, KA Eagle) (*Fortnightly review*). **316**:838 (C)
— — warfarin combination is best in prevention (Z Kmietowicz). **316**:330 (N)
— Pre-eclampsia prevention and, studies reject (H Bower). **316**:885 (N)
— Suspected myocardial infarction
— — comparison of streptokinase and (C Baigent, *et al*). **316**:1337 (P)
— — management before admission: updated audit (N Prasad, *et al*). **316**:353 (P)
— Vascular disease secondary prophylaxis and, in primary care: North of England evidence based guideline development project (M Eccles, *et al*). **316**:1303 (ED) (correction, 1733)
Aspray T, *See* Unwin N. **316**:1401
Assar D, *See* Leaves S. **316**:1748
Assendelft WJJ, *See* Lucassen PLBJ. **316**:1563
Asthma
— Adolescence: risk factors for underdiagnosis: Odense schoolchild study
— — (HC Siersted, *et al*). **316**:651 (P)
— — commentary: community issue (HC Siersted). **316**:657 (P)
— — commentary: identifying correct risks (SJW Evans). **316**:656 (P)
— — commentary (PJ Rees). **316**:655 (P)
— Allergy and: *ABC of allergies* (AJ Newman Taylor). **316**:997 (C)
— Cost effectiveness, guided self management and traditional treatment: Finland (A Lahdensuo, *et al*). **316**:1138 (GP)
— Diagnosis, common tests measure different aspects. **316**:150 (L)
— Glutamine 27 polymorphism of $\beta^2$ adrenoreceptor and (E Hopes, *et al*). **316**:664 (P)
— Growth and, follow up from general practices in Tayside, Scotland (C McCowan, *et al*). **316**:668 (P)
— Prevalence
— — effect of sex and age in adolescence (A Venn, *et al*). **316**:1945 (P)
— — identification in patients with persistent cough presenting to GPs (HA Thiadens, *et al*). **316**:1286 (GP)
— — symptoms, diagnosis, and treatment in 12-14 year old children (B Kaur). **316**:118 (GP)
— Treatment, leukotriene modifiers (A Sampson, S Holgate). **316**:1257 (E)
Aston NR, *See* Robertson W. **316**:69
Atakan Z, *See* Davies T. **316**:781
Atherosclerosis, Screening, subclinical atherosclerosis (FGR Fowkes, *et al*). **316**:1764 (E)
Atherton ST, *The New NHS: commentaries on the white paper*. From specialist services to special groups. Involving clinical professionals in managing and planning services. **316**:379 (ED)
Atkins S, *A lesson to be learnt*. Parenting is not on the medical curriculum. **316**:1838
Atopic eczema, *ABC of allergies* (PS Friedmann). **316**:1226 (C)
Atrial fibrillation, Lone, in vigorously exercising middle aged men: case-control study (J Karjalainen, *et al*). **316**:1784 (P)
Attention deficit hyperactivity disorder
— Drug treatment? Debate is needed. **316**:704 (L)
— Underdiagnosed and undertreated in Britain: personal paper
— — (GD Kewley). **316**:1594 (ED)
— — commentary: diagnosis needs tightening (E Orford). **316**:1595 (ED)
Aubrey, John, *Endpiece*. Diet and pregnancy. **316**:1809
Audit Commission *See also* Clinical audit; Medical audit
— *Anaesthesia under Examination*
— — overview (A Smith). **316**:3 (E), 10 (N), 1827 (L)
— — summary (J Wise). **316**:10 (N), 1827 (L), 1828 (L)
— *The Doctor's Bill* (J Wise). **316**:726 (N)
August P, *See* Jackson A. **316**:34
Aukett A, *See* Moy RJD. **316**:145
Austin J, *See* Kaur B. **316**:118
Australia
— Healthcare system inquiry (C Zinn). **316**:1113 (N)
— Prisons, methadone treatment is widely accepted. **316**:1744 (L)
— Smoking in public bans: global survey (S Chapman). **316**:728 (N)
— Sudden infant death and quilts (A-L Ponsonby, *et al*). **316**:195 (P)
Autism
— MMR vaccine and
— — overview (A Nicoll). **316**:715 (E) (correction, 796), 1824 (L)
— — expert group backs policy (H Bower). **316**:955 (N)
— — summary (H Bower). **316**:724 (N)
Automobiles. *See* Cars
Autonomic failure, Raynaud's disease after sympathetic denervation in patients with (R Mallipeddi, CJ Mathias). **316**:438 (P)
Autopsy. *See* Postmortems
Avery AJ, *See* Carlisle R. **316**:520
Avery Jones, Sir Francis, Obituary (JH Baron). **316**:1678
Avian influenza, Chinese. *See* Chinese avian influenza
Aviation medicine, Space mission aims to increase understanding of nervous system (D Josefson). **316**:1262 (N)
Aylett V, *et al*, Measures are needed to allow elderly inpatients to vote in general elections. **316**:552 (L)
Aylward GW, Future of preschool vision screening. **316**:938 (L)
Ayton A, Are sex and death related? **316**:1671 (L)
Azerbaijan *See also* Europe
— Drug resistant tuberculosis, prisons case study (R Coninx, *et al*). **316**:1423 (P)


## B


Babelfish, World wide web access (M Pallen) (*Netlines*). **316**:1294 (IP)
Babington A, *Shell-Shock: A History of the Changing Attitude to War Neurosis* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1683 (V)
Baby friendly initiative, Breast feeding (ANJ Malik, WAM Cutting). **316**:1548 (E)
Backache *See also* Low back pain
— Epidural analgesia does not cause. **316**:69 (L) (correction, 234)
Bacon M, *See* Stewart K. **316**:1166
Bacterial meningitis, Obstructive hydrocephalus in childhood and (H Mactier, *et al*) (*Lesson of the week*). **316**:1887 (C)
Bacterial plaque. *See* Plaque
Bacteriology, *Principles and Practice of Clinical Bacteriology* (Emmerson, *et al*, *eds*) (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1028 (V)
Bacteriuria, Reagent strips in detection in early pregnancy: evaluation (DG Tincello, DH Richmond). **316**:435 (P) (correction, 1642)
Baddeley, Michael ("Mick"), Obituary (J McNaught Inglis). **316**:152

Badham, Norman John, Obituary (G Badham). **316**:1908
Badrinath P
— *BMJ* has largely met its target for publication time for long papers. **316**:1536 (L), 1519 (ED)
— Ramaiah S, Elder abuse should have been discussed in issue on ageing. **316**:1384 (L)
— *et al*, Change in NHS regulations may have caused increase in malaria. **316**:1746 (L)
Baggaley R, *See* Godfrey-Faussett P. **316**:627, 1826
Bahrami J, General practice must decide on its own education system. **316**:1246 (L)
Baigent C, *et al*, ISIS-2: 10 year survival among patients with suspected acute myocardial infarction in randomised comparison of intravenous streptokinase, oral aspirin, both, or neither. **316**:1337 (P)
Bailey, Alison George Selbourne ("Joe"), Obituary (D Fergusson). **316**:708
Baillie J, *See* Mergener K. **316**:44
Baker, Godfrey Malcolm ("Mac"), Obituary (C Hollingsworth). **316**:1908
Baker M, Batstone G, Returning doctors to medicine (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:S2 (28 March 1998)
Baldeweg SE, *A shaggy dog story*. Caffeine and canine. **316**:916
Balkau B, *See* Maison P. **316**:1132
Ballantyne ES, *See* Blanch G. **316**:1712
Bamforth I, Biomedical translation (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:S2 (3 January 1998)
Bamji A, Interventions to treat shoulder pain. **316**:1676 (L)
Banatvala JE, *See* Duffy TA. **316**:270
Banatvala N, Doyal L, Knowing when to say "no" on the student elective. **316**:1404 (E), 1466 (V)
Bancroft K, *See* Rogerson L. **316**:551
Banda, Hastings Kamuzu, Obituary (J Lwanda). **316**:868
Bandages, Leg ulcers, cost effectiveness (CJ Morrell, *et al*). **316**:1487 (P)
Bangladesh, Vitamin A treatment and shigellosis (S Hossain, *et al*). **316**:422 (P) (correction, 1605)
Bangladeshis *See also* Asians; Ethnic groups
— Diabetes: health beliefs and folk models (T Greenhalgh, *et al*). **316**:978 (GP)
Bannon MJ
— Carter YH, Audit of child protection procedures in an A&E department. **316**:776 (L)
— Ross EM, Administration of medicines in school: who is responsible? **316**:1591 (ED)
Bannon R, *See* Harper PL. **316**:1534
Baraza R, Ethics and international research. **316**:626 (L)
Barbara AJ, *See* Soldan K. **316**:1413
Barbara G, *See* Stanghellini V. **316**:1388
Barbara J, Flanagan P, Blood transfusion risk: protecting against the unknown. **316**:717 (E), 1385 (L)
Barbezat GO, *Recent advances*. Gastroenterology. **316**:125 (C)
Barclay G, *A memorable patient*. Do I say anything? **316**:1368
Barclay P, *et al*, Risk language and dialects. **316**:1243 (L)
Barendregt JJ, *See* Bonneux L. **316**:26
Barger SD, *See* Muldoon MF. **316**:542
Barker A, Mental health and the law. **316**:71 (L)
Barker EM, Informed consent in medical research: the ethics committee's view. **316**:392 (L)
Barker I, Timing anaesthetic subspecialisation (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:S2 (21 March 1998)
Barker, Maurice Anthony, Obituary (P Lyne). **316**:1464
Barker ME, *See* Eastell R. **316**:1747
Barnes J, *See* Kroll L. **316**:880
Barnes N
— *See* Badrinath P. **316**:1746
— *See* Hermon-Taylor J. **316**:449
Barometer, Alternative definitions. *Endpiece* (A Bierce). **316**:1654
Baron JA, *See* Michaëlsson K. **316**:1858
Baron JH, *Fifty years ago*. Why I went to Oxford, not Cambridge. **316**:1355
Barr, Arthur Eliot, Obituary (G Brill). **316**:1537
Barrett D, *See* McQuillan P. **316**:1853
Barrett J, Writing legal reports (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:S2 (13 June 1998)
Barry MJ, *See* Mulley AG. **316**:1919
Barthel index, Stroke. **316**:1168 (L), 1169 (L)
Barton C, *See* Callaham ML. **316**:1536
Bärtsch P, *See* Pollard AJ. **316**:874
Bashook PG, Parboosingh J, *Continuing medical education*. Recertification and the maintenance of competence. **316**:545 (ED)
Basic Life Support Working Group of the European Resuscitation Council, The 1998 European Resuscitation Council guidelines for adult single rescuer basic life support. **316**:1870 (P)
Basson JV, Fate of special hospitals in England has not yet been decided. **316**:1243 (L)
Batalden PB, *See* Headrick LA. **316**:771
Bataynen, Aref, Interview about World Health Organization leadership election (F Godlee). **316**:12 (N)
Batstone G, *See* Baker M *BMJ Classified*:S2 (28 March 1998)
Batta K, Foulds IS, Allergic contact dermatitis to oestradiol patches might have been expected. **316**:149 (L)
Batten, Richard Lindsey, Obituary (CE Ackroyd). **316**:1464
Batty D, Are sex and death related? **316**:1671 (L)
Batz L, *See* Schüppel R. **316**:1492
Baverstock K, Chernobyl and public health. **316**:952 (E)
Baxendine, Richard Robert Barnetson, Obituary (AJ Baxendine). **316**:152
Baxter T, *et al*, Community based heart health promotion project in England. **316**:705 (L) (correction, 1095), 1463 (L)
BBC. *See* British Broadcasting Corporation (BBC)
Beal JF, Water fluoridation is safe and effective. **316**:1830 (L)
Beales D, *et al*, *Community Care of Older People* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1176 (V)
Beales ILP, Claim for major advance in treatment of perforated peptic ulcer seems premature. **316**:860 (L)
Beasley, John, Obituary (IF Brockington). **316**:1392
Beattie TF, *See* O'Donnell J. **316**:1460
Beaumont B, *ed*, *Care of Drug Users in General Practice: a Harm Minimisation Approach* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1683 (V)
Beck E, *See* Boulton M. **316**:1901
Becker KM, *See* Samet JM. **316**:321
Bedi R, Racial discrimination in distinction awards. **316**:1977 (L)
Beds, Mattress link to cot death ruled out (C White). **316**:1554 (N)
Beech R, *See* Rudd A. **316**:1169
Beecham L
— BMA calls for smoking to be banned in public places. **316**:1037 (N)
— Broad welcome given to NHS white paper. **316**:10 (N)
— Cervical screening laboratories should be accredited. **316**:572 (N) (correction, 1455)
— Doctors with health problems should seek help. **316**:1412 (N)
— GMC approves new ethical guidance. **316**:1556 (N)
— GPs have continuing concern over primary care groups. **316**:1481 (N)
— GPs may be balloted over NHS reforms. **316**:1627 (N)
— Nurses' pay award will not help recruitment. **316**:413 (N)
— Plan proposed for healthier NHS workforce. **316**:957 (N), 951 (E)
— Self regulation of doctors must work locally. **316**:1478 (N)
— Self regulation must succeed. **316**:1767 (N)
— UK doctors' pay award phased again. **316**:413 (N)
— UK peers warn of "genuine threat to academic medicine". **316**:331 (N)
Beeching NJ, *See* Hamilton SE. **316**:307
Begg EJ, *See* Nicholls MG. **316**:1321
Begg N, *et al*, Media dents confidence in MMR vaccine (*Medicine and the media*). **316**:561 (V) (correction, 956), 1745 (L)
Behaviour, Interventions, randomised controlled trials (J Stephenson, J Imrie). **316**:611 (ED)
Behaviour disorders, Aggressive behaviour in children (S Scott) (*Fortnightly review*). **316**:202 (C)
Behrens RH, Mefloquine to prevent malaria. **316**:1980 (L)
Belchetz PE, Hypopituitarism after coronary artery bypass grafting. Commentary: Hypoadrenalism should also be considered in cases of persistent hyponatraemia. **316**:685 (C)
Belizán J, *See* Villar J. **316**:234
Bell J, *The new genetics*. The new genetics in clinical practice. **316**:618 (ED), 570 (E)
Beller GA, Determining prognosis after acute myocardial infarction in the thrombolytic era. **316**:866 (L)
Belloso A, *See* Simo R. **316**:631
Ben-Shlomo Y, *et al*, Investigation by Parkinson's Disease Research Group of United Kingdom into excess mortality seen with combined levodopa and selegiline treatment in patients with early, mild Parkinson's disease: further results of randomised trial and confidential inquiry. **316**:1191 (P), 1182 (E), 1183 (E)
Benatar D, Benatar SR, Informed consent and research. **316**:1008 (ED), 949 (E), 955 (N), 1000 (ED), 1008 (ED), 1022 (L), 1026 (V)
Benatar SR
— Editorial ethics (*Personal view*). **316**:155 (V)
— *See* Benatar D. **316**:1008
Benbow A, *See* Birthistle K. **316**:1317
Benbow E, *See* Roberts I. **316**:147
Bene J, Liston R, Clinical trials should be designed to include elderly people. **316**:1905 (L)
Bennet G, *Coping with loss*. The doctor's losses: ideals versus realities. **316**:1238 (ED)
Bennett JDC, *The "routine" patients*. Not always what they seem. **316**:238
Bennett NL, *See* Fox RD. **316**:466
Bennish ML, *See* Engels EA. **316**:110
Benzi G
— *See* Chiaffarino F. **316**:861
— *See* Parazzini F. **316**:1901
Benzylpenicillin, Meningococcal infections and, epidemiology and clinical management. **316**:1015 (L)
Bereavement *See also* Loss
— *ABC of palliative care* (F Sheldon). **316**:456 (C)
— In adult life: *Coping with loss* (CM Parkes). **316**:856 (ED)
— In childhood: *Coping with loss* (D Black). **316**:931 (ED)
— Separation and relationship problems: *Coping with loss* (RS Weiss). **316**:1011 (ED)
Berger A
— Action on clinical audit: progress report. **316**:1893 (ED)
— Choice of bone marrow donors could improve. **316**:575 (N)
— Dopamine producing cells cloned to treat Parkinson's disease. **316**:1407 (N)
— Immunological response to conjugate vaccines in infants: follow up study. Science commentary: Why conjugate vaccines protect longer. **316**:1571 (P)
— *Mass Listeria* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:947 (V)
— Possible new test for detecting men at risk of prostate cancer. **316**:329 (N)
— Researchers create designer antibody. **316**:726 (N)
— Researchers discover novel way to get proteins into tumours. **316**:1482 (N)
— Resolution of peanut allergy: case-control study. Science commentary: Why do some children grow out of peanut allergy? **316**:1275 (P)
— Sex differences in selection of pacemakers: retrospective observational study. Science commentary: Pacemakers. **316**:1495 (P)
— Urine may be better than milk for "biopharming". **316**:169 (N)
— Why doesn't audit work? **316**:875 (E), 1905 (L), 1906 (L)
— Smith R, Developing the *BMJ*'s coverage of basic science. **316**:1260 (E)
Beringer T, *A memorable patient*. Déjà vu. **316**:99
Berlin A
— UN Declaration of Human Rights. **316**:1021 (L)
— *See* Hartley S. **316**:1531
Berman LH, *See* Gillard JH. **316**:1533
Bernabei R, *et al*, Randomised trial of impact of model of integrated care and case management for older people living in the community. **316**:1348 (P)
Berry C, *et al*, The "Diana effect". **316**:1751 (L)
Berry G, *See* Irwig L. **316**:470
Berwick DM, Five times: coincidence or something more serious? You cannot expect people to be heroes. **316**:1738 (ED)
$\beta^2$ adrenergic receptors, Glutamine 27 polymorphism of, and child asthma (E Hopes, *et al*). **316**:664 (P)
Bethel H, Managing established coronary heart disease. **316**:309 (L)
*Better Health and Health Care, The New NHS* action plan. **316**:784 (MD)
Betts JP, Recombinant factor VIII may not abolish risk of new variant CJD from factor VIII. **316**:1385 (L)
Bevan G
— Allocating the WHO's resources rationally. **316**:1403 (E), 1408 (N)
— Taking equity seriously: a dilemma for government from allocating resources to primary care groups. **316**:39 (GP)
Bewley S, *et al*, *eds*, *Violence Against Women* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1468 (V)
Beyreuther K, *See* Masters CL. **316**:446
Bhakta, Mohan, Obituary (R Bhakta, D Johnson). **316**:1464
Bhanji AB, Scapula injury during roller coaster ride (*Minerva*). **316**:1102 (V)
Bhatia K
— *See* Crimlisk HL. **316**:582
— *See* Quinn N. **316**:1259
Bhatt A, *See* Clark A. **316**:394
Bhopal R
— Spectre of racism in health and health care: lessons from history and the United States. **316**:1970 (ED)
— *See* Robinson L. **316**:1606
Bhugra D, *Ethical dilemma*. Should doctors reconstruct the vaginal introitus of adolescent girls to mimic the virginal state? Commentary: Promiscuity is acceptable only for men. **316**:460 (ED)
Bias *See also* Statistics
— Delayed publication and, meta-epidemiology of clinical research. **316**:311 (L)
— Location and selection of studies: *Meta-analysis* (M Egger, G Davey Smith). **316**:61 (ED)
— Meta-analysis, detected by simple, graphical test. **316**:469 (L), 470 (L), 471 (L)
Bickler G, *See* Riordan P. **316**:1985
Bicycling, *One hundred years ago*. **316**:389
Bierce A
— *Endpiece*. Alternative definitions
— — Ambition. **316**:1285
— — Barometer. **316**:1654
— — Circumlocution. **316**:1051
— — Deliberation. **316**:1806
— — Diaphragm. **316**:1713
— — Eat. **316**:1347
— — Friendship. **316**:1958
— — Ignoramus. **316**:220
— — Platitude. **316**:1285
Bigby, William Louis Murray, Obituary (J Mackeith). **316**:1249
Biggs J, Under half of senior house officers in Anglia in 1997 were United Kingdom graduates. **316**:473 (L)
Bihari D, *See* O'Leary M. **316**:1918
Billingham K, Hall D, Turbulent future for school nursing and health visiting. **316**:406 (E)
Billington, Roy, Obituary (T Billington). **316**:152
Bilton D, *See* Mahadeva R. **316**:1771
Bindslev-Jensen C, *ABC of allergies*. Food allergy. **316**:1299 (C) (correction, 1455)
Bingefors K, *See* Lindberg G. **316**:741
Bingham S, *See* Lyall EGH. **316**:268
Binnie GAC, The health of gypsies. **316**:1824 (L)
Biochemistry, Clinical biochemist know patients by name only. *Patients who make my practice* (FJ Dryburgh). **316**:1801
Biodiversity, Loss threatens new treatments: Value of Plants, Animals, and Microbes to Human Health Conference (JH Tanne). **316**:1266 (N)
Biological warfare, South Africa, doctor involvement (P Sidley). **316**:1852 (N)
Biomedical translation. *See* Translation
"Biopharming", Urine may be better than milk (A Berger). **316**:169 (N)
Biotechnology, EU approves patenting of inventions (R Watson). **316**:1558 (N)
Bipolar disorders, Lithium effectiveness (JW Jefferson). **316**:1330 (E)
Birch S, *See* Hutchison B. **316**:1208
Bird AG, *See* Gore SM. **316**:1256
Birdwood G, *Understanding Osteoporosis and its Treatment* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1683 (V)
Birkett, Francis John, Obituary (L Esplin). **316**:152
Birmingham Health Authority, Consultation document is not a private finance initiative. **316**:392 (L)
Birnie D, *See* Hood S. **316**:274
Birth defects
— Embryonic abnormalities at medical termination of pregnancy with mifepristone and misoprostol (G Blanch, *et al*). **316**:1712 (P)
— Insulin dependent diabetes, outcome study. **316**:550 (P), 551 (L)
Birth timing, Intrapartum asphyxia, number of deaths and (JH Stewart, *et al*). **316**:657 (P), 1318 (L), 1319 (L)
Birth weight, Cognitive function in young adult life and: Denmark (HT Sørensen, *et al*) **315**:401 (correction, **316**:747)
Birthday honours 1998. **316**:1851 (N)
Birthistle K, Benbow A, New combined hepatitis A and B vaccine. **316**:1317 (L)
Birtwistle P, *See* Johnson DS. **316**:988
Biswas R, *See* Hossain S. **316**:422
Bjorkman A, *See* Tynell E. **316**:1417
Black D
— *Coping with loss*. Bereavement in childhood. **316**:931 (ED)
— *Coping with loss*. The dying child. **316**:1376 (ED)
Black J, *Letter to a daughter*. On the imminent death of a child. **316**:317 (V)
Black N
— *The New NHS: commentaries on the white paper*. Encouraging responsibility: different paths to accountability. Clinical governance: fine words or action? **316**:297 (ED)
— *The Pocket Guide to Grant Applications* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1029 (V)
— Potential biases were not taken into account in study of waiting times. **316**:149 (L)
Black RE, *See* Halsey NA. **316**:627
Bladder stone, Young boy learns to empty bladder by standing on one leg (L Hutchinson) (*Minerva*). **316**:788 (V)
Blain S, Oranges bag made from *BMJ* (*Minerva*). **316**:1758 (V)
Blanch G, *et al*, Embryonic abnormalities at medical termination of pregnancy with mifepristone and misoprostol during first trimester: observational study. **316**:1712 (P)
Blanch M, *See* Luff G. **316**:1316
Bland JM
— Medical students may not like statistics, but as doctors they will. **316**:1674 (L)
— Research assessment exercise. **316**:1743 (L)
— Taylor JC, Deaths from accidental drug poisoning in teenagers. **316**:146 (L)
— Kerry SM, *Statistics notes*. Weighted comparison of means. **316**:129 (C)
— *See* Kerry SM. **316**:54, 549, 1455
— *See* Taylor JC. **316**:312
Blane D, *See* Davey Smith G. **316**:1631
Blaser MJ, *Science, medicine, and the future*. *Helicobacter pylori* and gastric diseases. **316**:1507 (C)
Bleeding
— Infants, in vitamin K deficiency. **316**:230 (L)
— Non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs and, users who bleed don't know when to stop (A Herxheimer). **316**:492 (E)
Blennerhassett M, *Ethical debate*. Truth, the first casualty. Deathly charades. **316**:1890 (ED)
Blewitt R, *See* Kirby B. **316**:779

Blindness
— *Coping with loss* (RG Fitzgerald, CM Parkes). **316**:1160 (ED)
— Laser weapons and, can cause visual impairment. **316**:939 (L)
Bliss JM, *See* Moynihan C. **316**:429
Blomberg J, *See* Tynell E. **316**:1417
Blood banks, India. *A memorable patient* (KM Leighton). **316**:586 (P)
Blood donors
— European Union policy (R Watson). **316**:1411 (N)
— Hepatitis C antibody, seroconversion incidence in repeat blood donors in England, 1993-5 (K Soldan, *et al*). **316**:1413 (P)
— Human T cell leukaemia/lymphoma virus in Sweden: cost effectiveness analysis (E Tynell, *et al*). **316**:1417 (P)
Blood pressure *See also* Hypertension; Hypotension
— Children, calcium supplements during pregnancy and. **316**:234 (L)
— Mortality in elderly aged 85 and older: community based study (HC Boshuizen, *et al*). **316**:1780 (P)
— Parental, association with low birth weight and adult high blood pressure (BR Walker, *et al*). **316**:834 (GP)
— T'ai chi and. **316**:885 (N)
Blood transfusion
— Europe, self sufficiency (J Leikola). **316**:489 (E)
— Informed consent. **316**:397 (L)
— — responsibility remains with doctor, not patient. **316**:779 (L)
— Philippines, supply crisis (A Easton). **316**:1770 (N)
— Risks: protecting against unknown (J Barbara, P Flanagan). **316**:717 (E), 1385 (L)
— UK
— — CJD risk (J Warden). **316**:726 (N), 1017 (L)
— — national body to ensure safety (Z Kmietowicz). **316**:884 (N)
Blood vessels, Heart, grown (H Bower). **316**:647 (N)
Bloor K
— Maynard A, Rewarding healthcare teams. **316**:569 (E)
— *See* Maynard A. **316**:228
Blot WJ, *See* Nyrén O. **316**:417
Blott M, *See* Jones S. **316**:272
Blow C, The caring doctor is an oxymoron. **316**:867 (L)
Blunt J
— Research ethics committees must ensure registration of research and accessibility of results. **316**:312 (L)
— *et al*, Meeting the challenges facing research ethics committees: some practical suggestions. **316**:58 (ED)
Blyth C, Lane C, Hydroxychloroquine retinopathy: is screening necessary? **316**:716 (E)
Boag F, Kelly F, Screening for *Chlamydia trachomatis*. **316**:1474 (E), 1479 (N)
Bobrow M, *See* Kinmonth AL. **316**:767
Boddington J, Racial discrimination in distinction awards. **316**:1978 (L)
Bode G, *See* Brenner H. **316**:665, 1020
Bodiwala G, *See* FitzPatrick R. **316**:475
Body height, Dutch are tallest in world (T Sheldon). **316**:1929 (N)
Boice JD, *See* Nyrén O. **316**:417
Bol Raap R, *See* Logmans A. **316**:459
Bolam A, *et al*, The effects of postnatal health education for mothers on infant care and family planning practices in Nepal: a randomised controlled trial. **316**:805 (P)
Boldsen J
— *See* Siersted HC. **316**:651
— *See* Stenager EN. **316**:1206
Bollen, Arthur Reginald, Obituary (R Jones, P Bolen). **316**:708
Bomanji JB, *See* Prvulovich EM. **316**:1141
Bone density
— Hip fracture risk and, smoking: meta-analysis. **316**:1017 (L)
— Mineral acquisition and milk intake in adolescent girls. **316**:1747 (L)
Bone marrow transplantation *See also* Organ transplantation
— Autologous transplantation reduces relapse in acute myeloid leukaemia (S Mayor). **316**:799 (N)
— Donor choice could improve (A Berger). **316**:575 (N)
Bonferroni adjustments, What's wrong with (TV Perneger). **316**:1236 (ED)
Bonnema J, *et al*, Medical and psychosocial effects of early discharge after surgery for breast cancer: randomised trial. **316**:1267 (P)
Bonneux L, *et al*, Preventing fatal diseases increases healthcare costs: cause elimination life table approach. **316**:26 (P), 1985 (L)
Bonsel G, *See* Kleijnen J. **316**:299
Books, *BMJ* readers' favourites (*Medicine and books*). **316**:637 (V)
Boonstra PW, *See* Mariani MA. **316**:88
Boot D, *See* Carlisle R. **316**:520
Bortolotti A, *See* Chiaffarino F. **316**:861
Bosch X
— Catalonia tries to tackle growing waiting lists. **316**:885 (N)
— Spanish anaesthetist infects patients with hepatitis C. **316**:1626 (N)
Boshuizen HC, *et al*, Blood pressure and mortality in elderly people aged 85 and older: community based study. **316**:1780 (P)
Botha JL, *See* Goyder EC. **316**:1505
Bottomley A, Thomas R, Self help groups and professionally conducted group interventions are different. **316**:781 (L)
Boulton M, *et al* Late diagnosis in HIV infection causes distress. **316**:1901 (L)
Bounameaux H
— Perrier A, Compression ultrasonography for diagnosing deep vein thrombosis. **316**:1534 (L)
— *See* Sarasin FP. **316**:95
Bournewood Community and Mental Health Trust, Sectioning ruling challenge (C Dyer). **316**:1765 (N)
Boutet R, Management of dyspepsia in primary care. **316**:1388 (L)
Bovine spongiform encephalopathy
— Drugs in European Union threatened, scientific evidence for EU policy on BSE and pharmaceuticals? **316**:629 (L)
— *The Mad Cow Crisis: Health and the Public Good* (Ratzan *ed*) (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1029
Bowden MF, Compensation for victims of medical accidents. **316**:74 (L)
Bowel diseases. *See* Gastrointestinal diseases
Bowen, William Arthur Llewellyn, Obituary (D Bowen). **316**:1392
Bower H
— Bans on smoking in public become more commonplace : Britain. **316**:727 (N)
— Britain launches pilot screening programme for chlamydia. **316**:1479 (N), 1474 (E)
— Double standards exist in judging traditional and alternative medicine. **316**:1694 (N)
— Gene variation linked to cervical cancer. **316**:1628 (N)
— Investing in rehabilitation is beneficial. **316**:574 (N)
— Link with bowel disease fuels controversy over vaccine. **316**:724 (N)
— MMR vaccine policy is backed. **316**:955 (N)
— Public consultation on human cloning launched. **316**:411 (N)
— Researchers grow new blood vessels in the heart. **316**:647 (N)
— Sackings and strikes paralyse Nicaraguan health care. **316**:1115 (N)
— Studies reject aspirin for prevention of pre-eclampsia. **316**:885 (N)
— Study backs tamoxifen for young women. **316**:1557 (N)
— Unpalatable results force cleft surgeons to rethink. **316**:723 (N), 1461 (L), 1462 (L)
— Who will be the next chief medical officer for England? **316**:1692 (N)
Bowie C, Was the paper I wrote a fraud? (*Personal view*). **316**:1755 (V), 1686 (E), 1695 (N), 1700, 1726 (ED)
Bowker L, *See* Stewart K. **316**:1166
Bowler, Arthur Milton, Obituary (JM Bowler). **316**:1678
Boxing, Ban? Legal and epidemiological perspective (H Brayne, *et al*). **316**:1813 (ED)
Boyce J, Lamont T, *The New NHS: commentaries on the white paper*. From command economy to demand management. The new health authorities: moving forwards, moving back? **316**:215 (ED), 217 (ED)
Boyd FM, *See* Simpson WM. **316**:262
Boyd, Gavin, Obituary (RSJ Clarke). **316**:77
Boyd Orr Cohort Study, Adult cancer mortality and childhood energy intake (S Frankel, *et al*). **316**:499 (P) (correction, 747)
Bozoky Z, *See* Begg N. **316**:561
Bradley P, Physician assisted suicide, euthanasia, and withdrawal of treatment. **316**:71 (L)
Bradshaw N, *See* Campbell H. **316**:133
Brady AR, *See* Nicoll A. **316**:253
Braganza JM, *See* Leach FN. **316**:474
Brain
— Intelligent men solicited for scientific work. *One hundred years ago*. **316**:833
— Left hemisphere underactivity in dyslexia (S Abdulla). **316**:1189 (N) (correction, 1408)
Brain cancers, Thomas comes home (D Stevens) (*Personal view*). **316**:711 (V)
Brain injuries, Corticosteroids and, systematic review. **316**:396 (L)
*Brassica napus*, Health effects, myth or reality? (W Hemmer). **316**:1327 (E)
Brayne C, *See* Brayne H. **316**:1813
Brayne H, *et al*, Could boxing be banned? A legal and epidemiological perspective. **316**:1813 (ED)
Brazier M, *Ethical debate*. Child sexual abuse: when a doctor's duty to report abuse conflicts with a duty of confidentiality to the victim. Wider public interest may come before issues of confidentiality. **316**:57 (ED)
Breast cancers
— Adjuvant radiotherapy is advisable for small invasive breast cancers. **316**:1746 (L)
— Airline retired US female cabin attendants. **316**:1902 (L)
— Anyone to blame? (J Reed) (*Personal view*). **316**:400 (V)
— Celebrities influence US public (J Wise). **316**:801 (N)
— Concealed, causes delayed treatment. **316**:1744 (L)
— Patient participation in research and health care, alliance already exists. **316**:148 (L)
— Screening
— — clinical and economic arguments for extension to upper age limit. **316**:1829 (L)
— — high risk of false positive results (D Josefson). **316**:1263 (N)
— — management variations in former South East Thames region, adjuvant radiotherapy is advisable. **316**:1746 (L)
— — necessary in patients with learning disability. **316**:1979 (L)
— — older women should receive annual examinations. **316**:1463 (L)
— — survival rates from interval cancer in NHS programmes (S Collins, *et al*). **316**:832 (P)
— — in women aged under 50: necessary. **316**:147 (L)
— Surgery, medical and psychosocial effects of early discharge (J Bonnema, *et al*). **316**:1267 (P)
— Survival analysis, fraction of normal remaining life span. **316**:1092 (L)
— Tamoxifen and
— — overview: important questions remain unanswered (P Bruzzi). **316**:1181 (E)
— — how long before we know how long? (D Rea, *et al*). **316**:1518 (ED)
— — summary: trial stopped early (D Josefson). **316**:1187 (N)
— — summary: UK researchers say stopped early (J Wise). **316**:1187 (N)
— Tattoo ink stages sentinel breast node (L Martin, *et al*) (*Minerva*). **316**:562 (V)
— Treatment, study backs tamoxifen (H Bower). **316**:1557 (N)
— US, genetic test approved (D Josefson). **316**:168 (N)
Breast care clinics, Satisfaction with clinical nurse specialists (L Garvican, *et al*). **316**:976 (P)
Breast feeding
— Baby friendly initiative (ANJ Malik, WAM Cutting). **316**:1548 (E)
— Childhood health and: Dundee cohort study (AC Wilson, *et al*). **316**:21 (P)
— Companies still breaking milk marketing code (J Wise). **316**:1115 (N)
— Does not always work. **316**:1093 (L), 1094 (L)
— Protection from breast milk substitutes
— — overview (AMdeL Costello, HS Sachdev). **316**:1103 (E)
— — violations of international marketing code (A Taylor). **316**:1117 (P)
Breast implants
— Canada, award (D Spurgeon). **316**:574
— Connective tissue diseases and
— — overview (C Cooper, EM Dennison). **316**:403 (E)
— — mass media are too eager to link. **316**:477 (L)
— — nation-wide retrospective cohort study in Sweden (O Nyrén, *et al*). **316**:417 (P)
— European ban (R Watson). **316**:1040 (N)
Breathlessness, Comparative contribution of clinical assessment and simple cardiac investigations to diagnosis of left ventricular dysfunction. **316**:69 (L)
Breckenridge AM
— *See* Pirmohamed M. **316**:1295
— *See* Rawlins MD. **316**:310
Breimer LLH, Acute pancreatitis. **316**:1983 (L)
Brennan D, *See* Williams JM. **316**:231
Brennan PO, Audit of child protection procedures in an A&E department. **316**:775 (L)
Brenner H
— *et al*, Parental history of gastric or duodenal ulcer and prevalence of *Helicobacter pylori* infection in preschool children: population based study. **316**:665 (P)
— *et al*, Smoking, alcohol and coffee consumption, and *H pylori* infection. **316**:1020 (L)
Brereton LML, *See* Morrell CJ. **316**:1487
Breteler MMB, Selegiline, or the problem of early termination of clinical trials. **316**:1182 (E), 1183 (E), 1191 (P)
Brettle RP, *See* Seaman SR. **316**:426
Brewer C, Opiate detoxification under anaesthesia. **316**:1983 (L)
Brewin T, *A strange experience*. Taking precautions. **316**:700 (ED)
Brewster MF
— An ethical code for everybody in health care. **316**:1459 (L)
— Exceptionalism in HIV. **316**:1826 (L)
Bridge, Flora, Obituary (DF Reynolds). **316**:1023
Bridger S, *et al*, *Lesson of the week*. Deaths from low dose paracetamol poisoning. **316**:1724 (C)
Bridgewater B, Is rationing down under upside down? (*Personal view*). **316**:1251 (V)
Briffa N, Morris RE, Immunosuppressive drugs after lung transplantation. **316**:719 (E)
Briggs, James Seeds Naunton, Obituary (CJC Cox). **316**:1096
Bright N, *See* Eastell R. **316**:1747
Bristol, General practice inner city attractions of Montpelier (S Cembrowicz) (*Personal view*). **316**:1837 (V)
Bristol Royal Infirmary
— Neonatal heart operations case
— — overview (T Treasure). **316**:1685 (E)
— — GMC hearing
— — — defence of high death rates (C Dyer). **316**:801 (N), 1607 (L)
— — — doctors accuse GMC of bias (C Dyer). **316**:8 (N)
— — — independent inquiry evidence on death rates (C Dyer). **316**:1556 (N)
— — — Janardan Dhasmana blames beginner's bad luck (C Dyer). **316**:1114 (N)
— — — Wisheart begins to give evidence at GMC (C Dyer). **316**:646 (N)
— — — verdict and compensation claims (C Dyer). **316**:1691 (N), 1986 (L)
— — issues raised
— — — overview: all changed, changed utterly (R Smith). **316**:1917 (E)
— — — *BMJ* cover: tabloid? **316**:1831 (L)
— — — cardiac surgical services are now of high quality. **316**:1986 (L)
— — — competence, self regulation and public interest (R Klein). **316**:1740 (ED)
— — — media coverage (T Delamothe). **316**:1757 (V), 1986 (L)
— — — Mr Dobson's criticism (J Warden). **316**:1925 (N)
— — — other Bristol doctors make statement (C Dyer). **316**:1924 (N)
British Broadcasting Corporation (BBC), Website: review of health content (D Carnall) (*Medicine and the media*). **316**:1542 (V)
British Medical Association *See also* General Medical Services Committee; Junior Doctors Committee
— *The Citadel* C4 (C Douglas) (*Medicine and the media*). **316**:1991 (V)
— Council agrees structure for devolution. **316**:1615 (MD)
— Council election 1998-2000: candidates. **316**:423 (opposite)
— Council supports Scottish action on PFI hospital. **316**:1680 (MD)
— Counselling service, over 6000 calls. **316**:1250 (MD)
— Cuba sanctions, BMA must voice opposition. **316**:1248 (L), 1905 (L)
— *Health and Environmental Impact Assessment*. **316**:1554 (N)
— Joins with royal colleges to work to improve standards. **316**:869 (MD)
— *Making Self Regulation Work at a Local Level* (L Beecham). **316**:1478 (N)
— *Meeting the Needs of Doctors with Disabilities*. **316**:79 (MD)
— *The Misuse of Alcohol and Other Drugs by Doctors*. **316**:480 (ED)
— NHS needs occupational health service. **316**:1615 (MD)
— No fault compensation rethink. **316**:1540 (MD)
— *Our Healthier Nation*. **316**:1615 (MD)
— Primary care groups guarantees (J Wise). **316**:1927 (N)
— Proceedings arising out of incidents in other countries. **316**:940 (L)
— Public health policy pushed forward. **316**:79 (MD)
— Public smoking ban (L Beecham). **316**:1037 (N)
— Raw meat should be treated as infected (J Warden). **316**:171 (N)
— Scottish GPs call for more BMA resources. **316**:315 (MD)
— Short story competition. **316**:1938 (opposite)
— Spouse membership widened. **316**:943 (MD)
— Stress risk management approach. **316**:1465 (MD)
— *Therapeutic Uses of Cannabis* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:239 (V)
British Medical Association, Annual Representative Meeting, 1998, Announcement. **316**:309 (opposite, clinical research)
*British Medical Journal*
— Audit
— — largely met publication time target. **316**:1536 (L)
— — time to decision/publication and web accesses. **316**:1519 (ED)
— Bristol neonatal case cover picture: tabloid? **316**:1831 (L)
— Covers need to be strengthened. **316**:553 (L)
— Data services, case for and against. **316**:310 (L)
— Donepezil advert, Prescription Medicines Code of Practice Authority investigates criticisms of advertisements. **316**:476 (L)
— Electronic preprints (T Delamothe). **316**:794 (E), 1907 (L)
— EurekAlert website. **316**:494 (N)
— Fillers or intermezzi? *When I use a word* (J Aronson). **316**:1990
— Informed consent: mandatory for inclusion? Ethics committee's view. **316**:392 (L)
— Letters to editor: new order (L Crossan, T Delamothe). **316**:1406 (E)
— Media abuse of copyright pictures (K Abbasi). **316**:170 (N)
— Oranges bag made from (S Blain) (*Minerva*). **316**:1758 (V)
— Peer reviewers of manuscripts needed (S Goldbeck-Wood). **316**:86 (E)
— Science coverage (A Berger, R Smith). **316**:1260 (E)

— Seven ages of my *BMJ* (WH Isbister) (*Personal view*). **316**:870 (V)
— Surgeons second most popular journal. **316**:1164 (L)
— Web site
— — accesses. **316**:1519 (ED)
— — full-text access (T Delamothe, R Smith). **316**:1109 (E)
British Official Publications Current Awareness Service, World wide web access (M Pallen) (*Netlines*). **316**:1294 (IP)
Britten N, *See* Green J. **316**:1230
Britton A, *et al*, Search for evidence of effective health promotion. **316**:703 (L), 1463 (L)
Britton J, *See* Venn A. **316**:1945
Broadfoot, James Aeneas Mackenzie, Obituary (J Broadfoot). **316**:1249
Broadley K, *See* Johnston SRD. **316**:848, 851
Brockow T, *et al*, Physiotherapy for soft tissue shoulder disorders. **316**:555 (L)
Brogan C, *et al*, The use of out of hours health services: a cross sectional survey. **316**:524 (GP)
Brooker CGD, *See* Morrell CJ. **316**:1487
Brooks P, *Recent advances*. Rheumatology. **316**:1810 (C)
Browell, Ethel, Obituary (JR Reay). **316**:558
Brown A, *See* Magennis P. **316**:325
Brown, Arthur Moreland, Obituary (GM Brown). **316**:1678
Brown C
— Future of vascular services. **316**:306 (L)
— *See* MacAuley D. **316**:1134
Brown CK, An ethical code for everybody in health care. **316**:1460 (L)
Brown FD, *See* O'Donnell J. **316**:1460
Brown P, *See* Zeidler M. **316**:1170
Brown SG, *Science, medicine, and the future*. New techniques in laser therapy. **316**:754 (C)
Brownbill P, *See* Passmore SJ. **316**:178, 184
Bruce MF, *See* Duthie RA. **316**:1498
Brudenell M, Royal colleges need modernisation. **316**:707 (L)
Brunborg H, *See* Lie RT. **316**:1343
Brundtland, Gro Harlem
— WHO leadership election
— — interview (F Godlee). **316**:13 (N)
— — wins (J Wise). **316**:327 (N)
— — says she means business (A Mach). **316**:1553 (N)
Brunner E, *et al*, Abdominal obesity and disease are linked to social position. **316**:308 (L)
Brünner N, *See* Nielsen HJ. **316**:829
Bruun Wyller T, Early discharge after stroke. **316**:1168 (L)
Bruzzi P, Tamoxifen for the prevention of breast cancer. **316**:1181 (E), 1187 (N)
Bryan J, Adults with cystic fibrosis need specialist care. **316**:1929 (N)
Bryant, Ivy Eunice (née Tanner), Obituary (J Robinson). **316**:1096
Bryant P, Hawaiian lei necklace leaves rash (*Minerva*). **316**:1840 (V)
Buchan I, *Arcus Quickstat* (*Medicine and multimedia*). **316**:159 (V)
Buchanan, William Frederick, Obituary (J Suranyi). **316**:708 (correction, 1869)
Buchbinder R
— *et al*, Interventions to treat shoulder pain. **316**:1677 (L)
— *See* Green S. **316**:354
Büchele G, *See* Schüppel R. **316**:1492
Bucher K, *See* Donaldson GC. **316**:514
Buck S, *See* Cross S. **316**:1584
Buckley M, *et al*, Management of dyspepsia in primary care. **316**:1388 (L)
Budrys G, *When Doctors Join Unions* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:239 (V)
Buggy D, Fitzpatrick G, Intravascular volume optimisation during repair of proximal femoral fracture. **316**:1090 (L)
Bullen A, Painful decisions (*Personal view*). **316**:1099 (V)
Büller HR, *See* Cogo A. **316**:17
Bullimore D, Publication of pictures of patient on *BMJ*'s website was mistake. **316**:1022 (L), 949 (E), 955 (N), 1000 (ED), 1026 (V)
Bullock R, *See* Newell DW. **316**:396
Bunch C, *The New NHS: commentaries on the white paper*. From specialist services to special groups. Challenging times for specialist services. **316**:378 (ED)
Bunker JP
— *The National Health Service* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1177 (V)
— *When and How to Assess Fast-changing Technologies* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1469 (V)
BUPA
— BMA seeks GMC advice on scheme. **316**:784 (MD)
— Doctors' scheme set up. **316**:943 (MD)
— Ireland, tobacco industry and. **316**:864 (L)
Burchell L, *See* Moynihan C. **316**:429
Burchfield R, *Endpiece*. What's a parameter? **316**:1876
Burdon J, Ethics and international research. **316**:626 (L)
Burge S, *See* Harris AJ. **316**:52
Burke D, Why all the fuss about genetically modified food? **316**:1845 (E)
Burley NMJ, *See* Meystre C. **316**:1167
Burney P, *See* Jarvis D. **316**:607
Burns, Hot water bottle burn to reconstructed breast (AJ Platt, ITH Foo) (*Minerva*). **316**:84 (V)
Burr JM, O'Neill D, Ferrous intraocular foreign body turns eye green (*Minerva*). **316**:872 (V)
Burr M, *See* Kaur B. **316**:118
Burroughs AK, *See* Patch D. **316**:1607
Burtscher M, *et al*, Aspirin for prophylaxis against headache at high altitudes: randomised, double blind, placebo controlled trial. **316**:1057 (P)
Busby C, Cato MS, Cancer in the offspring of radiation workers. **316**:1672 (L)
Butler CC, *et al* Qualitative study of patients' perceptions of doctors' advice to quit smoking: implications for opportunistic health promotion. **316**:1878 (GP)
Butler, Richard Morris, Obituary (WM Dixon). **316**:1678
Butler T, Roland M, *The New NHS: commentaries on the white paper*. From command economy to demand management. How will primary care groups work? **316**:214 (ED), 217 (ED)
Byford S, Raftery J, *Economics notes*. Perspectives in economic evaluation. **316**:1529 (ED)
Byrne A, Dolan K, Methadone treatment is widely accepted in prisons in New South Wales. **316**:1744 (L)


## C


Cabin attendants, Breast cancers. **316**:1902 (L)
Cachia, Emanuel Alfred, Obituary (FF Fenech, HM Lenicker). **316**:1908
Cadogan J, *See* Eastell R. **316**:1747
Caerphilly cohort study, Sex and death, related? **316**:1671 (L), 1672 (L)
Caesarean section *See also* Labour; Pregnancy
— Forced
— — judge misled (C Dyer). **316**:574 (N)
— — Trusts face damages after (J Wise). **316**:1480 (N)
Caine N, *et al*, British trial of transmyocardial revascularisation is continuing. **316**:474 (L)
Cairns A, *See* Roberts I. **316**:147
Cairns AY, *See* McCowan C. **316**:668
Calcification, physiologic, Methotrexate and intracranial calcification (H Oxenham) (*Minerva*). **316**:402 (V)
Calcium channel blockers
— Cause of heart attacks and suicide? (AV Stanton). **316**:1471 (E)
— Infarction risk found (D Josefson). **316**:797 (N)
— Suicide risk and: ecological findings (G Lindberg, *et al*). **316**:741 (P)
Calcium supplements, Blood pressure of offspring and, during pregnancy. **316**:234 (L)
Caldas C, *Science, medicine, and the future*. Molecular assessment of cancer. **316**:1360 (C)
Calderwood, William David, Obituary (DK O'D Calderwood). **316**:708
Caldicott report, Patient data, confidentiality, electronics and (G Kelly). **316**:718 (E)
Caldwell, Robert Alan, Obituary (C Gardner-Thorpe). **316**:1464
Callaham ML, *et al*, Time to publication of studies was not affected by whether results were positive. **316**:1536 (L)
Calnan M, *See* Ruston A. **316**:1060
Cambodia *See also* Asia
— Landmines, survey report (V Nathanson). **316**:1082 (ED)
Cameron A, Future of vascular services. **316**:306 (L)
Cameron, Alistair Hugh, Obituary (RHR White, JR Mann). **316**:1678
Camm, Lambert Ulrich (Bertie), Obituary (P Camm). **316**:868
Campbell B, *See* Streetly A. **316**:937
Campbell CMA, Breast feeding does not always work. **316**:1093 (L)
Campbell DM, Risk language and dialects. **316**:1242 (L)
Campbell F, *See* Harrington R. **316**:1559
Campbell H, *et al*, Integrated care pathways. **316**:133 (ED)
Campbell MK, *See* Torgerson DJ. **316**:1017
Campbell NC
— *et al*, Secondary prevention clinics for coronary heart disease: randomised trial of effect on health. **316**:1434 (GP)
— *et al*, Secondary prevention in coronary heart disease: baseline survey of provision in general practice. **316**:1430 (GP)
*Campylobacter jejuni*, World wide web access (M Pallen) (*Netlines*). **316**:667 (IP)
Canada *See also* United States
— Breast implants award (D Spurgeon). **316**:574
— Health services, more strikes (D Spurgeon). **316**:958 (N)
— Hepatitis C, compensation package anger (D Spurgeon). **316**:1039 (N)
— Protecting the public from risk of harm (LE Ferris). **316**:1033 (E)
— Regulatory body: *Continuing medical education* (L Southgate, D Dauphinee). **316**:697 (ED)
— Smoking in public bans: global survey (D Spurgeon). **316**:729 (N)
— Tobacco sponsorship bill (D Spurgeon). **316**:1768 (N)
Cancers *See also Individual sites*
— Adult, childhood energy intake and adult mortality: Boyd Orr cohort study (S Frankel, *et al*). **316**:499 (P) (correction, 747)
— *Cancer Wars* C4 (K Abbasi) (*Medicine and the media*). **316**:318 (V)
— Children
— — Human Fertility and Embryology Act 1990 storage requirements and. **316**:1094 (L), 1095 (L)
— — vitamin K and
— — — overview: Gordian knot still awaits untying (R von Kries). **316**:161 (E)
— — — ecological studies (SJ Passmore, *et al*). **316**:184 (P)
— — — England and Wales case-control studies (SJ Passmore, *et al*). **316**:178 (P)
— — — northern England case-control study (L Parker, *et al*). **316**:189 (P)
— — — Scottish case control survey (PA McKinney, *et al*). **316**:173 (P)
— Luigi Di Bella's miracle method (K Abbasi) (*Medicine and the media*). **316**:1617 (V)
— Italy, controversial treatment trials (F Turone). **316**:327 (N)
— Parents, telling children (L Kroll). **316**:880 (E)
— Poliomyelitis vaccine contamination with simian virus 40 and (SC Stenton). **316**:877 (E)
— Proteases as prognostic markers in (HW Verspaget). **316**:790 (E)
— Proteins and (A Berger). **316**:1482 (N)
— Red meat and, COMA report (C White). **316**:798 (N)
— Scurvy in patients with (O Fain, *et al*) (*Lesson of the week*). **316**:1661 (C)
— Self help groups, professionally conducted group interventions are different. **316**:781 (L)
— Single gene may protect cells (C White). **316**:1409 (N)
— Survival analysis, fraction of normal remaining life span. **316**:1092 (L)
— Tests, sensitive test developed (D Josefson). **316**:1263 (N)
— UK, main cause of death (S Mayor). **316**:576 (N)
— US, trends (J Wise). **316**:886 (N)
— World wide web access. *Netlines* (M Pallen). **316**:367 (IP)
Cann, Alastair Malcolm Reid, Obituary (V Hennessy). **316**:77
Cannabis *See also* Drug abuse
— Confidentiality, use by multiple sclerosis patient: *Ethical debate* (J Savulescu, *et al*). **316**:921 (ED)
— *Marijuana Myths and Marijuana Facts: A Review of the Scientific Evidence* (Zimmer, Morgan) (*Medicine and books*). **316**:239 (V)
— Medical use: time for phoenix to rise? (P Robson). **316**:1034 (E)
— *Therapeutic Uses of Cannabis* (British Medical Association) (*Medicine and books*). **316**:239 (V)
— UK
— — experts will speed up work (J Warden). **316**:1335 (N)
— — government backs research (J Warden). **316**:1481 (N)
Capital hip system
— Hazard warning
— — overview (SK Muirhead-Allwood). **316**:644 (E), 1985 (L), 1986 (L)
— — summary (J Warden). **316**:650 (N)
Capital punishment
— Lethal injection medicalises execution (C White). **316**:328 (N)
— US, doctors' role (G Dunea) (*Soundings*). **316**:1394 (V)
Carbonin P, *See* Bernabei R. **316**:1348
Carcinoma in situ, Testis, prevalence in men from infertile couples: sample size. **316**:1387 (L)
Cardiac arrest. *See* Heart arrest
Cardiac diseases. *See* Heart diseases
Cardiac health services, Ireland, expansion (D Payne). **316**:414 (N)
Cardiac output, low. *See* Heart failure
Cardiac pacemakers. *See* Pacemakers
Cardiac rehabilitation *See also* Rehabilitation
— Multidisciplinary programmes
— — overview (DP de Bono). **316**:1329 (E)
— — adherence to guidelines: UK survey (RJP Lewin, *et al*). **316**:1354 (P)
Cardiac surgery. *See* Heart surgery
Cardiology
— *Current Issues in Cardiology: Management Strategies* (McEwan, *ed*) (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1396 (V)
— *Recent advances* (KK Teo). **316**:911 (C)
Cardiopulmonary resuscitation *See also* Resuscitation
— Advisory statements. **316**:1748 (L), 1749 (L)
Cardiothoracic ratio, Independent predictor of coronary heart disease mortality? Whitehall study 25 year follow up (H Hemingway, *et al*). **316**:1353 (P)
Cardiothoracic surgery, *The History of Cardiothoracic Surgery* (Hurt) (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1915 (V)
Cardiovascular diseases *See also* Coronary disease; Myocardial infarction; Stroke
— Behavioural risks: Heartbeat Wales Programme (C Tudor-Smith, *et al*). **316**:818 (P)
— Combined oral contraceptives, epidemiology and clinical practice (PC Hannaford, V Owen-Smith). **316**:984 (IP)
— Mortality, QT and QTc dispersion and prediction of, in non-insulin dependent diabetes mellitus (AAO Naas, *et al*). **316**:745 (P)
Cards. *See* Greetings cards
Care services. *See* Child, Institutionalised
Career choice
— Guidance for doctors. **316**:75 (L)
— Recessive dystrophic epidermolysis bullosa and (Z Ali, I Ali) (*Personal view*). **316**:316 (V)
Career development centres, For doctors (S Kisely) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:S2 (21 March 1998)
Career focus
— Accident and emergency medicine (J Wardrope) *BMJ Classified*:S2 (25 April 1998)
— Biomedical translation (I Bamforth) *BMJ Classified*:S2 (3 January 1998)
— Bridging the gap after vocational training (J Harrison, T van Zwanenberg) *BMJ Classified*:S2 (20 June 1998)
— Career development centres for doctors (S Kisely) *BMJ Classified*:S2 (21 March 1998)
— Flexible training is possible as a senior house officer (N Redfern, P Scriven) *BMJ Classified*:S2 (31 January 1998)
— Flexible training—what are the opportunities? (B Clay) *BMJ Classified*:S2 (23 May 1998)
— Giving evidence (S Goldbeck-Wood) *BMJ Classified*:S3 (13 June 1998)
— Improving quality in hospital induction programmes (S Ward) *BMJ Classified*:S2 (21 February 1998)
— Medical homoeopathy (K Ryan) *BMJ Classified*:S2 (18 April 1998)
— New approaches to selecting medical staff (M Cook) *BMJ Classified*:S2 (14 March 1998)
— Obstetrics and gynaecology (A Pickersgill) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:S2 (11 April 1998)
— Paediatric anaesthesia (S Cray) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:S2 (10 January 1998)
— Quality control in postgraduate training (K Sharif, M Afnan) *BMJ Classified*:S2 (9 May 1998)
— Recent developments in training for general practice (K Carter) *BMJ Classified*:S2 (28 February 1998)
— Returning doctors to medicine (M Baker, G Batstone) *BMJ Classified*:S2 (28 March 1998)
— Returning to work after maternity leave (J Cassell) *BMJ Classified*:S2 (2 May 1998)
— Taking a sabbatical in general practice (T Kemple) *BMJ Classified*:S2 (24 January 1998)
— Time management (C Gray) *BMJ Classified*:S2 (4 April 1998)
— Timing anaesthetic subspecialisation (I Barker) *BMJ Classified*:S2 (21 March 1998)
— Traditional ways of selecting medical staff (M Cook) *BMJ Classified*:S2 (7 March 1998)
— What do postgraduate deans do? (I Goldberg, E Paice) *BMJ Classified*:S2 (6 June 1998)
— What hospital work is really like (J West, J Straw) *BMJ Classified*:S2 (17 January 1998)
— When your partner is your partner (W Lewis) *BMJ Classified*:S2 (7 February 1998)
— Working in the Netherlands (W Sellar) *BMJ Classified*:S2 (16 May 1998)
— Working as a ship's doctor (S Shafi) *BMJ Classified*:S2 (14 February 1998)
— Working in Spain (E Duncan) *BMJ Classified*:S2 (30 May 1998)
— Writing legal reports (J Barrett) *BMJ Classified*:S2 (13 June 1998)
Career mobility, UK, disillusioned doctors, fact that no SHO post was given for five years' approval is worrying. **316**:864 (L)
Caregivers
— *ABC of palliative care* (A Ramirez, *et al*). **316**:208 (C), 1316 (L)
— *Ignored and Invisible? Carers' Experience of the NHS* (J Wise). **316**:1765 (N)
Carlisle R, *et al*, Relation of out of hours activity by general practice and accident and emergency services with deprivation in Nottingham: longitudinal study. **316**:520 (GP)
Carlyle R, *Ethical debate*. Sex, drugs, and the invasion of privacy. Commentary: Silence may be the best advocacy. **316**:923 (ED)
Carnall D
— Purchase of Read codes heavily criticised by National Audit Office. **316**:883 (N)
— Smoking on celluloid (*Medicine and the media*). **316**:712 (V)
— What makes a healthy website? (*Medicine and the media*). **316**:1542 (V)

Caro JJ, Economic benefit analysis of primary prevention with pravastatin. **316**:1242 (L)
Carpal tunnel syndrome, Ultrasonography treatment: randomised "sham" controlled trial (GR Ebenbichler, *et al*). **316**:731 (P)
Carr S, *See* Hotopf M. **316**:1196
Carr-Hill RA, Jamison JQ, Basing resource allocation formulas on standardised mortality ratios would be wrong. **316**:1169 (L)
Carroll D, *See* Moore RA. **316**:333
Carroll NR, *See* Mahadeva R. **316**:1771
Carroll WD, *A lesson learnt*. Always listen to the patient. **316**:689
Cars
— My last car, I promise (JO Drife) (*Soundings*). **316**:711 (V)
— Travel determinants on daily journeys to primary school (C DiGuiseppi, *et al*). **316**:1426 (P)
Carson D
— *See* Pounder D. **316**:1428
— *See* Serpell MG. **316**:1709
Carter K, Recent developments in training for general practice (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:S2 (28 February 1998)
Carter YH
— *See* Bannon MJ. **316**:776
— *See* Gantley M. **316**:1391
Cartlidge PHT, *See* Stewart JH. **316**:657
Cartwright KAV
— *et al*, Clinical management of meningococcal disease. **316**:1016 (L)
— *See* Goldblatt D. **316**:1570
Cassell J, Returning to work after maternity leave (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:S2 (2 May 1998)
Casson IF, *et al* (9), Outcome of pregnancy in women with insulin dependent diabetes. **316**:551 (L)
Castillo AA, *See* Eke T. **316**:1245
Cataract extraction, Day case surgery has benefited patients in North Gwent. **316**:1242 (L)
Catchpole M, *See* Hughes G. **316**:557
Catering service. *See* Food service, hospital
Catford J, *See* Tudor-Smith C. **316**:818
Catheters, peripheral venous, Heparin benefits (AG Randolph, *et al*). **316**:969 (P), 1825 (L)
Cato MS, *See* Busby C. **316**:1672
Causalgia, Sympathetic outflow interruption in (GD Schott). **316**:792 (E)
Cavanagh JTO, *See* Shajahan PM. **316**:1496
Cells, human, US scientists extend life of (D Josefson). **316**:247 (N)
Cembrowicz S, Why I practice in Montpelier (*Personal view*). **316**:1837 (V)
Central Consultants and Specialists Committee, Health secretary wants to work with. **316**:943 (MD)
Central venous air embolism, Pulmonary oedema mimicking left ventricular failure (A Fitchet, AP Fitzpatrick) (*Lesson of the week*). **316**:604 (C)
Central venous catheters
— Routine replacement?
— — overview (M O'Leary, D Bihari). **316**:1918 (E)
— — survey of intensive care units in UK (AM Cynn, *et al*). **316**:1944 (P)
Cerebral sinus thrombosis, Oral contraceptives and, in carriers of hereditary prothrombotic conditions (SFTM de Bruijn, *et al*). **316**:589 (P) (correction, 822)
Cervical cancers, Gene variation linked to (H Bower). **316**:1628 (N)
Cervical screening
— *Chlamydia trachomatis* opportunistic screening at same time (P Oakeshott, *et al*). **316**:351 (P)
— Laboratories should be accredited (L Beecham). **316**:572 (N) (correction, 1455)
— Learning disabilities, Exeter survey. **316**:1979 (L)
— *The Performance of the NHS Cervical Screening Programme in England* (J Wise). **316**:1261 (N)
Cetti NE, Scrotal varicocele and renal cancer (*Minerva*). **316**:1326 (V)
Chada N, Adding methionine to every paracetamol tablet. **316**:474 (L)
Chadwick DW, *See* Marson AG. **316**:703
Chambers J, *See* Raine R. **316**:391
Chan FKL, *See* Lee YT. **316**:1904
Changing your mind, (L Farrell) (*Soundings*). **316**:870 (V)
Channelopathies, Cause of neurological diseases (MR Rose). **316**:1104 (E)
Channer KS, *See* Steeds RP. **316**:567
Chanson P, *See* Maison P. **316**:1132
Chant ADB, Future of vascular services. **316**:306 (L)
Chantler C, Chantler S, Dealing with research misconduct in the United Kingdom. Deception: difficulties and initiatives. **316**:1731 (ED), 1686 (E), 1695 (N), 1755 (V)
Chantler S, *See* Chantler C. **316**:1731
Chapman, Barrie Alfred Ernest, Obituary (LA Lees). **316**:1023
Chapman S
— Bans on smoking in public become more commonplace : Australia. **316**:728 (N)
— Bans on smoking in public become more commonplace : special international report. **316**:727 (N)
— Hot air on passive smoking (*Medicine and the media*). **316**:945 (V)
Charatan FB
— First pill for male impotence approved in US. **316**:1112 (N)
— Florida doctor is investigated over experimental treatment. **316**:1041 (N)
— Office surgery in Florida to be reviewed. **316**:576 (N)
— Prostate cancer screening reduces deaths. **316**:1626 (N)
— Soaring price of generic drugs hits elderly Americans. **316**:1767 (N)
— US doctors punished for insider dealing. **316**:1265 (N)
Charges. *See* Fees and charges
Charlton JRH, *See* Fleming DM. **316**:1572
Charlton KE, *See* Walker ARP. **316**:557
Chaturvedi N, *et al*, Socioeconomic gradient in morbidity and mortality in people with diabetes: cohort study findings from the Whitehall study and the WHO multinational study of vascular disease in diabetes. **316**:100 (P)
Chaudhuri KR, Clough C, Subcutaneous apomorphine in Parkinson's disease. **316**:641 (E)
Cheasty M, *et al*, Relation between sexual abuse in childhood and adult depression: case-control study. **316**:198 (GP), 1244 (L)
Chelala C, Cuba shows health gains despite embargo. **316**:497 (N)
Cheng TO, Words matter. **316**:632 (L)
Chernobyl nuclear reactor, Public health and (K Baverstock). **316**:952 (E)
Chesson R, *See* Hart C. **316**:1600
Chest drains, Morbidity reduction. **316**:68 (L)
Chiaffarino F, *et al*, Debate over screening for gestational diabetes. **316**:861 (L)
Chief medical officer for England, Contender profiles (H Bower). **316**:1692 (N)
Child abuse
— David Southall interview (K Abbasi). **316**:960 (N)
— Identification, audit of protection procedures in A&E department. **316**:775 (L), 776 (L)
Child abuse, sexual
— Adult depression and (M Cheasty, *et al*). **316**:198 (GP), 1244 (L)
— Confidentiality to victim and doctor's duty to report abuse: *Ethical debate*
— — case report: woman who wanted to see her paediatric hospital records (TJ David). **316**:55 (ED)
— — confidentiality may be overhauled (AS Kessel). **316**:56 (ED)
— — social services can act on anonymous information (J Wynne). **316**:56 (ED)
— — wider public interest (M Brazier). **316**:57 (ED)
— Enuresis and. **316**:777 (L)
— "Recovered memories", Royal College of Psychiatrists guidelines (HG Pope). **316**:488 (E)
Child health, *BMJ* special issue: 23 May 1998. **316**:1545
Child health services, China, positive roles for elderly. **316**:148 (L)
Child, institutionalised *See also* Residential homes
— Mental health problems (P Vostanis, *et al*). **316**:899 (P)
Child welfare
— Administration of medicines in school (MJ Bannon, EM Ross). **316**:1591 (ED)
— Audit of protection procedures in A&E department. **316**:775 (L), 776 (L)
— Children as consumers (C Hart, R Chesson). **316**:1600 (ED)
— Concerns about using and interpreting covert video surveillance
— — (C Morley). **316**:1603 (ED)
— — commentary: acceptable with rigorous protocol (N Shabde, AW Craft). **316**:1604 (ED)
— *Coping with loss* (D Black). **316**:931 (ED)
— Inverse care law and (E Webb). **316**:1588 (ED)
— Parenting: importance in health (M Hoghughi). **316**:1545 (E)
— Single parent households (DM Fleming, JRH Charlton). **316**:1572 (GP)
— Street children in Latin America (TJ Scanlon, *et al*). **316**:1596 (ED)
— Survey of ChildLine callers (Z Kmietowicz). **316**:1766 (N)
Childbearing. *See* Pregnancy
Childbirth. *See* Labour
ChildLine, *I Know You're Not a Doctor, But*. . . (Z Kmietowicz). **316**:1766 (N)
Childrens' rights. *See* Human rights
Childs, Hugh Kenneth, Obituary (H Rooke, A Resouly). **316**:1537
Chin KJ, All women with abnormal genital tract bleeding should have gynaecological examination. **316**:71 (L)
China *See also* Asia
— AIDS, problem (R Tomlinson). **316**:493 (N)
— Child quota policy quotas (D Payne). **316**:959 (N)
— Elderly, positive roles. **316**:148 (L)
— Smoking in public bans: global survey (R Tomlinson). **316**:728 (N)
Chinese avian influenza
— Hong Kong
— — crisis continues (J McManus). **316**:91 (N)
— — structure confirmed (J Wise). **316**:249 (N)
— Pandemic unlikely (E Walker). **316**:325 (E)
Chiropody, Foot morbidity and. **316**:1608 (L), 1609 (L)
Chisholm DG, *et al*, Drug points. Intranasal chlorhexidine resulting in anaphylactic circulatory arrest **315**:785 (correction, 441)
Chisholm J, Primary care and the NHS white papers. **316**:1687 (E)
*Chlamydia trachomatis*
— Home sampling *v.* conventional contact tracing for detecting infection in male partners of infected women (B Andersen, *et al*). **316**:350 (P)
— Screening
— — overview (F Boag, F Kelly). **316**:1474 (E)
— — at time of cervical smear testing in general practice (P Oakeshott, *et al*). **316**:351 (P)
— — pilot programme (H Bower). **316**:1479 (N)
Chlamydial infections, Ectopic pregnancy risk in Sweden and: ecological analysis (M Egger, *et al*). **316**:1776 (P)
Chloramphenicol eye drops
— Aplastic anaemia and (B-E Wiholm, *et al*). **316**:666 (P)
— Haematological toxicity risk, British GP database (T Lancaster, *et al*). **316**:667 (P), 1903 (L)
Choa RG, Reserve may be just another word for cowardice. **316**:1089 (L)
Choi S, *See* Newell DW. **316**:396
Cholera, *Cholera and the Ecology of Vibrio Cholerae* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1468 (V)
Cholestanol, Predictor of recurrent coronary events in subgroup of Scandinavian simvastatin survival study (TA Miettinen, *et al*). **316**:1127 (P)
Cholesterol
— Blood total cholesterol in free-living subjects and dietary interventions
— — (JL Tang, *et al*). **316**:1213 (GP) (correction, 1605)
— — commentary: what does meta-analysis add? (G Davey Smith, S Ebrahim). **316**:1220 (GP)
— Communicating risk reduction achieved by cholesterol reducing drugs (J-A Skolbekken). **316**:1956 (IP)
— Screening is not worth while (Z Kmietowicz). **316**:725 (N)
Choonara I, *See* Turner S. **316**:343
Chopra V, Audit Commission tackles anaesthetic services. **316**:1827 (L)
Choriocarcinoma, Labour and, occurring 12 months after (A Todd, *et al*) (*Lesson of the week*). **316**:532 (C)
Chouler, Joan, Obituary (M Martienssen, C Freed). **316**:235
Chowdhury AM, *See* Greenhalgh T. **316**:978
Christensen IJ, *See* Nielsen HJ. **316**:829
Christensen MB, Olesen F, Out of hours service in Denmark: evaluation five years after reform. **316**:1502 (GP)
Christie B
— Appeal overturns link between multiple sclerosis and whiplash. **316**:799 (N)
— Scottish cooperatives to be investigated. **316**:171 (N)
— Scottish GPs will not manage budgets for secondary services. **316**:10 (N)
— Scottish hospitals fail to follow guidelines on ovarian cancer. **316**:803 (N)
Christie D, *See* Hemingway H. **316**:1353
Christie G, *See* Hopes E. **316**:664
Christie P, *See* Walker E. **316**:325
Chronic disease, Fetal malnutrition and adult disease, Southern Africa is good place to research role. **316**:557 (L)
Chronic fatigue syndrome, Rest cure is not needed (M Sharpe, S Wessely). **316**:796 (E)
Chronic leg ulcer. *See* Leg ulcer
Chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, Therapeutic options (DR Taylor). **316**:1475 (E)
Chrystie IL, *See* Duffy TA. **316**:270
Churchill RD, *et al*, Management of dyspepsia in primary care. **316**:1389 (L)
Churchyard A, *See* Ben-Shlomo Y. **316**:1191
Cigarettes
— Mortality, effect of switching to pipes or cigars on three smoking related diseases. **316**:862 (L), 863 (L), 864 (L)
— Supermarket brands survey (MJ Jarvis). **316**:929 (ED)
Ciment J
— Asian finance crisis threatens vaccinations. **316**:571 (N)
— Flooding in Somalia takes heavy toll. **316**:250 (N)
— US eases sanctions on Cuba. **316**:1115 (N)
Cinkotai KI, *See* Olujohungbe A. **316**:1689
Circumcision
— Children have feelings too (A McFadyen) (*Personal view*). **316**:1616 (V)
— World wide web access (M Pallen) (*Netlines*). **316**:367 (IP)
Circumlocution, Alternative definitions. *Endpiece* (A Bierce). **316**:1051
Cirrhosis, Octreotide for long term management of, after variceal haemorrhage. **316**:1320 (L), 1607 (L)
Citalopram, Depression, safety. **316**:1825 (L)
Clabby C, Anaesthesiologists in battle against nurse anaesthesiologists in the US. **316**:886 (N)
Clamp M, Kendrick D, A randomised controlled trial of general practitioner safety advice for families with children under 5 years. **316**:1576 (GP)
Clancy M, *See* Kendall J. **316**:1052
Clare AW, *See* Cheasty M. **316**:198
Clare N, Management of sickle cell disease. **316**:935 (L)
Clark A, *et al*, The anguish of teenage mental illness. **316**:394 (L)
Clark C, *See* McAndrew PT. **316**:147
Clark D, *et al*, *eds*, *New Themes in Palliative Care* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:319 (V)
Clark RA, *See* McCowan C. **316**:668
Clark W, *et al*, Too soon to market. **316**:228 (C)
Clarke C, *See* Hermon-Taylor J. **316**:449
Clarke CA, *See* McFadyen IR. **316**:1165
Clarke F, *See* Lewis C. **316**:310
Clarke K, *See* Ford C. **316**:556
Clarke M, *Non-random Reflections on Health Services Research* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1543 (V)
Class. *See also* Socioeconomic factors
Clay B, Flexible training—what are the opportunities? (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:S2 (23 May 1998)
Clayton B, Career guidance for doctors. **316**:75 (L)
Clayton J, *See* Ruston A. **316**:1060
Clayton PD, *et al*, *For the Record* (*Medicine and multimedia*). **316**:158 (V)
Clear PR, Grobler M, Regulating the pharmaceutical industry. **316**:227 (L)
Cleft lip, *Cleft Lip And/Or Palate* (H Bower). **316**:723 (N), 1461 (L), 1462 (L)
Cliffe S, *See* Nicoll A. **316**:253 (P)
Climate change. *See* Global warming
Clinical audit *See also* Audit Commission; Medical audit
— Action on Clinical Audit (A Berger). **316**:875 (E), 1905 (L), 1906 (L)
— Progress report (A Berger). **316**:1893 (ED)
Clinical competence *See also* Malpractice
— *The Citadel* C4 (C Douglas) (*Medicine and the media*). **316**:1991 (V)
— GMC assessor's appointment reviewed (C Grant). **316**:576 (N)
— *Good Medical Practice* (R Smith). **316**:1622 (E)
— Junior doctor's concerns about consultant colleague
— — case study (Anonymous). **316**:1736 (ED)
— — cannot expect heroes (DM Berwick). **316**:1738 (ED)
— — put out fire or expect inferno (P Rubin). **316**:1739 (ED)
— — what have been done (M Irving). **316**:1737 (ED)
— — whistleblowing system is unsatisfactory (T Treasure). **316**:1739 (ED)
— Self regulation and public interest (R Klein). **316**:1740 (ED)
— Surgical risk assessment (J Poloniecki). **316**:1734 (ED)
— Underperforming doctors, postal survey of Northern Deanery (G Taylor). **316**:1705 (P)
Clinical databases, Development of high quality databases, British renal registry. **316**:471 (L)
Clinical effectiveness *See also* Treatment outcome
— *Clinical Effectiveness. Report of the Clinical Standards Advisory Group* (J Warden). **316**:1770 (N)
— Indicators of clinical performance, half relate to surgery. **316**:70 (L)
— Management issue? (M Dunning). **316**:243 (E)
Clinical guidelines. *See* Practice guidelines
Clinical information *See also* Experience
— Systems anatomy (K Simpson, M Gordon). **316**:1655 (IP)
— Validity of GP self assessment of knowledge. **316**:1609 (L) (correction, 1869), 1610 (L)
Clinical judgment analysis, Priority setting for cardiac surgery (F Kee, *et al*). **316**:925 (ED), 1828 (L), 1829 (L)
Clinical methods, In general practice, can students learn comparable clinical skills in general practice and hospital settings? **316**:1531 (L), 1532 (L)
Clinical Pathological Accreditation, Cervical screening laboratories (L Beecham). **316**:572 (N) (correction, 1455)
Clinical Standards Advisory Group
— *Cleft Lip And/Or Palate* (H Bower). **316**:723 (N), 1461 (L), 1462 (L)
— *Clinical Effectiveness* (J Warden). **316**:1770 (N)
Clinical trials *See also* Evidence based medicine; Meta-analysis; Patient participation; Placebos; Quality assurance, health care; Randomised controlled trials; Research
— Elderly exclusion, should be designed to include elderly. **316**:1905 (L)
— Ethics, HIV in developing countries, *NEJM* attack. **316**:625 (L), 626 (L), 627 (L)
— Medical Research Council guidelines issued (J Wise). **316**:883 (N)
— Potent angiogenesis inhibitors (K Abbasi). **316**:1407 (N)
— Randomised groups of patients: *Understanding controlled trials* (C Roberts, B Sibbald). **316**:1898 (ED)

— Selegiline in Parkinson disease and, problem of early termination of clinical trials (MMB Breteler). **316**:1182 (E)
— US, tighter regulation (D Josefson). **316**:1849 (N)
Clinician scientists, Difficult future. **316**:1168 (L)
Cloning, molecular *See also* Genetics, medical
— Legislation is full of loopholes: American Association for the Advancement of Science meeting (J Wise). **316**:573 (N)
— Parkinson disease, dopamine producing cells cloned to treat (A Berger). **316**:1407 (N)
— Sheep
— — American Association for the Advancement of Science meeting (J Wise). **316**:573 (N)
— — Dolly's child Bonnie. **316**:1335 (N)
— — human factor IX in milk. **316**:169 (N)
— — sweater design. **316**:884 (N)
— UK, public consultation launched (H Bower). **316**:411 (N)
— US, clinic planned (D Josefson). **316**:167 (N)
— *Who's Afraid of Human Cloning?* (Pence) (*Medicine and books*). **316**:485 (V)
Clothes, Valedictory lecture in Nijmegen (JO Drife) (*Soundings*). **316**:1466 (V)
Clough C, *See* Chaudhuri KR. **316**:641
Cluster randomisation, Sample size and (SM Kerry, JM Bland) (*Statistics notes*). **316**:549 (ED)
Cluster randomised controlled trials, Analysis (SM Kerry, JM Bland) (*Statistics notes*). **316**:54 (C)
Cnattingius S, *et al*, Differences in late fetal death rates in association with determinants of small for gestational age fetuses: population based cohort study. **316**:1483 (P)
Co-dergocrine mesylate, Erectile dysfunction treatment with combination cream containing, repeat trial did not show results. **316**:1318 (L)
Co-proxamol, Dextropropoxyphene addition to paracetamol. **316**:1980 (L)
Coast J
— Hospital at home or acute hospital care? A cost minimisation analysis. **316**:1802 (GP), 1761 (E), 1786 (GP), 1791 (GP), 1796 (GP)
— *See* Richards SH. **316**:1796
Coates, John Emsley, Obituary (TGG Davies). **316**:1908
Cochran D, Diagnosing and treating chesty infants. **316**:1546 (E)
Cochrane J, *See* Ponsonby A-L. **316**:195
Cockcroft A, Williams S, *The New NHS: commentaries on the white paper*. From specialist services to special groups. Staff in the NHS. **316**:381 (ED)
Cocks RA, Consent for transfusion. **316**:397 (L)
Coffee, *Helicobacter pylori* and. **316**:1019 (L), 1020 (L)
Cognition
— Birth weight and, cognitive function in young adult life and: Denmark (HT Sørenson, *et al*) **315**:401 (correction, **316**:747)
— Decline, impact on survival in very elderly. **316**:1673 (L), 1674 (L)
— Dysfunction, duration after concussion in young men. **316**:865 (L)
— "Poor historians" are often found to have cognitive impairment. **316**:397 (L)
Cognition disorders
— *Coping with loss* (RG Fitzgerald, CM Parkes). **316**:1160 (ED)
— Oxybutynin and, decline in cognitive function in Parkinson's disease may be due to dementia with Lewy bodies. **316**:1022 (L)
Cognitive behaviour therapy
— *Cognitive Behavioural Therapy in Primary Care: A Practical Guide* (France, Robson) (*Medicine and books*). **316**:787 (V)
— Medically unexplained physical symptoms. **316**:147 (L), 866 (L)
Cognitive therapy, Child depressive disorder and: efficacy (R Harrington, *et al*). **316**:1559 (P)
Cogo A, *et al*, Compression ultrasonography for diagnostic management of patients with clinically suspected deep vein thrombosis: prospective cohort study. **316**:17 (P), 1532 (L), 1533 (L), 1534 (L)
Cohen, Richard Henry Lionel, Obituary (G Ford, G Godber). **316**:1096
Coiera E
— *Guide to Medical Informatics, the Internet and Telemedicine* (*Medicine and multimedia*). **316**:158 (V)
— Tombs V, Communication behaviours in a hospital setting: an observational study. **316**:673 (IP), 642 (E)
Cold, Winter mortality and cold stress in Yekaterinberg, Russia (GC Donaldson, *et al*). **316**:514 (P)
Cole M, *See* Parker L. **316**:189
Colic, Infantile, effectiveness of treatments (PLBJ Lucassen, *et al*). **316**:1563 (P) (correction, **317**:171)
Colin-Russ, Ernest, Obituary (LJ Stoll). **316**:1172
Colitis, ulcerative. *See* Ulcerative colitis
Collier AM, Patients with implants should be given implant cards. **316**:1246 (L)
Collier J, *Drug and Therapeutics Bulletin* defends its stance over donepezil. **316**:1092 (L)
Collingwood J, *See* Sutton GC. **316**:1905
Collins C, *See* Cheasty M. **316**:198
Collins KA, *See* Morrell CJ. **316**:1487
Collins R, *See* Baigent C. **316**:1337
Collins S, *et al*, Survival rates from interval cancer in NHS breast screening programme. **316**:832 (P)
Collis N, *et al*, Media are too eager to link silicone to disease. **316**:477 (L), 403 (E), 417 (P)
Colloid solutions, Resuscitation in critically ill patients (G Schierhout, I Roberts). **316**:961 (P)
Colorectal cancers, Plasma concentrations of plasminogen activator inhibitor-1 and survival in (HJ Nielsen, *et al*). **316**:829 (P)
Colour vision defects, Slide interpretation by histopathologists with. **316**:1750 (L)
Commissioning *See also* Fundholding; Purchasing
— Wales, local groups (R Dobson). **316**:251 (N)
Commitment of mentally ill *See also* Mental disorders
— Trust challenges ruling over sectioning patients (C Dyer). **316**:1765 (N)
— Voting, measures are needed to allow elderly inpatients to vote in general elections. **316**:552 (L)
Committee on Medical Aspects of Food and Nutrition Policy, *The Nutritional Aspects of the Development of Cancer* (C White). **316**:798 (N)
Committee on Publication Ethics (COPE), Editors respond to misconduct in research, serum samples in clinical study were manipulated. **316**:628 (L)
Common diseases, *A lesson learnt* (R Seigne). **316**:1139
Communicable diseases, World wide web access (M Pallen) (*Netlines*). **316**:667 (IP)
Communication *See also* Doctor-patient relations
— Cancers
— — case study: *Ethical debate*
— — — author's experiences (M Blennerhassett). **316**:1890 (ED)
— — — commentary: communication is vital part of care (M Tattersall, P Ellis). **316**:1891 (ED)
— — — commentary: doctors and patients should be fellow travellers (D Metcalfe). **316**:1892 (ED)
— — telling children whose parents have cancer (L Kroll, *et al*). **316**:880 (E)
— Cholesterol reducing drugs (J-A Skolbekken). **316**:1956 (IP)
— God's qualities. *Endpiece*. **316**:1207
— Hospital healthcare workers
— — overview (J Gosbee). **316**:642 (E) (correction, 1137)
— — observational study (E Coiera, V Tombs). **316**:673 (IP)
— Improvement: not optional (S Meryn). **316**:1922 (E)
— Palliative care: *ABC of palliative care* (A Faulkner). **316**:130 (C)
Community acquired pneumonia, Elderly (SJ Wort, TR Rogers). **316**:1690 (E)
Community health services
— *Community Health Care for Elderly People*. **316**:332 (N)
— Integrated care and case management for elderly (R Bernabei, *et al*). **316**:1348 (P)
— Multiagency, development and evaluation of a community for medical students (A Lennox, S Petersen). **316**:596 (GP)
— Palliative treatment: *ABC of palliative care* (B O'Neill, A Rodway). **316**:373 (C)
— UK, heart health promotion project. **316**:704 (L), 705 (L) (correction, 1095), 1463 (L)
— Vision screening effectiveness in (L Smeeth, S Iliffe). **316**:660 (P)
Community hospitals *See also* Hospitals
— Painful decisions on closure (A Bullen) (*Personal view*). **316**:1099 (V)
Community leg ulcer clinics, Cost effectiveness (CJ Morrell, *et al*). **316**:1487 (P)
Community mental health services, Schizophrenia (D Shiers) (*Personal view*). **316**:785 (V)
Compensation to patients
— Bristol neonatal heart operations case, claims expected (C Dyer). **316**:1691 (N), 1986 (L)
— Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease, UK families win right (C Dyer). **316**:1629 (N)
— Injustice for victims of medical accidents. **316**:73 (L), 74 (L)
— Ireland
— — former attorney general attacks Irish doctors (D Payne). **316**:1412 (N)
— — hearing loss (D Payne). **316**:884 (N)
— Medical Defence Union payments. **316**:1465 (MD)
Complaints by patients
— Local resolution. **316**:399 (MD)
— Reduction in time taken. **316**:1615 (MD)
Complementary medicine. *See* Alternative medicine
Compliance. *See* Patient compliance
Compliments, *A memorable patient* (D Hopton). **316**:43
Compression treatment, Venous leg ulcers, effectiveness of compression bandages should be shown. **316**:860 (L)
*Compromises. See* Fillers
Computer communication networks. *See* Networks
Computers *See also* Information technology
— Anatomy of a clinical information system (K Simpson, M Gordon). **316**:1655 (IP)
— Prescribing, testing of PRODIGY continues. **316**:776 (L)
Conacher ID, *A memorable patient*. Truth drug. **316**:1309 (ED)
Concussion, Cognitive dysfunction duration after. **316**:865 (L)
Condie E, *See* Treweek S. **316**:472
Conferences, Poster sessions, writing on the wall? (JP Leach) (*Personal view*). **316**:157 (V)
Confidence intervals. *See* Significance tests
Confidentiality *See also* Ethics, medical
— Canada, protection of public from risk of harm (LE Ferris). **316**:1033 (E)
— Cannabis use by multiple sclerosis patient: *Ethical debate* (J Savulescu, *et al*). **316**:921 (ED)
— Child sexual abuse and doctor's duty to report abuse: *Ethical debate* (TJ David). **316**:55 (ED)
— Medical records, privacy and health of public (JP Vandenbroucke). **316**:1331 (E)
— Patient data, electronics and (G Kelly). **316**:718 (E)
— UK, general practice teaching: survey of patients' views on presence of students, east London patients. **316**:1391 (L)
Conflict of interest, *New England Journal of Medicine* scandal (D Josefson). **316**:251 (N)
Conflict. *See* War
Coni N, Providing letters to patients. **316**:1831 (L)
Coninx R, *et al*, Drug resistant tuberculosis in prisons in Azerbaijan: case study. **316**:1423 (P)
Conjugate vaccines, Immunological response: follow up study, (D Goldblatt, *et al*). **316**:1570 (P)
Connective tissue diseases
— Breast implants and
— — overview (C Cooper, EM Dennison). **316**:403 (E)
— — mass media are too eager to link. **316**:477 (L)
— — nation-wide retrospective cohort study in Sweden (O Nyrén, *et al*). **316**:417 (P)
Connolly A, *See* Reidy A. **316**:1643
Consultants *See also* Doctors
— Contract changes considered. **316**:634 (MD)
— Early retirement: disappearing Willies (JO Drife) (*Soundings*). **316**:316 (V)
— Educational interaction with general practitioners (MN Marshall). **316**:442 (GP)
— Merit awards, discrimination against ethnic minority doctors. **316**:804 (N)
— Non-consultant career grades, legal help: Senior staffs conference. **316**:1836 (MD)
— Remuneration. *See* Remuneration
— Staffing, Junior Doctors Committee calls for more posts. **316**:1754 (MD)
— Workload, survey. **316**:1250 (MD)
Consumer participation *See also* Patient participation
— Health research advantages (VA Entwistle, *et al*). **316**:463 (ED)
— Research and health care, alliance already exists. **316**:148 (L)
Contact eczema, *ABC of allergies* (PS Friedmann). **316**:1226 (C)
Contact tracing, *Chlamydia trachomatis*: home sampling vs conventional tracing for detecting infection in male partners of infected women (B Andersen, *et al*). **316**:350 (P)
*Continuing medical education*
— Changes in health care and continuing medical education for the 21st century (A Towle). **316**:301 (ED)
— Global health, global learning (D Davis). **316**:385 (ED)
— Interprofessional working and continuing medical education (LA Headrick, *et al*). **316**:771 (ED)
— Learning and change: implications for continuing medical education (RD Fox, NL Bennett). **316**:466 (ED)
— Maintaining standards in British and Canadian medicine: the developing role of the regulatory body (I Southgate, D Daughinee). **316**:697 (ED)
— Quality issues in continuing medical education (HA Holm). **316**:621 (ED)
— Recertification and the maintenance of competence (PG Bashook, J Parboosingh). **316**:545 (ED)
Continuing medical education. *See* Education, medical, continuing
Contraceptives *See also* Family planning
— Ireland, secrecy (D Payne). **316**:882 (N)
— Persona warning (S Mayor). **316**:168 (N), 1021 (L)
Contraceptives, intrauterine, Levonorgestrel, data support extended use. **316**:1671 (L)
Contraceptives, oral, combined
— Cardiovascular diseases and, epidemiology and clinical practice (PC Hannaford, V Owen-Smith). **316**:984 (IP)
— Educational leaflets and questions on knowledge of contraception in women taking (P Little, *et al*). **316**:1948 (GP)
— Mass media headlines (K Abbasi) (*Medicine and the media*). **316**:82 (V)
— Thromboembolic disease and, no association in recent study. **316**:1090 (L)
Contracting, General practice: *Primary care: core values* (BM Gess). **316**:1953 (GP)
*Controversies in primary care*
— Setting prescribing budgets in general practice
— — Capitation based prescribing budgets will not work (A Majeed, S Head). **316**:748 (GP)
— — Effective prescribing at practice level should be identified and rewarded (T Greenhalgh). **316**:750 (GP)
Cook DJ, *See* Randolph AG. **316**:969
Cook G, *See* Aylett V. **316**:552
Cook M
— New approaches to selecting medical staff (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:S2 (14 March 1998)
— Traditional ways of selecting medical staff (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:S2 (7 March 1998)
Cookery, Medical education? *One hundred years ago*. **316**:225
Coombes Y, *See* Britton A. **316**:703
Cooper C
— Dennison EM, Do silicone breast implants cause connective tissue disease? **316**:403 (E), 417 (P), 477 (L)
— *See* Dennison EM. **316**:789
Cooper G, *See* Wraighte P. **316**:1829
Cooper M, *See* Venn A. **316**:1945
Cooper PJ, Murray L, *Fortnightly review*. Postnatal depression. **316**:1884 (C)
Cooper RS, *et al*, Hypertension treatment and control in sub-Saharan Africa: the epidemiological basis for policy. **316**:614 (ED) (correction, 1455)
Cooper-Mahkorn D
— German doctors to vote to prescribe heroin to misusers. **316**:1038 (N) (correction, 1408)
— Many journals have not retracted "fraudulent" research. **316**:1850 (N)
Cooperatives (general practice out of hours care)
— Financial disincentive to better service (TJ Stannard). **316**:944 (V)
— Scotland, to be investigated (B Christie). **316**:171 (N)
Cope H, *See* Crimlisk HL. **316**:582
*Coping with loss*
— Bereavement in adult life (CM Parkes). **316**:856 (ED)
— Bereavement in childhood (D Black). **316**:931 (ED)
— Blindness and loss of other sensory and cognitive functions (RG Fitzgerald, CM Parkes). **316**:1160 (ED)
— The doctor's losses: ideals versus realities (G Bennet). **316**:1238 (ED)
— The dying adult (CM Parkes). **316**:1313 (ED)
— The dying child (D Black). **316**:1376 (ED)
— Facing loss (CM Parkes). **316**:1521 (ED)
— Loss in late life (B Pitt). **316**:1452 (ED)
— Separation and other problems that threaten relationships (RS Weiss). **316**:1011 (ED)
— Surgery and loss of body parts (P Maguire, CM Parkes). **316**:1086 (ED)
Coplans, Michael Philip, Obituary (R Green). **316**:313
Copper, Contact allergy. **316**:1902 (L)
Copyright, *BMJ* to act on media abuse (K Abbasi). **316**:170 (N)
Core values *See also* Ethics, medical
— *Primary care: core values*
— — Core values in a changing world (IR McWhinney). **316**:1807 (GP)
— — Patient centred primary care (L Toop). **316**:1882 (GP)
Corinaldesi R, *See* Stanghellini V. **316**:1388
Corneal transplantation *See also* Organ transplantation
— Creutzfeldt-Jakob transmission by, more patients should be excluded from being tissue donors. **316**:1170 (L)
Corneal ulcers, Nerve growth factor and (D Josefson). **316**:1335 (N)
Cornford, Hugh Wordsworth, Obituary (M Hartog). **316**:1023
Coronary artery disease
— Hypopituitarism after grafting (JS Davies MF Scanlon) (*Lesson of the week*). **316**:682 (C) (correction, 1364)
— commentary: hypoadrenalism should also be considered (PE Belchetz). **316**:685 (C)
Coronary disease *See also* Cardiovascular diseases
— Adult, low birth weight and, possible association needs to be investigated further. **316**:1247 (L)
— Alcohol and, moderate wine drinking reduces all cause mortality (A Dorozynski). **316**:648 (N)
— Cholestanol as predictor in subgroup of Scandinavian simvastatin survival study (TA Miettinen, *et al*). **316**:1127 (P)
— Hawaii, seasonal variation in mortality (TB Seto, *et al*). **316**:1946 (P)
— Heart health promotion project, cost-effectiveness study. **316**:704 (L), 705 (L) (correction, 1095), 1463 (L)
— Hypercholesterolaemia screening and (B Hutchison, *et al*). **316**:1208 (GP)
— Inflammatory responses and (MA Mendall). **316**:953 (E)
— Lone atrial fibrillation in vigorously exercising middle aged men (J Karjalainen, *et al*). **316**:1784 (P)
— Management and preventive care in general practice. **316**:309 (L)
— Minimally invasive surgery: fad or future? (MA Mariani, *et al*). **316**:88 (E)
— Mortality, cardiothoracic ratio as independent predictor of mortality. Whitehall study 25 year follow up (H Hemingway, *et al*). **316**:1353 (P)
— Recurrent, prevention (T van der Weijden, R Grol). **316**:1400 (E)

— Risk factors
— — comparison of prediction by 27 different factors: Scottish heart health study (H Tunstall-Pedoe, *et al*). **315**:722 (GP) (correction, **316**:1881)
— — fetal malnutrition, Southern Africa is good place to research role. **316**:557 (L)
— — *Helicobacter pylori* infection: meta-analysis (J Danesh, R Peto). **316**:1130 (P)
— — in non-insulin dependent diabetes mellitus: UKPDS: 23 (RC Turner, *et al*). **316**:823 (P)
— Secondary prevention
— — clinics: effect on health (NC Campbell, *et al*). **316**:1434 (GP)
— — general practice provision (NC Campbell, *et al*). **316**:1430 (GP)
— Statins in prevention, economic analysis: West of Scotland coronary prevention study. **316**:1241 (L), 1242 (L)
— UK, cancers are now main cause of death (S Mayor). **316**:576 (N)
— Women and, patient's sex does not affect use of thrombolyis. **316**:391 (L)
Coronary revascularisation, Hyperlipidaemia management after: follow up study (E Delacretaz, *et al*). **316**:1499 (P)
Coronary stents. *See* Stents
Corrado OJ, *See* Aylett V. **316**:552
Corrall RJ, *See* Warwick JA. **316**:440
Correlation coefficients, Intracluster correlation in cluster randomisation (SM Kerry, JM Bland) (*Statistics notes*). **316**:1455 (ED)
Corticosteroids
— Brain injuries and, systematic review. **316**:396 (L)
— Depression and (A Mitchell, V O'Keane). **316**:244 (E)
— Facial paralysis from herpes zoster and. **316**:233 (L), 234 (L)
— Rheumatoid arthritis (EM Dennison, C Cooper). **316**:789 (E), 1606 (L)
— Wheezing associated with viral infection in school age children. **316**:554 (L)
Cosmetic surgery. *See* Surgery, plastic
Cost and cost analysis
— Economic evaluation: *Economics notes* (J Raftery). **316**:1013 (ED)
— Hospitals at home or acute hospital care (J Coast, *et al*). **316**:1802 (GP)
— Rheumatoid arthritis, day *v.* inpatient care (CM Lambert, *et al*). **316**:965 (P)
Cost effectiveness, Community leg ulcer clinics (CJ Morrell, *et al*). **316**:1487 (P)
Cost-benefit analysis
— Breast cancer screening, in women aged under 50: necessary. **316**:147 (L)
— *How to read a paper*, article showed how not to read economic evaluations. **316**:939 (L)
— Statins
— — Standing Medical Advisory Committee guidance is misleading, patients need full information to make decision. **316**:1021 (L) (correction, 1391)
— — West of Scotland coronary prevention study. **316**:1241 (L), 1242 (L)
Cost-effectiveness
— Asthma, guided self management and traditional treatment: Finland (A Lahdensuo, *et al*). **316**:1138 (GP)
— *Helicobacter pylori* eradication regimens
— — (AE Duggan, *et al*). **316**:1648 (GP)
— — commentary: eradication in primary care (BC Delaney, FDR Hobbs). **316**:1654 (GP)
Costa PMP, *See* Ando Y. **316**:1500
Costain, William Roy, Obituary (LC Cowley). **316**:1464
Costello AMdeL
— Sachdev HS, Protecting breast feeding from breast milk substitutes. **316**:1103 (E), 1117 (P)
— *See* Bolam A. **316**:805
Costello, John, Obituary (A O'Carroll). **316**:1908
Costigan S, *See* Barclay P. **316**:1243
Cotter PA, Sexual abuse is not the only childhood adversity that may lead to later depression. **316**:1244 (L)
Cotton S, *See* Newman C. **316**:1461
Cough
— Antibiotics *v.* placebo: meta-analysis (T Fahey, *et al*). **316**:906 (GP)
— Infant, diagnosis and treatment (D Cochran). **316**:1546 (E)
— Oesophageal reflux and (P Glasziou) (*Evidence based case report*). **316**:1660 (C)
Coulter A, *Managing demand*. Managing demand at the interface between primary and secondary care. **316**:1974 (ED)
Counselling *See also* Stress
— Doctors, BMA scheme, over 6000 calls. **316**:1250 (MD)
— Subfertility, psychological responses are as important as pregnancy (L Glover). **316**:1405 (E)
— Testicular cancers and, evaluation (C Moynihan, *et al*). **316**:429 (P)
Couper D, *See* Ponsonby A-L. **316**:195
*Courageous children*. *See* Fillers
Couves J, *See* Mant J. **316**:73
Cowboys, Those were the days (L Farrell) (*Soundings*). **316**:560 (V)
Cowling MG, Filters inserted into the vena cava may be useful for some indications. **316**:1830 (L)
Cox I, *See* Orr D. **316**:156
Cox J, Poverty in rural areas. **316**:722 (E)
Coxon, Robert David Alexander ("Sandy"), Obituary (J Rawlinson). **316**:782
Craft AW
— *See* Parker L. **316**:189
— *See* Shabde N. **316**:1604
Craig JS, *et al*, Preventing RhD haemolytic disease of the newborn. **316**:1611 (L)
Cray S, Paediatric anaesthesia (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:S2 (10 January 1998), *BMJ Classified*:S2 (21 March 1998)
Cray SH, Consent for transfusion. **316**:397 (L)
Crayford T, *See* Raine R. **316**:391
Crebolder HFJM, *See* Smeenk FWJM. **316**:1939
Credibility, Glasses and worried well. *A memorable patient* (H Jacobs). **316**:366
Creed F, *See* Kapur N. **316**:831
Creighton F, *See* Logmans A. **316**:459
Cressey DM, *Ethical debate*. Too drunk to care? Ethanol, emergencies, and ethical dilemmas. **316**:1515 (ED)
Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease
— Blood transfusion risks
— — overview (J Barbara, P Flanagan). **316**:717 (E), 1385 (L)
— — summary (J Warden). **316**:726 (N), 1017 (L)
— Corneal graft transmission
— — more patients should be excluded from being tissue donors. **316**:1170 (L)
— — not diagnosed until after donor's death. **316**:630 (L)
— Diagnosis
— — overview: early identification of variants (M Pocchiari). **316**:563 (E)
— — measurement of S100 protein in serum (M Otto, *et al*). **316**:577 (P) (correction, **317**:577)
— — single photon emission computed tomography in new variant identification: case reports (R de Silva, *et al*). **316**:593 (P)
— Growth hormone and, compensation (C Dyer). **316**:1629 (N)
— UK, prevalence is no worse than elsewhere (J Warden). **316**:1336 (N)
Crilly M, General practitioners' self assessment of knowledge. **316**:1610 (L)
Crimlisk HL, *et al*, Slater revisited: 6 year follow up study of patients with medically unexplained motor symptoms. **316**:582 (P), 564 (E), 582 (P)
Critchley, Macdonald, Obituary (R Bannister). **316**:478
Critical appraisal, READER method, general practice: evaluation (D MacAuley, *et al*). **316**:1134 (GP)
Critical care, *Principles and Practice of Critical Care* (Garrard, *et al*) (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1101 (V)
Croft A, Garner P, Mefloquine to prevent malaria. **316**:1981 (L)
Croft PR, *et al*, Outcome of low back pain in general practice: a prospective study. **316**:1356 (GP)
Crohn disease
— Measles and
— — overview (J Metcalf). **316**:166 (E), 1745 (L), 1746 (L)
— — Danish register study (LLW Nielsen, *et al*). **316**:196 (P)
— *Mycobacterium paratuberculosis* cervical lymphadenitis and (J Hermon-Taylor, *et al*) (*Grand Round*). **316**:449 (C)
— Prevalence in British 26 year olds (SM Montgomery). **316**:1058 (P)
Crombie IK
— One half of proposed indicators for hospitals' performance relate to surgery. **316**:70 (L)
— Florey C du V, *The Pocket Guide to Grant Applications* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1029 (V)
— *See* Davies HTO. **316**:989
— *See* McCowan C. **316**:668
Crompton GK, Making the diagnosis of asthma. **316**:150 (L)
Cross P, Is histological examination of tissue removed by GPs always necessary? **316**:778 (L)
Cross S, *et al*, *ABC of allergies*. Allergy in general practice. **316**:1584 (C)
Crossan L, Delamothe T, Letters to the editor: the new order. **316**:1406 (E)
Crossover trials, *Understanding controlled trials* (B Sibbald, C Roberts). **316**:1719 (GP)
Crouch RA, *The Progress of Experiment* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1101 (V)
Crowley DS, Geary M, Passive smoking in pregnancy. **316**:1981 (L)
Croyle RT, *See* Marteau TM. **316**:693
Cruess RL, *Developing Professional Judgement in Health Care* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:947 (V)
Crystalloid solutions, Resuscitation in critically ill patients (G Schierhout, I Roberts). **316**:961 (P)
Cuba
— Sanctions
— — BMA must voice its opposition. **316**:1248 (L), 1905 (L)
— — health gains despite (C Chelala). **316**:497 (N)
— — US cases (J Ciment). **316**:1115 (N)
Culture, *Culture and Health* (MacLachlan) (*Medicine and books*). **316**:637 (V)
Culture specimens, Influenza diagnosis, prospective comparative study (ML Schmid, *et al*). **316**:275 (P)
Cumella S, *See* Vostanis P. **316**:899
Cummings F, *See* Naas AAO. **316**:745
Cummings, William Erik Norman, Obituary (TM Richards). **316**:782
Cummins D, Lassa fever: 10 years on (*Personal view*). **316**:237 (V)
Cunniffe, Cecil Francis, Obituary (JG Cunniffe). **316**:1023
Currey, Harry Lloyd Fairbridge, Obituary (JA Mathews). **316**:1537
Curriculum, Medical ethics and law as core subjects (L Doyal, R Gillon). **316**:1623 (E)
Cuschieri A, *et al*, *eds*, *Clinical Surgery* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:485 (V)
Custovic A, *See* Woodcock A. **316**:1075
Cutting WAM, *See* Malik ANJ. **316**:1548
Cutts FT, Steinglass R, Should measles be eradicated? **316**:765 (ED)
Cycling. *See* Bicycling
Cyna AM, *et al*, Routine replacement of central venous catheters: telephone survey of intensive care units in mainland Britain. **316**:1944 (P), 1918 (E)
Cystic fibrosis
— Adults need specialist care (J Bryan). **316**:1929 (N)
— Children, some control is needed. *Courageous children* (OM McKendrick). **316**:445
— Gene may protect against typhoid fever (D Josefson). **316**:1481 (N)
— Neonatal screening, no evidence of benefit (NJ Wald, JK Morris). **316**:404 (E)
— Treatment outcome in specialist centres
— — (R Mahadeva, *et al*). **316**:1771 (P)
— — commentary: management in specialist centres (JA Dodge). **316**:1775 (P)
— Wiser beyond their years. *Lessons from children* (OM McKendrick). **316**:774
Cytopathology, *Cytopathology* (McKee) (*Medicine and multimedia*). **316**:158 (V)


## D


Daggett P, Fast track admission for children with sickle cell crises. **316**:934 (L)
Daish P, Assessing methodological quality of published papers. **316**:151 (L)
Dale B, Elder K, *In Vitro Fertilization* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1396 (V)
Dally A, *Western Medicine* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:485 (V)
Dalrymple T, *Mass Listeria: The Meaning of Health Scares* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:947 (V)
D'Amico G, *et al* (8), Second study shows that octreotide may prevent early rebleeding in cirrhosis. **316**:1320 (L)
D'Amico R, *et al*, Effectiveness of antibiotic prophylaxis in critically ill adult patients: systematic review of randomised controlled trials. **316**:1275 (P)
Danesh J
— Peto R, Risk factors for coronary heart disease and infection with *Helicobacter pylori*: meta-analysis of 18 studies. **316**:1130 (P)
— *et al*, How often does surgery for peptic ulceration eradicate *Helicobacter pylori*? Systematic review of 36 studies. **316**:746 (P), 1904 (L)
Daniels C, Gannon C, What investigations and procedures do patients in hospices want. **316**:1167 (L)
Dane K, *See* Nielsen HJ. **316**:829
Danziger R, HIV testing and HIV prevention in Sweden. **316**:293 (ED)
Darlow M-A
— *See* Coast J. **316**:1802
— *See* Richards SH. **316**:1796
DARTS Study, Diabetic audit and research in Tayside project: electronic record linkage to create diabetes register. **316**:472 (L)
Dash CH, Blood donors produced from plasma from donors in UK are still being made. **316**:1017 (L)
Data collection, National data on births, questionnaire survey on births (L Smith). **316**:1710 (P)
Data protection, *BMJ* data services and, case for and against. **316**:310 (L)
Databases
— Medline, complements Embase. **316**:1166 (L)
— "Nuggets" are not easy to find quickly. **316**:1676 (L)
Databases, factual, Development of high quality databases, British renal registry. **316**:471 (L)
Dates, Doctor's date with patient (T Greenhalgh) (*Soundings*). **316**:80 (V)
Dauphinee D, *See* Southgate L. **316**:697
Dave K, Fact that no SHO post was given for five years' approval is worrying. **316**:864 (L)
Davenport, Margaret, Obituary (RW Davenport). **316**:313
Davey PG, *See* MacDonald TM. **316**:1530
Davey Smith G
— Are sex and death related? **316**:1672 (L)
— Ebrahim S, Community based heart health promotion project in England. **316**:705 (L), 1463 (L)
— Ebrahim S, Systematic review of dietary intervention trials to lower blood total cholesterol in free-living subjects. Commentary: Dietary change, cholesterol reduction, and the public health—what does meta-analysis add? **316**:1220 (GP)
— Egger M, *Meta-analysis*. Unresolved issues and future developments. **316**:221 (ED)
— *et al*, Adverse socioeconomic conditions in childhood and cause specific adult mortality: prospective observational study. **316**:1631 (P)
— *See* Egger M. **316**:61, 140, 470, 1776
— *See* Frankel S. **316**:499
— *See* Ness AR. **316**:1322
David A, *See* Crimlisk HL. **316**:582
David TJ, *Ethical debate*. Child sexual abuse: when a doctor's duty to report abuse conflicts with a duty of confidentiality to the victim. The woman who wanted to see her paediatric hospital records. **316**:55 (ED)
Davidson BL, Deppert EJ, Ultrasound for the diagnosis of deep vein thrombosis: where to now? **316**:2 (E), 17 (P)
Davidson CL
— *A memorable patient*
— — The go ahead from Jung. **316**:636
— — The guiding hand. **316**:1163
Davidson J, *See* Moynihan C. **316**:429
Davidson M, *See* Pounder D. **316**:1428
Davidson NC, *See* Naas AAO. **316**:745
Davies A
— Mouth care and skin care in palliative medicine. **316**:1247 (L)
— The use or uselessness of annual public health reports. **316**:1904 (L)
— *See* Edmonds P. **316**:390
Davies D, *et al*, Blue paraumbilical hernia after ribs fracture (*Minerva*). **316**:948 (V)
Davies, Edward Casburn, Obituary (TJ Jones). **316**:1023
Davies G
— Report on cleft lip and palate surgery. **316**:1462 (L)
— *See* McGrath J. **316**:631
Davies HTO, *et al*, When can odd ratios mislead? **316**:989 (IP)
Davies J, *See* Sandifer QD. **316**:1608
Davies JH, *See* Hrouda D. **316**:1903
Davies JS, Scanlon MF, *Lesson of the week*. Hypopituitarism after coronary artery bypass grafting. **316**:682 (C) (correction, 1364)
Davies M, *See* Barclay P. **316**:1243
Davies RJ, *See* Rusznak C. **316**:686
Davies SC, Oni L, Management of sickle cell disease. **316**:936 (L)
Davies T
— Article about mental health law gave practical guidance. **316**:1242 (L)
— Atakan Z, Rapid tranquillisation protocol had been published. **316**:781 (L)
— *See* Paton C. **316**:477
Davies-Humphreys, Elizabeth Timgwilian, Obituary (J Davies-Humphreys). **316**:1752
Davis B, Johnson S, Rationing health care. **316**:1092 (L)
Davis C, *See* Pearson V. **316**:1979
Davis D, *Continuing medical education*. Global health, global learning. **316**:385 (ED)
Davis H, *A memorable patient*. Psychiatric problem dismissed. **316**:1506
Davis RB, *See* Seto TB. **316**:1946
Davison AM, *See* Kumar A. **316**:1921
Dawson, Sir Anthony Michael ("Tony"), Obituary (CJ Dickinson) **315**:1470 (correction, **316**:1137)
Day care. *See* Home care
Day INM, Humphries SE, *eds*, *Genetics of Common Diseases* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1253 (V)
Day surgery
— Claim for major advance in treatment of perforated peptic ulcer seems premature. **316**:860 (L)
— Maybe general surgery no longer exists as specialty. **316**:778 (L)
— US, Florida reviews (FB Charatan). **316**:576 (N)
de Beaufort I, *See* Rigter H. **316**:1516
de Bock GH, *See* Thiadens HA. **316**:1286
de Bono DP, Models of cardiac rehabilitation. **316**:1329 (E), 1354 (E)
de Bruijn SFTM, *et al*, Case-control study of risk of cerebral sinus thrombosis in oral contraceptive users who are carriers of hereditary prothrombotic conditions. **316**:589 (P) (correction, 822)

De Cock KM, Johnson AM, From exceptionalism to normalisation: a reappraisal of attitudes and practice around HIV testing. **316**:290 (ED), 241 (E), 1826 (L)
de Haller R, *See* Coninx R. **316**:1423
de Louvois J, Rampling A, One fifth of samples of unpasteurised milk are contaminated with bacteria. **316**:625 (L)
de Silva M, *See* Hewitt PE. **316**:397
de Silva R, *et al*, Single photon emission computed tomography in the identification of new variant Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease: case reports. **316**:593 (P)
de Soldenhoff R, Community based programmes can help to manage tuberculosis more effectively. **316**:864 (L)
de Souza RM, de Souza VM, Older women should receive annual breast examinations. **316**:1463 (L)
de Souza VM, *See* de Souza RM. **316**:1463
de Winter AF, *See* van der Heijden GJMG. **316**:556
de Wit NJ, *See* Quartero AO. **316**:1020
de Witte LP, *See* Smeenk FWJM. **316**:1939
de Zulueta P, Reducing the vertical transmission of HIV. **316**:1901 (L)
Deafness, Neonatal screening: effectiveness? (R Robinson). **316**:1 (E)
Deans HG, *See* Campbell NC. **316**:1430, 1434
Dearing report, *Higher Education in the Learning Society*, teacher training for all is impractical: Medical academic staffs conference. **316**:1834 (MD)
Dearry IJ, *See* Strachan MWJ. **316**:865
Death
— Children: *Coping with loss* (D Black). **316**:1376 (ED)
— Deathbed scenes. *One hundred years ago*. **316**:1501
— Imminent death of child. *Letter to a daughter* (J Black). **316**:317 (V)
— Media survey (J Neuberger) (*Medicine and the media*). **316**:1100 (V)
— Taking precautions. *A strange experience* (T Brewin). **316**:700 (ED)
Death certificates, Smoking should be mentioned as cause of death. **316**:1606 (L)
Death, sudden, Acute excited states and. **316**:1171 (L)
Debacker M, *See* Coninx R. **316**:1423
Debate of the Age, UK public want free health care, whatever cost (J Wise). **316**:1478 (N)
Deech R, Human Fertility and Embryology Act 1990 discriminates against children. **316**:1095 (L)
Deep vein thrombosis
— Anticoagulant treatment in factor V Leiden carriers with (FP Sarasin, H Bounameaux). **316**:95 (P)
— Pneumatic compression boots for prophylaxis against (MJ Oakley, *et al*) (*Lesson of the week*). **316**:454 (C)
— Ultrasonography and
— — overview (BL Davidson, EJ Deppert). **316**:2 (E)
— — for diagnostic management (A Cogo, *et al*). **316**:17 (P), 1532 (L), 1533 (L), 1534 (L)
Deitch EA, *ed*, *Tools of the Trade and Rules of the Road: A Surgical Guide* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:787 (V)
Dekker FW, *See* Thiadens HA. **316**:1286
Delacrétaz E, *et al*, Management of hyperlipidaemia after coronary revascularisation: follow up study. **316**:1499 (P)
Delamothe T
— Electronic preprints: what should the *BMJ* do? **316**:794 (E), 1907 (L)
— Feed your head (*Medicine and books*). **316**:637 (V)
— Who killed Cock Robin? (*Medicine and the media*). **316**:1757 (V), 1686 (E), 1695 (N), 1726 (ED), 1755 (V), 1986 (L)
— Smith R, The *BMJ*'s website scales up. **316**:1109 (E)
— *See* Crossan L. **316**:1406
Delaney BC, Hobbs FDR, Varying efficacy of *Helicobacter pylori* eradication regimens: cost effectiveness study using a decision analysis model. Commentary: *Helicobacter pylori* eradication in primary care. **316**:1654 (GP)
Delayed publication, Publication bias and, registration of trials. **316**:311 (L)
Delivery of health care, Future of healthcare systems, clinical benefit must not be confused with cost benefit. **316**:310 (L)
Delmont J-P, *See* Buckley M. **316**:1388
Delorme C, *See* Rotily M. **316**:777
Demographic entrapment, Hardinian taboo of silence about. **316**:1386 (L)
Denervation, Raynaud's disease after sympathetic denervation in patients with primary autonomic failure (R Mallipeddi, CJ Mathias). **316**:438 (P)
Denmark *See also* Europe
— Asthma: risk factors for underdiagnosis in adolescence: Odense schoolchild study
— — (HC Siersted, *et al*). **316**:651 (P)
— — commentary: identifying correct risks (SJW Evans). **316**:656 (P)
— — commentary: risk factors (PJ Rees). **316**:655 (P)
— Cognitive dysfunction duration after concussion. **316**:865 (L)
— Crohn's disease and measles exposure in utero (LLW Nielsen, *et al*). **316**:196 (P)
— Out of hours care, evaluation five years after reform (MB Christensen, F Olesen). **316**:1502 (GP)
— Research ethics lead (S Goldbeck-Wood). **316**:1189 (N)
— Research misconduct (P Rijs). **316**:1733 (ED)
— Suicide in stroke (EN Stenager, *et al*). **316**:1206 (P)
— Sumatriptan: inappropriate use (D Gaist, *et al*). **316**:1352 (P)
Dennison EM
— Cooper C, Corticosteroids in rheumatoid arthritis. **316**:789 (E), 811 (P), 1606 (L)
— *See* Cooper C. **316**:403
Dental decay, Water fluoridation and social deprivation, decay in 5 year olds and. **316**:230 (L), 231 (L)
Deppert EJ, *See* Davidson BL. **316**:2
Depression *See also* Antidepressants; Postnatal depression
— Admission, among men in Scotland, 1980-95 (PM Shajahan, JTO Cavanagh). **316**:1496 (P)
— Adult, child sexual abuse and: case-control study (M Cheasty, *et al*). **316**:198 (GP), 1244 (L)
— *Britain on the Couch: Treating a Low Serotonin Society* (James) (*Medicine and books*). **316**:83 (V)
— Diana, Princess of Wales' death and. **316**:1750 (L), 1751 (L)
— Drug treatment. **316**:307 (L), 308 (L), 1825 (L)
— ECT should be treatment option in all cases of refractory depression. **316**:233 (L)
— Isotretinoin and (D Josefson). **316**:723 (N)
— Long term pharmacotherapy (JG Edwards). **316**:1180 (E)
— Name change? *A memorable patient* (J Troughton). **316**:1889
— Phantom pain and: in patients with amputated limbs (K Fisher, RS Hanspal). **316**:903 (P)
— Risk factors, ischaemic heart disease in men (J Hippisley-Cox, *et al*). **316**:1714 (GP) (correction, **317**:185)
— Steroids and (A Mitchell, V O'Keane). **316**:244 (E)
Depressive disorder, Child, efficacy of cognitive behaviour therapies (R Harrington, *et al*). **316**:1559 (P)
Deprivation. *See* Poverty
Derbyshire Royal Infirmary NHS Trust, Career advice (J West, J Straw) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:S2 (17 January 1998)
Derbyshire SWG
— *Intelligence, Heredity, and Environment* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:319 (V)
— *Science and the Retreat From Reason* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1915 (V)
Dermatitis, contact, Transdermal oestradiol patches and. **316**:149 (L)
Dermatology, Cinema. World wide web access (M Pallen) (*Netlines*). **316**:1659 (IP)
Desai P, *See* Reidy A. **316**:1643
*Designed to Care*
— Primary care and (J Chisholm). **316**:1687 (E)
— Scottish GPs call for more BMA resources. **316**:315 (MD)
Desogestrel. *See* Contraceptives, oral, combined
Developing countries
— AIDS, *NEJM* attacks unethical HIV trials. **316**:625 (L), 626 (L), 627 (L)
— Diagnostics essential programmes needed, new biomolecular assays must be tested by direct study in the developing world. **316**:940 (L)
— Drugs, paracetamol tablets should include methionine? **316**:473 (L), 474 (L)
— Economic globalisation and health effects (N Unwin, *et al*). **316**:1401 (E)
— *Health needs assessment* (J Wright, J Walley). **316**:1819 (ED)
— Hepatitis B vaccines, developed countries could pay for vaccination. **316**:1457 (L)
— Internet and: Subbiah Arunachalam interview (R Smith). **316**:1116 (N)
— Poverty and ill health cycle: how can it be broken. **316**:1456 (L)
— Routine episiotomies in (A Maduma-Butshe, *et al*). **316**:1179 (E)
Devlin, Brian, Obituary (G Dean). **316**:77
Dewar J, *See* Hopes E. **316**:664
Dextropropoxyphene
— Paracetamol and
— — co-proxamol is effective in pain. **316**:1980 (L)
— — meta-analysis of effects of addition (A Li Wan Po, WY Zhang) **315**:1565 (P) (correction **316**:656)
Dezateux C
— *See* Elbourne D. **316**:145
— *See* Rahi J. **316**:938
Dharmaindra, Rasiah, Obituary (V Jeevananthan). **316**:708
Dhasmana, Janardan
— Neonatal heart operations case
— — overview (T Treasure). **316**:1685 (E)
— — GMC hearing
— — — accuses GMC of bias (C Dyer). **316**:8 (N)
— — — blames beginner's bad luck (C Dyer). **316**:1114 (N)
— — — independent inquiry evidence on death rates (C Dyer). **316**:1556 (N)
— — — verdict and compensation claims (C Dyer). **316**:1691 (N), 1986 (L)
— — issues raised
— — — overview: all changed, changed utterly (R Smith). **316**:1917 (E)
— — — *BMJ* cover: tabloid? **316**:1831 (L)
— — — cardiac surgical services are now of high quality. **316**:1986 (L)
— — — competence, self regulation and public interest (R Klein). **316**:1740 (ED)
— — — Kennedy inquiry (J Warden). **316**:1925 (N)
— — — media coverage (T Delamothe). **316**:1757 (V), 1986 (L)
— — — Mr Dobson's criticism (J Warden). **316**:1925 (N)
— — — other Bristol doctors make statement (C Dyer). **316**:1924 (N)
Di Bella, Luigi, "Miracle" cancer cure (K Abbasi) (*Medicine and the media*). **316**:1617 (V)
Diabetes
— Bangladeshis, health beliefs and folk models (T Greenhalgh, *et al*). **316**:978 (GP)
— Electronic record linkage to create register: diabetes audit and research in Scotland. **316**:472 (L)
— Management in residential and nursing homes (R Tattersall, S Page). **316**:89 (E)
— *Recent advances* (T Mandrup-Poulsen). **316**:1221 (C)
— Shifting of care from secondary to primary care (BC Goyder, *et al*). **316**:1505 (GP)
— Socioeconomic factors and morbidity and mortality: Whitehall II study
— — (N Chaturvedi, *et al*). **316**:100 (P)
— — commentary: data problems or true difference (SVP Koskinen). **316**:105 (P)
— Spot morning urine protein:creatinine ratio, 24 hour urine protein excretion rate, and end stage renal failure in patients without diabetes (P Ruggenenti, *et al*). **316**:504 (P)
— Temporary, and lost medical records. *A memorable patient* (N Mayne). **316**:177
Diabetes, gestational, Should we screen, debate. **316**:861 (L)
Diabetes mellitus, insulin dependent
— Incidence in children under five in Oxford region, may not be representative. **316**:391 (L)
— Pregnancy outcome, cohort study. **316**:550 (L), 551 (L)
Diabetes mellitus, non-insulin dependent
— Coronary artery disease risk factors: UKPDS: 23 (RC Turner, *et al*). **316**:823 (P)
— QT and QTc dispersion are accurate predictors of cardiac death in (AAO Naas, *et al*). **316**:745 (P)
Diabetic nephropathy, Risk in potential living related kidney donors (D Simmons, M Searle). **316**:846 (ED)
Diabetic neuropathy, Scald in (WIC Sam, WP Gorman) (*Minerva*). **316**:1030 (V)
Diagnosis *See also* Investigations
— Developing countries, essential programme needed, new biomolecular assays must be tested by direct study in the developing world. **316**:940 (L)
— Meningococcal infections, qualitative study of how GPs process clinical and contextual information (S Granier, *et al*). **316**:276 (GP)
Diagnostic imaging
— *Imaging Drug Reactions and Toxic Hazards* 3rd ed. (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1543 (V)
— Pulmonary embolism (DM Hansell, CDR Flower). **316**:491 (E)
Diagnostic tests, routine, Papers that report tests, accuracy is an example of redundant information. **316**:312 (L)
Diana, Princess of Wales, Depression after her death. **316**:1750 (L), 1751 (L)
Dibley M, *See* Hossain S. **316**:422
Dick, Alexander Peter, Obituary (JO Hunter). **316**:1908
Dickie (née Ritchie), Alma Christina, Obituary (GL Dickie). **316**:77
Dickinson E, *See* Young J. **316**:1108
Dickson N
— *et al*, First sexual intercourse: age, coercion, and later regrets reported by a birth cohort. **316**:29 (P)
— *See* Little P. **316**:1948
Diepgen TL, *See* Eysenbach G. **316**:72
Dieppe P, *See* Szebenyi B. **316**:1676
Diet
— Adult cancer mortality and childhood energy intake: Boyd Orr cohort study (S Frankel, *et al*). **316**:499 (P) (correction, 747)
— Blood total cholesterol in free-living subjects and dietary interventions
— — (JL Tang, *et al*). **316**:1213 (GP) (correction, 1605)
— — commentary: what does meta-analysis add? (G Davey-Smith, S Ebrahim). **316**:1220 (GP)
— Myocardial infarction and, secondary prevention (RH Mehta, KA Eagle) (*Fortnightly review*). **316**:838 (C)
Dietary fats
— Olestra substitute declared safe in US (D Josefson). **316**:1926 (N)
— Very low fat diets may harm (J Wise). **316**:573 (N)
*A difficult case*
— Management of metastatic melanoma during pregnancy
— — (SRD Johnston, *et al*). **316**:848 (ED)
— — Commentary: Management of the patient (SRD Johnston, *et al*). **316**:851 (ED)
— — Commentary: Pregnancy should not have affected treatment for melanoma (R Hammond). **316**:849 (ED)
— — Commentary: Self interest is not the sole legitimate basis for making decisions (C Weijer). **316**:850 (ED)
DiGuiseppi C
— *et al*, Determinants of car travel on daily journeys to school: cross sectional survey of primary school children. **316**:1426 (P)
— *et al*, Influence of travel patterns on mortality from injury among teenagers in England and Wales, 1985-95: trend analysis. **316**:904 (P)
Dineen M, *See* Mant J. **316**:73
Dingley, Nicholas, Multiple sclerosis and whiplash: appeal overturned (B Christie). **316**:799 (N)
Directly observed treatment, Tuberculosis, community based programmes can help to manage tuberculosis more effectively. **316**:864 (L)
"Dirty chicken" hypothesis, Inflammatory responses and coronary heart disease (MA Mendall). **316**:953 (E)
Disabled, *Meeting the Needs of Doctors with Disabilities*. **316**:79 (MD)
Discharge. *See* Patient discharge
Discontinuation reactions *See also* Withdrawal of treatment
— Antidepressants (P Haddad, *et al*). **316**:1105 (E)
Distinction awards
— Racial discrimination and
— — overview (P Rubin). **316**:165 (E), 1977 (L), 1978 (L), 1979 (L)
— — analysis by type, specialty and region (A Esmail, *et al*). **316**:193 (P), 1977 (L), 1978 (L), 1979 (L)
District health authorities, Abortion rates: comparative study of data (VS Raleigh). **316**:1711 (P)
Diuretics, Elderly, long-term withdrawal, rebound sodium and water retention. **316**:628 (L)
Dixon JM, Hockley J, Mouth care and skin care in palliative medicine. **316**:1246 (L)
Dixon S, *See* Morrell CJ. **316**:1487
DNA, Music. World wide web access (M Pallen) (*Netlines*). **316**:1659 (IP)
Dobson R
— Hospital trusts in Wales halved. **316**:1040 (N)
— Local groups will commission health services in Wales. **316**:251 (N)
DocTalk Radio, World wide web access (M Pallen) (*Netlines*). **316**:1294 (IP)
Doctor Patient Partnership, Health minister supports. **316**:1098 (MD)
Doctor-assisted suicide. *See* Suicide, assisted
Doctor-patient relations *See also* Communication
— Bladder cancers, patient refuses to accept castration (S Singh) (*Personal views*). **316**:560 (V)
— Caring doctor is an oxymoron. **316**:866 (L), 867 (L)
— Communication in palliative care: *ABC of palliative care* (A Faulkner). **316**:130 (C)
— Humanity in medicine
— — granddad's death: view from other side. *A lesson learnt* (K Walters). **316**:1395 (V)
— — last on list (A Rosen) (*Personal views*). **316**:1324 (V)
— Listen to patient. *A lasting influence* (RM Pitkin). **316**:1252 (V)
— Smoking cessation, implications for opportunistic health promotion (CC Butler, *et al*). **316**:1878 (GP)
Doctors *See also* Consultants; General practitioners; Junior doctors; Medical staff, hospital; Overseas doctors; Senior house officers; Sick doctors
— *Do We Still Need Doctors?* (Lantos) (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1028 (V)
— *Doctors at Large* BBC2 (D Fitzmaurice) (*Medicine and the media*). **316**:1325 (V)
— *The Misuse of Alcohol and Other Drugs by Doctors*. **316**:480 (ED)
— Part time, better doctors? **316**:1169 (L), 1170 (L)
— Refugees, face enormous difficulty. **316**:1095 (L)
— Returning to medicine (M Baker, G Batstone) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:S2 (28 March 1998)
— UK, disillusioned doctors, fact that no SHO post was given for five years' approval is worrying. **316**:864 (L)
— *What Are Doctors For?* (Hart, *ed*) (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1028 (V)
Dodd ME, *See* Mahadeva R. **316**:1771
Dodge JA, Clinical outcome in relation to care in centres specialising in cystic fibrosis: cross sectional study. Commentary: Management in paediatric and adult cystic fibrosis centres improves clinical outcome. **316**:1775 (P)
Dogs, Tea-drinking cheers up doctor. *A shaggy dog story* (SE Baldeweg). **316**:916
Dolan K, *See* Byrne A. **316**:1744
Dolan P, *See* Kind P. **316**:736
Doll R, Peto R, There is no such thing as ageing. **316**:1531 (L)
Dolly
— Sheep clone

— — American Association for the Advancement of Science meeting (J Wise). **316**:573 (N)
— — child Bonnie. **316**:1335 (N)
— — human factor IX in milk. **316**:169 (N)
— — sweater design. **316**:884 (N)
Domestic violence *See also* Violence
— Effects on children (D Hall, MA Lynch). **316**:1551 (E)
— Emergency medical services and (SA Stahmer) (*Recent advances*). **316**:1071 (C)
— Obstetricians must ask about (K Abbasi). **316**:9 (N)
Don H, *A memorable patient*. The wrong glasses. **316**:197 (P)
Donaghy M, *Neurology* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:787 (V)
Donaldson GC, *et al*, Winter mortality and cold stress in Yekaterinburg, Russia: interview survey. **316**:514 (P)
Donepezil
— Alzheimer's disease
— — *BMJ* advert
— — — *Drug and Therapeutics Bulletin* defence. **316**:1092 (L)
— — — Prescription Medicines Code of Practice Authority investigates criticisms of advertisements. **316**:476 (L)
— Doctors' and patients' need more information. **316**:228 (L), 229 (L)
Donnan S, The health of adult Europe. **316**:1620 (E), 1636 (P)
Donnelly P, *See* Leaves S. **316**:1748
Doona M, Walsh JB, Topical chloramphenicol is an outmoded treatment. **316**:1903 (L)
Dopamine, Producing cells cloned to treat Parkinson's disease (A Berger). **316**:1407 (N)
Dore GJ, *et al*, Polymerase chain reaction as marker of infectivity in people with hepatitis C. **316**:554 (L)
Dorozynski A
— Bans on smoking in public become more commonplace : France. **316**:729 (N)
— French doctors agitated over cash "bonus". **316**:1042 (N)
— French doctors grumble at healthcare reforms. **316**:1412 (N)
— Moderate wine drinking reduces all cause mortality. **316**:648 (N)
— Parasites likely to have plagued Louis XIV. **316**:1480 (N)
— Scandal unfolds over blood donation in French prisons. **316**:171 (N)
"Double effect", Annie Lindsell, more openness needed in palliative care. **316**:390 (L), 391 (L)
Douglas C
— Everything must go (*Soundings*). **316**:400 (V)
— Is this your first time too? (*Soundings*). **316**:1174 (V)
— Join the club (*Soundings*). **316**:1541 (V)
— Problem kids (*Soundings*). **316**:785 (V)
— A profession on probation (*Medicine and the media*). **316**:1991 (V)
Doull I
— Inhaled corticosteroids in wheezing associated with viral infection in schoolchildren. **316**:554 (L)
— Making the diagnosis of asthma. **316**:150 (L)
Dove P, *See* Hood CA. **316**:1009
Dow BC, *et al*, Several assays show hepatitis B positivity soon after vaccination. **316**:311 (L)
Down's syndrome
— Malaysia. *Memorable patients* (MK Thong). **316**:1785
— Screening, trial supports earlier screening (S Mayor). **316**:1111 (N)
Dowswell T, *See* Jordan J. **316**:1668
Doyal L
— *Ethical debate*. Informed consent in medical research. Informed consent—a response to recent correspondence. **316**:1000 (ED)
— Gillon R, Medical ethics and law as a core subject in medical education. **316**:1623 (E)
Doyle H, *See* Esmail A. **316**:193
Drage S, *See* Wallace P. **316**:323
Drainage, Morbidity reduction from intercostal chest drains. **316**:68 (L)
Drake W, *See* Cartwright KAV. **316**:1016
Draper GJ
— *et al*, Cancer in the offspring of radiation workers. **316**:1673 (L)
— *See* Passmore SJ. **316**:178, 184
Drife JO
— Dead hospitals (*Soundings*). **316**:1837 (V)
— Disappearing Willies (*Soundings*). **316**:316 (V)
— My last car, I promise (*Soundings*). **316**:711 (V)
— Pray silence (*Soundings*). **316**:1099 (V)
— Valedictory lecture (*Soundings*). **316**:1466 (V)
Driving
— Aortic aneurysm prevents car turning. *An unusual occurrence* (M Oliver). **316**:786
— Blood-alcohol concentration, UK limit may be cut (J Warden). **316**:411 (N)
— Delegates at conference on impact of environment on health. **316**:775 (L)
Drobniewski FA, Wilson SM, New biomolecular assays must be tested by direct study in the developing world. **316**:940 (L)
Drogenil. *See* Flutamide
Drucquer M, *See* Goyder EC. **316**:1505
Drug abuse *See also* Cannabis; Heroin dependence
— Addiction and dependence
— — CAGE questionnaire allows doctors to avoid focusing on specifics of drinking. **316**:1827 (L)
— — Home Office addicts index no longer exists. **316**:151 (L)
— — teenagers and volatile substances. **316**:312 (L)
— *Care of Drug Users in General Practice: a Harm Minimisation Approach* (Beaumont, ed) (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1683 (V)
— *Dispelling the Myths About Addiction: Strategies to Increase Understanding and Strengthen Research* (Institute of Medicine) (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1683 (V)
— France, prisons, survey on injecting drug use and tattooing. **316**:777 (L)
— Russia, Médecins Sans Frontières (H Veeken). **316**:138 (ED)
— UK
— — adolescent death trends from accidental drug poisoning 1985-95. **316**:146 (L), 147 (L)
— — drug czar mustn't wage war on drugs, self regulation is necessary. **316**:706 (L)
— — hepatitis B vaccination, integration into national immunisation programmes. **316**:552 (L)
— — new strategy
— — — overview (M Farrell, J Strang). **316**:1399 (E)
— — — launched (J Warden). **316**:1411 (N)
— — prisons
— — — mortality from recently released injecting users (SR Seaman, *et al*). **316**:426 (P), 1744 (L)
— — — policies need more outside scrutiny (SM Gore, AG Bird). **316**:1256 (E)
Drug industry
— Regulation, should negotiate prices. **316**:226 (L), 227 (L), 228 (L)
— US
— — antipsychotic drugs' marketing attacked (D Josefson). **316**:648 (N)
— — researcher financial interest disclosure (D Josefson). **316**:493 (N)
Drug monitoring
— Ethos. *A memorable letter* (RD Mann). **316**:837
— Separate R&D budget is needed for new drugs. **316**:939 (L)
Drug points
— Nortriptyline intoxication induced by terbinafine (P-HM van der Kuy, *et al*). **316**:441 (P)
— Parotid swelling and terbinafine (JK Torrens, PH McWhinney). **316**:440 (P)
— Postural hypotension induced by paroxetine (C Andrews, *et al*). **316**:595
— Serious interaction between warfarin and oral terbinafine (JA Warwick, RJ Corrall). **316**:440 (P)
Drug resistance, microbial
— Increasing problem? (CA Hart). **316**:1255 (E)
— *Resistance to Antibiotics and Other Antimicrobial Agents* (K Abbasi). **316**:1261 (N)
Drugs *See also Names of individual drugs*; Physical dependence; Prescriptions, drug
— Elderly and, inclusion in clinical trials. **316**:1905 (L)
— Europe, EU bovine spongiform encephalopathy measures threaten, scientific evidence for EU policy on BSE and pharmaceuticals? **316**:629 (L)
— European Union tackles parallel pricing (R Watson). **316**:1769 (N)
— Genetic aspects of designer drugs: BIO '98 conference (JH Tanne). **316**:1930 (N)
— Israeli patent law criticised (J Siegel-Itzkovitch). **316**:725 (N)
— New, more information needed. **316**:228 (L), 229 (L)
— Targeting, better provision in pipeline (A Tonks). **316**:412 (N)
— Unlicensed and off label drug use in paediatric wards (S Turner, *et al*). **316**:343 (P)
Dryburgh FJ, *Patients who make my practice*. Known by name. **316**:1801
D'Sa S, Parker N, Fast track admission for children with sickle cell crises. **316**:934 (L)
D'Souza, Peter Bruno, Obituary (D d'Souza, I Francis). **316**:1679
Dubowitz G, Effect of temazepam on oxygen saturation and sleep quality at high altitude: randomised placebo controlled crossover trial. **316**:587 (P)
Dudley N, Racial discrimination in distinction awards. **316**:1979 (L)
Duffy TA, *et al*, Antenatal HIV testing: current problems, future solutions. Survey of uptake in one London hospital. **316**:270 (P), 241 (E)
Duggan AE, *et al*, Varying efficacy of *Helicobacter pylori* eradication regimens: cost effectiveness study using a decision analysis model. **316**:1648 (GP)
Dulake (nee Robertson), Nina Lettice Dix, Obituary (M Dulake). **316**:1172
Duley L, *See* Gülmezoglu AM. **316**:975
Dumas R, *See* Buckley M. **316**:1388
Dumskyj M, Experience is paramount for successful management of disease. **316**:1828 (L)
Duncan E, Working in Spain (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:S2 (30 May 1998)
Dunea G
— Death by injection (*Soundings*). **316**:1394 (V)
— Looking back on 1997 (*Soundings*). **316**:237 (V)
— Mistakes (*Soundings*). **316**:1026 (V)
— Perils of primary care (*Soundings*). **316**:635 (V)
— Say no to Viagra (*Soundings*). **316**:1755 (V)
Dunn FG
— *See* O'Brien T. **316**:286
— *See* Prasad N. **316**:353
Dunning M, *et al*, Is clinical effectiveness a management issue? **316**:243 (E)
Duodenal ulcer
— *Helicobacter pylori* and
— — varying efficacy of eradication regimens: cost effectiveness study using a decision analysis model
— — — (AE Duggan, *et al*). **316**:1648 (GP)
— — — commentary: eradication in primary care (BC Delaney, FDR Hobbs). **316**:1654 (GP)
— Parental, and *Helicobacter pylori* infection in preschool children (H Brenner, *et al*). **316**:665 (P)
Duong T, *See* Nicoll A. **316**:253
Dupont HL, *et al*, *eds*, *Textbook of Travel Medicine and Health* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1396 (V)
Durham S, *See* Vervloet D. **316**:1511
Durham SR
— *ABC of allergies*. Summer hay fever. **316**:843 (C)
— *See* Mackay IS. **316**:917
Dussek J, *See* Keogh BE. **316**:1759
Duthie RA, *et al*, Changing proximal femoral geometry in north east Scotland: an osteometric study. **316**:1498 (P)
Dutt D, Care for growing number of elderly people in developing countries needs to be addressed. **316**:1387 (L)
Dwyer T, *See* Ponsonby A-L. **316**:195
Dyall A, *See* Maduma-Butshe A. **316**:1179
Dyer C
— Addict died after rapid opiate detoxification. **316**:170 (N)
— British nurse loses passive smoking case. **316**:1629 (N)
— British patients can sue tobacco companies. **316**:571 (N)
— Compensation claims expected to follow GMC's findings. **316**:1691 (N), 1685 (E), 1697 (P), 1701 (P), 1705 (P), 1734 (P), 1736 (P), 1740 (P), 1756 (V), 1757 (V), 1986 (L)
— Compensation for people who fear they may develop CJD. **316**:1929 (N)
— Confidential tobacco documents enter public domain. **316**:1186 (N)
— Consultant suspended for not getting consent for cardiac procedure. **316**:955 (N), 1248 (L), 1677 (L)
— Defence union will not back libel actions. **316**:803 (N)
— Doctor admits research fraud. **316**:647 (N)
— Doctor owed no duty of care to job applicant. **316**:1041 (N)
— Doctors facing misconduct charges accuse GMC of bias. **316**:8 (N)
— Families win right to compensation over CJD. **316**:1629 (N)
— Fewer law firms to handle NHS negligence cases. **316**:1188 (N)
— High death rates defended by paediatric cardiologist. **316**:801 (N), 1607 (L)
— Inquiry found surgeon had high death rate for operation. **316**:1556 (N)
— Judge misled over call for caesarean operation. **316**:574 (N)
— Legal aid to be kept for medical negligence cases. **316**:804 (N)
— Litigation over organophosphates. **316**:232 (L)
— Living wills put on statutory footing. **316**:9 (N)
— Miners win historic battle for compensation. **316**:331 (N)
— More secret tobacco industry documents revealed. **316**:1923 (N)
— Newcastle GP charged with murder. **316**:1849 (N)
— Passive smoking case reaches High Court. **316**:1477 (N)
— Surgeon blamed beginner's bad luck for cardiac deaths. **316**:1114 (E)
— Thousands of patients may be being detained illegally. **316**:497 (N)
— Tobacco company set up network of sympathetic scientists. **316**:1555 (N)
— Tobacco industry mounts legal challenge against scientific report. **316**:1768 (N)
— Trust challenges ruling over sectioning patients. **316**:1765 (N)
— Trusts face damages after forcing women to have caesareans. **316**:1480 (N)
— UK public calls for legislation over living wills. **316**:959 (N)
— Wisheart begins to give evidence at GMC. **316**:646 (N)
— Women lose legal battle over radiotherapy. **316**:1479 (N)
Dyer J, *See* Pearson V. **316**:1979
Dyslexia, Brain left hemisphere underactivity (S Abdulla). **316**:1189 (N) (correction, 1408)
Dyspepsia, Management, challenges in general practice. **316**:1388 (L), 1389 (L)


## E


Eaden JA, *et al*, Providing letters to patients. **316**:1831 (L)
Eagle KA, *See* Mehta RH. **316**:838
Earl-Slater A, Where is scientific evidence supporting EU policy on BSE and pharmaceuticals? **316**:629 (L)
Earlam R, *Shell-Shock* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1683 (V)
Earwicker S, *See* Carlisle R. **316**:520
Eastell R, *et al*, Milk intake and bone mineral acquisition in adolescent girls. **316**:1747 (L)
Easton A, Philippines on verge of blood supply crisis. **316**:1770 (N)
Eating, Alternative definition. *Endpiece* (A Bierce). **316**:1347
Ebenbichler GR, *et al*, Ultrasound treatment for treating the carpal tunnel syndrome: randomised "sham" controlled trial. **316**:731 (P)
Ebrahim S
— Kalache A, Greater attempts must be made to promote positive roles for elderly people. **316**:148 (L)
— *See* Davey Smith G. **316**:705, 1220
Eccles M
— *et al*, North of England evidence based development project: guideline for angiotensin converting enzyme inhibitors in primary care management of adults with symptomatic heart failure. **316**:1369 (ED)
— *et al*, North of England evidence based guideline development project: guideline on the use of aspirin as secondary prophylaxis for vascular disease in primary care. **316**:1303 (ED) (correction, 1733)
— *et al*, North of England evidence based guidelines development project: methods of developing guidelines for efficient drug use in primary care. **316**:1232 (ED)
Echocardiography, Left ventricular systolic dysfunction diagnosis. **316**:69 (L)
Eclampsia, Anticonvulsants and: survey of obstetricians (AM Gülmezoglu, L Duley). **316**:975 (P)
Ecology, Vitamin K and childhood cancer (SJ Passmore, *et al*). **316**:184 (P)
Economic globalisation, Health effects (N Unwin, *et al*). **316**:1401 (E)
Economics, medical
— Evaluation in health: thumb nail sketch (DP Kernick). **316**:1663 (ED)
— Investment in health? (C Normand). **316**:1762 (E)
— Out of hours care, use and costs in Buckinghamshire (C Brogan, *et al*). **316**:524 (GP)
— User fees, would yield money and encourage responsible use. **316**:70 (L)
*Economics notes*
— Economic evaluation: an introduction (J Raftery). **316**:1013 (ED)
— Perspectives in economic evaluation (S Byford, J Raftery). **316**:1529 (ED)
Ecosystem
— Changes lead to disease in humans: Value of Plants, Animals, and Microbes to Human Health Conference (JH Tanne). **316**:1266 (N)
— Changes lead to disease in humans (JH Tanne). **316**:1266 (N)
Ectopic pregnancy. *See* Pregnancy, ectopic
Eczema, *ABC of allergies* (PS Friedmann). **316**:1226 (C)
Edi-Osagie ECO, Edi-Osagie NE, Ethics and international research. **316**:625 (L)
Edi-Osagie NE, *See* Edi-Osagie ECO. **316**:625
Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, Kitchen concert. *One hundred years ago*. **316**:381
Edmonds P, Davies A, More openness needed in palliative care. **316**:390 (L)
Edmunds WJ
— Integration of hepatitis B vaccination into national immunisation programmes. **316**:552 (L)
— *See* Gay NJ. **316**:1457
Edouard L, *See* Olatunbosun OA. **316**:365
Education, medical *See also* Students, medical
— Cookery as a branch of. *One hundred years ago* **316**:225
— Ethics and law as core subjects (L Doyal, R Gillon). **316**:1623 (E)
— General practice, attitudes to evidence based medicine and educational needs (A McColl, *et al*). **316**:361 (IP)
— *Higher Education in the Learning Society*, teacher training for all is impractical: Medical academic staffs conference. **316**:1834 (MD)
— Human rights and, UN Declaration of Human Rights. **316**:1020 (L), 1021 (L)
— Interaction between general practitioners and specialists (MN Marshall). **316**:442 (GP)
— *Making Doctors* (Sinclair) (*Medicine and books*). **316**:713 (V), 1674 (L)
— US, wasteful and inefficient? (TK Rosborough). **316**:1107 (E), 1907 (L)
Education, medical, continuing

— Bridging gap after vocational training (J Harrison, T van Zwanenberg) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:S2 (20 June 1998)
— Canada: *Continuing medical education*, (L Southgate, D Dauphinee). **316**:697 (ED)
— Changes for 21st century: *Continuing medical education* (A Towle). **316**:301 (ED)
— General practice, linking research and service, overview (P Wallace, *et al*). **316**:323 (E)
— Global health: *Continuing medical education* (D Davis). **316**:385 (ED)
— Interprofessional working and: *Continuing medical education* (LA Headrick, *et al*). **316**:771 (ED)
— Learning and: *Continuing medical education* (RD Fox, NL Bennett). **316**:466 (ED)
— Needs to be more effective and accountable (T Richards). **316**:246 (E)
— Quality issues: *Continuing medical education* (HA Holm). **316**:621 (ED)
— Recertification: *Continuing medical education* (PG Bashook, J Parboosingh). **316**:545 (ED)
— Where next? (P Toghill). **316**:721 (E)
Education, medical, postgraduate *See also* Accreditation
— Advanced trauma life support training (A Price, G Hughes). **316**:878 (E)
— General Medical Council must not recommend abolition of United Examining Board's examination. **316**:1386 (L)
— Overseas doctors, unrealistic expectations encouraged among overseas applicants. **316**:473 (L)
— Plastic surgery, training for overseas doctors to end, programme in The Gambia. **316**:1244 (L)
— Postgraduate deans? (I Goldberg, E Paice) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:S2 (6 June 1998)
— Professional and practice development plans for primary care teams (GJ Elwyn). **316**:1619 (E)
— Quality control in postgraduate medicine (K Sharif, M Afnan) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:S2 (9 May 1998)
— Shifts in opportunities for doctors in training (DM Robertson). **316**:1032 (E), 1907 (L)
— Summative assessment, general practice must decide own education system. **316**:1246 (L)
Education, medical, undergraduate
— Clinical experience, performance in final examinations, and learning style in medical students: prospective study (IC McManus, *et al*). **316**:345 (P), 1984 (L)
— Community based, multiagency course: development and evaluation (A Lennox, S Petersen). **316**:596 (GP)
— General practice, patients' views on presence of students, east London patients. **316**:1391 (L)
— Humanities in admission exams. *Fifty years ago* (JH Baron). **316**:1355
— Problem-based learning (C Douglas) (*Soundings*). **316**:785 (V)
Edwards A, *et al*, General practitioners' self assessment of knowledge. **316**:1609 (L) (correction, 1869)
Edwards JG, Long term pharmacotherapy of depression. **316**:1180 (E)
Edwards R
— Jakubovic M, Effect on mortality of switching from cigarettes to pipes or cigars. **316**:862 (L)
— *See* Unwin N. **316**:1401
Egan, Dorothy Frances, Obituary (B Neville). **316**:1249
Egger M
— Davey Smith G, *Meta-analysis*. Bias in location and selection of studies. **316**:61 (ED)
— *et al*
— — Bias in meta-analysis detected by a simple, graphical test. **316**:470 (L)
— — *Meta-analysis*. Spurious precision? Meta-analysis of observational studies. **316**:140 (ED)
— — Screening for chlamydial infections and the risk of ectopic pregnancy in a county in Sweden: ecological analysis. **316**:1776 (P)
— *See* Davey Smith G. **316**:221
Ehrhardt P, Inhaled corticosteroids in wheezing associated with viral infection in schoolchildren. **316**:554 (L)
Eisenberg MS, *Life in the Balance: Emergency Medicine and the Quest for Survival* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:787 (V)
Ejidokun OO, *See* Badrinath P. **316**:1746
Ekbom A, *et al*, Relation of vagotomy to subsequent risk of lung cancer: population based cohort study. **316**:518 (P)
Eke T, *et al*, Patients with implants should be given implant cards. **316**:1245 (L)
Elbourne D, Dezateux C, Screening toddlers for iron deficiency anaemia in general practice. **316**:145 (L)
Elder abuse, Should have been discussed in *BMJ* ageing issue. **316**:1384 (L)
Elder AG, MacDonald EB, Benefits of an honest admission. **316**:74 (L)
Elderly, 80 and over, Blood pressure and mortality, community based study (HC Boshuizen, *et al*). **316**:1780 (P)
Elderly *See also* Aging; Geriatrics; Health services for the elderly
— Breast cancers, older women should receive annual examinations. **316**:1463 (L)
— China, greater attempts must be made to promote positive roles for. **316**:148 (L)
— Clinical trials, inclusion. **316**:1905 (L)
— Cognitive decline, impact on survival in. **316**:1673 (L), 1674 (L)
— Community acquired pneumonia (SJ Wort, TR Rogers). **316**:1690 (E)
— Community services, impact of model of integrated care and case management (R Bernabei, *et al*). **316**:1348 (P)
— Diuretic long-term withdrawal, rebound sodium and water retention. **316**:628 (L)
— Falls
— — risk assessment tool (STRATIFY). **316**:1750 (L)
— — — authors defend study. **316**:1318 (L)
— Health services, UK public survey (J Wise). **316**:1478 (N)
— Loss: *Coping with loss* (B Pitt). **316**:1452 (ED)
— Mental health, SSRIs may well be best treatment for elderly depressed subjects. **316**:631 (L)
— Rehabilitation, at risk in new NHS (J Young, *et al*). **316**:1108 (E)
— Senior citizen. *A memorable patient* (D Hopton). **316**:304
— Vision screening, effectiveness in community setting (L Smeeth, S Iliffe). **316**:660 (P)
Elderly, frail, Patient transfer inquiry ordered (J Warden). **316**:650 (N)
Electives *See also* Students, medical
— Manali, student experiences (K Molloy) (*Personal view*). **316**:1466 (V)
— Students need clinical guidelines (N Banatvala, L Doyal). **316**:1404 (E)
Electrical cardioversion, Myocardial cells and, in patients in intensive care (G Neumayr, *et al*). **316**:1207 (P)
Electrocardiography
— QT and QTc dispersion and cardiac death prediction in non-insulin dependent diabetes mellitus (AAO Naas, *et al*). **316**:745 (P)
— World wide web access (M Pallen) (*Netlines*). **316**:1294 (IP)
Electronic preprints, *BMJ* (T Delamothe). **316**:794 (E), 1907 (L)
Ell SR, *See* Homer JJ. **316**:234
Elliman D, *See* Nicoll A. **316**:715
Elliott J, I lost my breast but is anyone to blame? Postscript (*Personal view*). **316**:401 (V)
Elliott JM, *See* Nicholls MG. **316**:1321
Ellis AJ, *See* Bridger S. **316**:1724
Ellis CJ, *Textbook of Travel Medicine and Health* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1396 (V)
Ellis M, *See* Bolam A. **316**:805
Ellis N, *When Doctors Join Unions* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:239 (V)
Ellis P, *See* Tattersall M. **316**:1891
Ellison, Stanley Esmond, Obituary (M Levi). **316**:398
Elmadbouh H, Harding JR, Obstruction of ureter by calculus (*Minerva*). **316**:1544 (V)
Elson R, *See* Harper WM. **316**:1985
Elstein M, *See* Kirkman REJ. **316**:935
Elwyn GJ, Professional and practice development plans for primary care teams. **316**:1619 (E)
Embargoes. *See* Sanctions
Embase, Complements Medline. **316**:1166 (L)
Embryo
— Storage and disposal
— — Human Fertility and Embryology Act 1990 discriminates against children with cancer. **316**:1094 (L), 1095 (L)
— — IVF donors should relinquish right of ownership to resulting embryos. **316**:1829 (L)
Emergencies
— Mental health, rapid tranquillisation protocol had been published. **316**:781 (L)
— 999 service, misuse? (C Mann, H Guly). **316**:437 (P)
— World wide web in transferring medical images (DS Johnson, *et al*). **316**:988 (IP)
Emergency medical services *See also* Ambulances
— Career advice (J Wardrope) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:S2 (25 April 1998)
— Child protection procedures: audit. **316**:775 (L), 776 (L)
— Out of hours care
— — activity by general practice and emergency services: Nottingham (R Carlisle, *et al*). **316**:520 (GP)
— — use and costs in Buckinghamshire (C Brogan, *et al*). **316**:524 (GP)
— Primary care provision (IRS Robertson-Steel). **316**:409 (E)
— *Recent advances* (SA Stahmer). **316**:1071 (C)
— Thrombolytic treatment in UK (S Hood, *et al*). **316**:274 (P)
— UK, assessment after arrival, half of indicators relate to surgery. **316**:70 (L)
Emergency medicine
— Credibility gap (C Reid) (*Personal view*). **316**:1913 (V)
— *Life in the Balance: Emergency Medicine and the Quest for Survival* (MS Eisenberg) (*Medicine and books*). **316**:787 (V)
Emmerson AM, *et al*, *Principles and Practice of Clinical Bacteriology* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1028 (V)
Encephalitis, bovine-spongiform, Tim Holt interview (C White). **316**:1190 (N)
Encephalitis, post-vaccinial, Scissor cut to elbow. *A memorable patient* (CL Davidson). **316**:1163
End stage renal failure. *See* Kidney failure, chronic
Endothelial cell activation, (BJ Hunt, KM Jurd). **316**:1328 (E)
*Endpiece*. *See* Fillers
Energy intake, Adult cancer mortality and childhood energy intake: Boyd Orr cohort study (S Frankel, *et al*). **316**:499 (P) (correction, 747)
Enfield division (BMA), Merger. **316**:154 (MD)
Engberg A, *See* Teasdale TW. **316**:865
Engels EA, *et al*, Typhoid fever vaccines: a meta-analysis of studies on efficacy and toxicity. **316**:110 (P)
Engineering, Not good medicine (S Ong). **316**:1014 (ED)
England, John Michael, Obituary (WK Blenkinsopp, LJ Farrow). **316**:478 (correction, 1605)
England RJ, *See* Homer JJ. **316**:234
English J, *See* Morris A. **316**:1902
Engqvist M, *See* Nyren O. **316**:417
Entwistle VA
— *et al*, Lay perspectives: advantages for health research. **316**:463 (ED)
— *See* Rogers A. **316**:1816
Enuresis, Child abuse and. **316**:777 (L)
Environmental pollution *See also* Air pollution
— Driving by delegates at conference on impact of environment on health. **316**:775 (L)
Epidemiology, Methods in health needs assessment: *Health needs assessment* (R Williams, J Wright). **316**:1379 (ED)
Epidermolysis bullosa, Career choice and (Z Ali, I Ali) (*Personal view*). **316**:316 (V)
Epidural analgesia. *See* Analgesia, epidural
Epilepsy *See also* Antiepileptics
— Adolescence, follow up of the British national child development study (Z Kurtz, *et al*). **316**:339 (P)
— In childhood, incidence is now higher in elderly than children. **316**:780 (L)
Episiotomy, Routine, developing countries (A Maduma-Butshe, *et al*). **316**:1179 (E)
Equity in health services
— UK: dilemma for government from allocating resources to primary care groups
— — (G Bevan). **316**:39 (GP)
— — difficult to achieve (A Majeed). **316**:43 (GP)
*ER*, On world wide web (M Pallen) (*Netlines*). **316**:992 (IP)
Ermakov SP, *See* Donaldson GC. **316**:514
Ernst E, *A lesson learnt*. Non-specific but effective. **316**:1955
Erny S, Maradit H, Mefloquine to prevent malaria. **316**:1980 (L)
Escaffre N, *See* Rotily M. **316**:777
*Escherichia coli 0157*, Unpasteurised milk contamination survey. **316**:625 (L)
Eschwège E, *See* Maison P. **316**:1132
Esmail A, *et al*, Racial discrimination in the allocation of distinction awards? Analysis of list of award holder by type of award, specialty and region. **316**:193 (P), 165 (E), 1977 (L), 1978 (L), 1979 (L)
Essex B, Reducing the vertical transmission of HIV. **316**:1900 (L)
Essex C, Consultants could give patients a letter summarising their consultation. **316**:706 (L), 1830 (L), 1831 (L)
Ether drinking, East Prussia. *One hundred years ago*. **316**:1351
Ethical codes
— For everybody in health care. **316**:1458 (L), 1459 (L), 1460 (L), 1749 (L), 1750 (L)
— Universal Declaration of Human Rights, medical education and. **316**:1020 (L), 1021 (L)
*Ethical debate*
— Child sexual abuse: when a doctor's duty to report abuse conflicts with a duty of confidentiality to the victim
— — The woman who wanted to see her paediatric hospital records (TJ David). **316**:55 (ED)
— — Confidentiality may be overhauled (AS Kessel). **316**:56 (ED)
— — Social services can act on anonymous information about abuse (J Wynne). **316**:56 (ED)
— — Wider public interest may come before issues of confidentiality (M Brazier). **316**:57 (ED)
— Informed consent in medical research
— — Informed consent—a response to recent correspondence (L Doyal). **316**:1000 (ED)
— — Changing the *BMJ*'s position on informed consent would be counterproductive (JS Tobias). **316**:1001 (ED)
— — Informed consent—a publisher's duty (M Warnock). **316**:1002 (ED)
— — Studies that do not have informed consent from participants should not be published (H Goodare). **316**:1004 (ED)
— — Trial subjects must be fully involved in design and approval of trials (L Power). **316**:1003 (ED)
— Sex, drugs, and the invasion of privacy
— — Respect for privacy and the case of Mr K (J Savulescu, *et al*). **316**:921 (ED)
— — Commentary: Hospital can never be home (M Saunders). **316**:922 (ED)
— — Commentary: Nurses should recognise patients' rights to autonomy (P Gough). **316**:923 (ED)
— — Commentary: Patients should have privacy as long as they do not harm themselves or others (GJ Annas). **316**:924 (ED)
— — Commentary: Silence may be the best advocacy (R Carlyle). **316**:923 (ED)
— Too drunk to care?
— — Ethanol, emergencies, and ethical dilemmas: case study (DM Cressey). **316**:1515 (ED)
— — Commentary: Balance the risk as best you can (G Rees). **316**:1516 (ED)
— — Commentary: Doctors can never have a moral holiday (P Walsh). **316**:1517 (ED)
— — Commentary: Guidelines could never be developed (H Rigter, I de Beaufort). **316**:1516 (ED)
— Truth, the first casualty
— — Deathly charades (M Blennerhassett). **316**:1890 (ED)
— — Communication is a vital part of care (M Tattersall, P Ellis). **316**:1891 (ED)
— — Doctors and patients should be fellow travellers (D Metcalfe). **316**:1892 (ED)
*Ethical dilemma*
— Should doctors reconstruct the vaginal introitus of adolescent girls to mimic the virginal state?
— — Who wants the procedure and why (A Logmans, *et al*). **316**:459 (ED)
— — Commentary: Cultural complexities should not be ignored (E Webb). **316**:462 (ED)
— — Commentary: Education about the hymen is needed (S Paterson-Brown). **316**:461 (ED)
— — Commentary: Promiscuity is acceptable only for men (D Bhugra). **316**:460 (ED)
— — Commentary: Surgery is not what it seems (LF Ross). **316**:462 (ED)
— — Commentary: The ethical issue is deceit (DD Raphael). **316**:460 (ED)
Ethics, medical *See also* Confidentiality; Core values; Euthanasia; Human rights; Informed consent; Medical futility
— Clinical trials, HIV in developing countries:, *NEJM* attack. **316**:625 (L), 626 (L), 627 (L)
— Denmark, research lead (S Goldbeck-Wood). **316**:1189 (N)
— Education, core subject (L Doyal, R Gillon). **316**:1623 (E)
— Evidence based medicine and (I Kerridge, *et al*) (*Personal paper*). **316**:1151 (ED)
— *Good Medical Practice*, GMC approves new guidance (L Beecham). **316**:1556 (N)
— Hunger strikes, weight loss will be much faster in lean than in obese hunger strikers. **316**:707 (L)
— Local medical research committees
— — informed consent in medical research: views. **316**:392 (L)
— — must ensure registration of research and accessibility of results. **316**:312 (L)
— Research ethics committees, some practical suggestions (J Blunt, *et al*). **316**:58 (ED)
Ethics, professional, Renegotiating medicine's contract with patients (R Smith). **316**:1622 (E)
Ethnic groups *See also* Asians; Bangladeshis
— Haemoglobinopathies prenatal diagnosis: UK audit. **316**:937 (L)
— Health improvement pilot projects. **316**:634 (MD)
— Mental illnesses and, social inequality (K Lloyd). **316**:1763 (E)
— Trust boards. **316**:710 (MD)
— UK
— — award scheme discriminates against ethnic minority doctors. **316**:804 (N)
— — diabetes: health beliefs and folk models in Bangladeshis (T Greenhalgh, *et al*). **316**:978 (GP)
— — NHS interpreting services (D Jones, P Gill). **316**:1476 (E)
— — US, racism in health and health care: lessons from history (R Bhopal). **316**:1970 (ED)
— Vaginal reconstruction to mimic virginal state in adolescent girls
— — overview: who wants the procedure and why (A Logmans, *et al*). **316**:459 (ED)
— — commentary: cultural complexities (E Webb). **316**:462 (ED)
— — commentary: ethical issue is deceit (DD Raphael). **316**:460 (ED)
— — commentary: hymen education needed (S Paterson-Brown). **316**:461 (ED)
— — commentary: male promiscuity (D Bhugra). **316**:460 (ED)
— — commentary: surgery is not what it seems (LF Ross). **316**:462 (ED)
— World wide web access (M Pallen) (*Netlines*). **316**:367 (IP)
Europe *See also* Azerbaijan; Denmark; Finland; Germany; Hungary; Ireland; Italy; Netherlands; Poland; Russia; Scotland; Sweden; Switzerland; Wales

— *Back to Bismarck: Eastern European Health Care Systems in Transition* (Marrée, Groenewegen) (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1468 (V)
— Blood self sufficiency (J Leikola). **316**:489 (E)
— *European Health Care Reform: Analysis of Current Strategies* (Saltman, Figueras) (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1468 (V)
— Health of adults (S Donnan). **316**:1620 (E)
— Health research, right balance (R Saracci, *et al*). **316**:795 (E)
— Occupational class and cause specific mortality in middle aged men (AE Kunst, *et al*). **316**:1636 (P)
— Sulphur dioxide, mortality in 12 European cities, causes of regional differences are being studied further. **316**:1982 (L)
— Tuberculosis, improved bacteriological data are needed to give uniform reporting. **316**:1458 (L)
— WHO role? (M McKee). **316**:1402 (E)
European Resuscitation Council
— Advanced life support 1998 guidelines. **316**:1863 (P)
— Basic life support 1998 guidelines for adult single rescuers (Basic Life Support Working Group of the European Resuscitation Council). **316**:1870 (P)
— European resuscitation guidelines (1998) (JP Nolan, C Gwinnutt). **316**:1844 (E)
European Union
— Blood policy agreed (R Watson). **316**:1411 (N)
— Court rules that patients can seek treatment in any EU country (R Watson). **316**:1411 (N)
— Drugs, tackles parallel pricing (R Watson). **316**:1769 (N)
— Passive smoking report (R Watson). **316**:9 (N)
— Patents, biotechnological inventions and (R Watson). **316**:1558 (N)
— Public health on agenda (R Watson). **316**:1265 (N)
— Public health priority under UK presidency. **316**:236 (MD)
— Silicone breast implants ban (R Watson). **316**:1040 (N)
— Tobacco, advertising ban from 2001 (R Watson). **316**:1334 (N)
EuroQol
— Comparison with SF-36 in stroke, health status instruments should satisfy full range of methodological criteria. **316**:861 (L)
— Variations in population health: UK national questionnaire survey (P Kind, *et al*). **316**:736 (P)
Euthanasia *See also* Ethics, medical; Suicide, assisted
— Doctor assisted suicide; withdrawal of treatment and: differences. **316**:71 (L), 72 (L)
— UK, Annie Lindsell, more openness needed in palliative care. **316**:390 (L), 391 (L)
— US, some doctors would perform (T Rutter). **316**:1334 (N)
Evaluations
— Economic: *Economic notes* (S Byford, J Raftery). **316**:1529 (ED)
— Economic: *Economics notes* (J Raftery). **316**:1013 (ED)
— Information technology, barriers and challenges (H Heathfield, *et al*). **316**:1959 (IP)
Evans AE, *See* Sharpe PC. **316**:1675
Evans B, Goldberg DJ, Prophylaxis after occupational exposure to HIV. **316**:701 (L)
Evans CE, *See* Hutchison B. **316**:1208
Evans D, *See* Jones C. **316**:231
Evans Dj, Screening for prostate cancer. **316**:1903 (L)
Evans E, Day case surgery has benefited patients with cataract in North Gwent. **316**:1242 (L)
Evans G, *See* Nathan B. **316**:148
Evans I, Dealing with research misconduct in the United Kingdom. Conduct unbecoming—the MRC's approach. **316**:1728 (ED), 1686 (E), 1695 (N), 1755 (V)
Evans JA, *See* Lyall EGH. **316**:268
Evans K, *See* Tyrer P. **316**:106
Evans, Margaret Elizabeth, Obituary (JE Crane, JL Herbert). **316**:1172
Evans MR, *See* Morgan M. **316**:1569
Evans SJW, Population based study of risk factors for underdiagnosis of asthma in adolescence: Odense schoolchild study. Commentary: Identifying the correct risks in diagnosis. **316**:656 (P)
Evans T, Cardiac arrests outside hospital. **316**:1031 (E), 1060 (GP), 1065 (GP)
Everett C, Wray J, Preventing RhD haemolytic disease of the newborn. **316**:1165 (L)
Everington S, *See* Esmail A. **316**:193, 1978
Everitt AD, Sander JW, Incidence of epilepsy is now higher in elderly people than children. **316**:780 (L)
*Evidence based case report*, Twenty year cough in a non-smoker (P Glasziou). **316**:1660 (C)
Evidence based medicine *See also* Clinical trials; Quality assurance, health care
— Application to individual patients: case reports (F Godlee). **316**:1621 (E)
— Drug adverts in the *BMJ*, Prescription Medicines Code of Practice Authority investigates criticisms of advertisements. **316**:476 (L)
— Ethics and (I Kerridge, *et al*) (*Personal paper*). **316**:1151 (ED)
— GP attitudes and educational needs (A McColl, *et al*). **316**:361 (IP)
— North of England development project
— — aspirin as secondary prophylaxis for vascular disease in primary care (M Eccles, *et al*). **316**:1303 (ED) (correction, 1733)
— — efficient drug use in primary care: methods (M Eccles, *et al*). **316**:1232 (ED)
— Obstetrics, doctors' attitudes (OA Olatunbosun, *et al*). **316**:365 (IP)
— On world wide web (M Pallen) (*Netlines*). **316**:992 (IP)
— Qualitative research and (J Green, N Britten) **316**:1230 (ED)
— Recurrent coronary disease prevention (T van der Weijden, R Grol). **316**:1400 (E)
— Risk assessment tool (STRATIFY) to predict which elderly inpatients will fall. **316**:1750 (L)
— — authors defend study. **316**:1318 (L)
*Evidence based medicine*, Selling out (T Greenhalgh) (*Soundings*). **316**:944 (V)
Ewan PW
— *ABC of allergies*. Anaphylaxis. **316**:1442 (C) (correction, 1587)
— *ABC of allergies*. Venom allergy. **316**:1365 (C)
Ewing JA, CAGE questionnaire allows doctors to avoid focusing on specifics of drinking. **316**:1827 (L)
Examination: Physical. *See* Physical examination
Examinations
— Clinical experience, learning style and performance in (IC McManus, *et al*). **316**:345 (P), 1984 (L)
— Royal College of Physicians, examiner's first time (C Douglas) (*Soundings*). **316**:1174 (V)
Excimer lasers, *Excimer Lasers in Ophthalmology* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1176 (V)
Exercise
— Chronic fatigue syndrome and rest cures (M Sharpe, S Wessely). **316**:796 (E)
— Lone atrial fibrillation in vigorously exercising middle aged men: case-control study (J Karjalainen, *et al*). **316**:1784 (P)
Exostosis, Swollen calf produced by bony exostosis arising from upper tibia (SR Yule) (*Minerva*). **316**:1618 (V)
Expeditions, Medical aid. *One hundred years ago*. **316**:1775
Experience *See also* Clinical information
— Paramount for successful management of disease. **316**:1828 (L)
Expert testimony
— Course (S Goldbeck-Wood) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:S3 (13 June 1998)
— Video recording
— — concerns about using and interpreting covert surveillance
— — — (C Morley). **316**:1603 (ED)
— — — commentary: acceptable with rigorous protocol (N Shabde, AW Craft). **316**:1604 (ED)
— Writing legal reports (J Barrett) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:S2 (13 June 1998)
Extracontractual referrals, Out of area treatments will replace. **316**:1988 (MD)
Eye diseases, Prevalence, north London (A Reidy, *et al*). **316**:1643 (P)
Eye drops
— Chloramphenicol
— — and aplastic anaemia (B-E Wiholm, *et al*). **316**:666 (P)
— — haematological toxicity risk, British GP database (T Lancaster, *et al*). **316**:667 (P), 1903 (L)
Eye injuries, Lead painted foreign objects (MO Fitzpatrick) (*Minerva*). **316**:1684 (V)
Eye orbit, Wood foreign body retention (MD Tsaloumas, *et al*) (*Lesson of the week*). **316**:1363 (C)
Eyeglasses
— Lost and found. *A memorable patient* (H Don). **316**:197
— Worried well. *A memorable patient* (H Jacobs). **316**:366
Eyes, Proton pump inhibitors and damage to. **316**:67 (L), 68 (L)
Eysenbach G, Diepgen TL, Epidemiological data can be gathered with world wise web. **316**:72 (L)
Ezsias A, Refugee doctors face enormous difficulty. **316**:1095 (L)


## F


Faccini, John Michael, Obituary (C Fisher). **316**:1908
Facial injuries, Trends (P Magennis). **316**:325 (E)
Factor V Leiden, Anticoagulant treatment in deep vein thrombosis (FP Sarasin, H Bounameaux). **316**:95 (P)
Factor VIII
— May not abolish risk of new variant CJD. **316**:1385 (L)
— Rationing, high cost, low volume care in haemophilia. **316**:1391 (L)
Faculty of Public Health Medicine, Criticised for voting decision: Public health conference. **316**:1912 (MD)
Faecal incontinence, (MA Kamm) (*Fortnightly review*). **316**:528 (C)
Fahey T
— Sharp D, Acute otitis media in children. **316**:630 (L)
— *et al*, Quantitative systematic review of randomised controlled trials comparing antibiotic with placebo for acute cough in adults. **316**:906 (GP)
Fain O, *et al*, *Lesson of the week*. Scurvy in patients with cancer. **316**:1661 (C)
Fair D, *New medical words*. Motherese. **316**:753
Fairbank, Thomas John, Obituary (J Fairbank). **316**:1909
Fairman S, *See* Brogan C. **316**:524
Falagas ME, *See* Engels EA. **316**:110
Falls, Elderly, inpatients' risk assessment tool (STRATIFY). **316**:1318 (L), 1750 (L)
Familial periodic paralysis, Man who was too weak to work on Monday. *A memorable patient* (JW Fletcher). **316**:871 (V)
Family planning *See also* Contraceptives
— Nepal (A Bolam, *et al*). **316**:805 (P)
Family practice. *See* General practice
Family size, China, greater attempts must be made to promote positive roles for elderly. **316**:148 (L)
Farahmand BY, *See* Michaëlsson K. **316**:1858
Farmer RDT
— *et al*, Oral contraception was not associated with venous thromboembolic disease in recent study. **316**:1090 (L)
— *See* Lawrenson R. **316**:1746
Farrell L
— The Devil's bargain (*Soundings*). **316**:155 (V)
— My role model (*Soundings*). **316**:1913 (V)
— Those were the days (*Soundings*). **316**:560 (V)
— To change your mind (*Soundings*). **316**:870 (V)
— What kind of memory? (*Soundings*). **316**:1681 (V)
— What rough beast? (*Soundings*). **316**:1324 (V)
Farrell M
— *Marijuana Myths and Marijuana Facts* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:239 (V)
— *Therapeutic Uses of Cannabis* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:239 (V)
— Hall W, The Swiss heroin trials: testing alternative approaches. **316**:639 (E)
— Strang J, Britain's new strategy for tackling drugs misuse. **316**:1399 (E), 1411 (N)
Farrow S, *See* Reidy A. **316**:1643
Farthing MJG, Dealing with research misconduct in the United Kingdom. An editor's response to fraudsters. **316**:1729 (ED), 1686 (E), 1695 (N), 1755 (V)
Fast track admission, Sickle cell disease and. **316**:934 (L)
Fasting, Physiological aspects, weight loss will be much faster in lean than in obese hunger strikers. **316**:707 (L)
Father-child relations, Hernia surgery on father by son. *A rare opportunity* (M Vetpillai). **316**:1235
Fatigue syndrome, chronic. *See* Chronic fatigue syndrome
Faulkner A, *ABC of palliative care*. Communication with patients, families, and other professionals. **316**:130 (C)
Fawcett, James William, Obituary (J Edelman, D Woodgate). **316**:1679
Fawcett WJ, *See* Toh KW. **316**:1089
Fazel S, *et al*, Ways of assessing capacity to complete an advance directive should be developed. **316**:1321 (L)
Feder G, Griffiths C, Managing established coronary heart disease. **316**:309 (L)
Fees and charges
— Patient compliance and, enhancing. **316**:393 (L), 394 (L)
— User fees, would yield money and encourage responsible use. **316**:70 (L)
Feest T, *See* Ansell D. **316**:472
Feighery C, *See* Srinivasan U. **316**:206
Feldman E, *See* Kapur N. **316**:831
Femoral fractures, Proximal, osteometric study: Scotland (RA Duthie, *et al*). **316**:1498 (P)
Ferguson G, Payment of financial incentives to GPs may invalidate informed consent process. **316**:75 (L)
Ferguson JJ, *et al*, Paper in *BMJ* influenced prescribing of minocycline. **316**:72 (L)
Ferguson, Robert Lewis ("Robin"), Obituary (D Ferguson). **316**:1832
Ferguson SD, Gehrke T, Deaths related to intrapartum asphyxia. **316**:1318 (L)
Ferns G, *See* New S. **316**:1747
Ferris LE, Protecting the public from risk of harm. **316**:1033 (E)
Fertleman C, *et al*, Fast track admission for children with sickle cell crises. **316**:934 (L)
Fetal death
— Differences in late fetal death rates in association with determinants of small for gestational age fetuses (S Cnattingius, *et al*). **316**:1483 (P)
— Intrapartum asphyxia
— — (JAD Spencer). **316**:640 (E)
— — number of deaths and timing of birth in all Wales perinatal survey, 1993-5 (JH Stewart, *et al*). **316**:657 (P), 1318 (L), 1319 (L)
Fetal development
— Adult coronary disease and
— — possible association needs to be investigated further. **316**:1247 (L)
— — Southern Africa is good place to research role. **316**:557 (L)
— Cognitive function in young adult life and: Denmark (HT Sørenson, *et al*) 315:401 (correction, **316**:747)
Fetal monitoring *See also* Screening
— Intrapartum asphyxia
— — overview (JAD Spencer). **316**:640 (E)
— — number of deaths and timing of birth in all Wales perinatal survey, 1993-5 (JH Stewart, *et al*). **316**:657 (P), 1318 (L), 1319 (L)
— *Recent advances* (D James) 316.1580 (C)
Fever, Children who had recently spent time in the tropics: UK hospital study (JL Klein, GC Millman). **316**:1425 (P)
Field J
— *See* Ferguson JJ. **316**:72
— *See* McColl A. **316**:361
Field NJG, *See* Robertson W. **316**:69
Fielder AR, Future of preschool vision screening. **316**:938 (L)
Fielder CP, Raza SA, Steroids in facial palsy due to herpes zoster. **316**:233 (L)
Fielding K, *See* Hippisley-Cox J. **316**:1714
*Fifty years ago*. *See* Fillers
Figar S, *See* Przygoda P. **316**:71
Fillers
— *Compromises*. A light anecdote (WC Lee). **316**:137
— *Courageous children*. Do we sometimes fail them? (OM McKendrick). **316**:445
— *Endpiece*
— — *A Priori*. **316**:1723
— — Alternative definitions
— — — Ambition (A Bierce). **316**:1285
— — — Barometer (A Bierce). **316**:1654
— — — Circumlocution (A Bierce). **316**:1051
— — — Deliberation (A Bierce). **316**:1806
— — — Diaphragm (A Bierce). **316**:1713
— — — Eat (A Bierce). **316**:1347
— — — Friendship (A Bierce). **316**:1958
— — — Ignoramus (A Bierce). **316**:220
— — — Platitude (A Bierce). **316**:1285
— — Asher on treatment (R Asher). **316**:53
— — Asherisms (R Asher). **316**:1205
— — Hypothesis and fact (TH Huxley). **316**:267
— — Long term influence of diet in pregnancy (J Aubrey). **316**:1809
— — A problem often confronting editors (W Shakespeare). **316**:1133
— — What's a network? (S Johnson). **316**:905
— — What's a parameter? (R Burchfield). **316**:1876
— — Who's out there? **316**:1207
— *Fifty years ago*
— — The new NHS. **316**:139, 439, 541
— — — Are we convinced? **316**:211
— — — Consultants and the Act. **316**:20
— — — Medical students say no. **316**:1220
— — — National Health Service. Mr Bevan's statement. **316**:1429
— — — No patchwork for health centres. **316**:1976
— — — The Octopus. **316**:1969
— — — The plebiscite result. **316**:1708
— — — The press and the profession. **316**:892, 592
— — — Propaganda. **316**:1375
— — — Safeguards secured. **316**:1662
— — — Statement by the B.M.A. Council to every member of the medical profession. **316**:851
— — — 38, 534 doctors disapprove. **316**:1290
— — — Why be fearful? **316**:338
— — — A word to the consultants. **316**:279
— — — Yes and no. **316**:1497
— — Why I went to Oxford, not Cambridge (JH Baron). **316**:1355
— *Good Engineering is not Good Medicine* (S Ong). **316**:1014 (ED)
— *A hospital admission that changed my life* (T North). **316**:216
— *An initiation*. Unequal encounter (H Tunstall-Pedoe). **316**:920
— *Innovations*. An unusual use of a stethoscope (B Vadodaria). **316**:1382
— *A lasting influence*. Listen to the patient (RM Pitkin). **316**:1252
— *A lesson learnt*
— — Always listen to the patient (WD Carroll). **316**:689
— — Common things are common (R Seigne). **316**:1139
— — A view from the other side (K Walters). **316**:1395
— *A lesson to be learnt*. Parenting is not on the medical curriculum (S Atkins). **316**:1838
— *Lessons from children*. Wiser beyond their years (OM McKendrick). **316**:774
— *Lessons from history*. Be cautious when choosing your specialty (G McGreal, D Wallace). **316**:66
— *Letter to a daughter*. On the imminent death of a child (J Black). **316**:317
— *Memorable patients*
— — Doing as they are told (O Fleming). **316**:1658
— — Down but not out (MK Thong). **316**:1785

— *A memorable experience*. Why I became an anaesthetist (DA Abdel-Razik). **316**:1914
— *A memorable letter*. The ethos of drug safety monitoring (RD Mann). **316**:837
— *A memorable patient*
— — An ad hoc blood bank (KM Leighton). **316**:486, 586
— — Another paper lost (N Mayne). **316**:177
— — The compliment (D Hopton). **316**:43
— — Déja vu (T Beringer). **316**:99
— — Do I say anything? (G Barclay). **316**:1368
— — Fear of tuberculosis (B Yule). **316**:1682
— — The gentleman crook (J Horder). **316**:1150
— — Good luck in your examination (GR Struthers). **316**:624
— — The go ahead from Jung (CL Davidson). **316**:636
— — Home glucose monitoring, who started it? (C Lowy). **316**:1467
— — How to lose credibility (H Jacobs). **316**:366
— — It pays to be specific (J Troughton). **316**:1889
— — A Lapland lavage (P Niemelä). **316**:527
— — The man who was too weak to work on Monday (JW Fletcher). **316**:871
— — Old remedy effective (B Yule). **316**:1240
— — Piano player, pathologist, postmortem, postscript (J Hendry). **316**:1510
— — Psychiatric problem dismissed (H Davis). **316**:1506
— — The senior citizen (D Hopton). **316**:304
— — Truth drug (ID Conacher). **316**:1309
— — The wrong glasses (H Don). **316**:197
— *Nette medical words*. Motherese (D Fair). **316**:753
— *One hundred years ago*
— — British practitioners in Italy. **316**:1422
— — Cookery as a branch of medical-study. **316**:225
— — Deathbed scenes. **316**:1501
— — The depopulation of France. **316**:1520
— — The doctor as a journalistic attraction. **316**:448
— — Edinburgh royal infirmary: kitchen concert. **316**:381
— — Ether drinking in east Prussia. **316**:1351
— — An expedition without medical aid. **316**:1775
— — Italian duels. **316**:1952
— — A marriage examining board. **316**:117
— — Medical duty with the army. **316**:372
— — Mr Gladstone and the medical profession. **316**:519
— — The Nobel prizes. **316**:1070
— — Pasteur's first patient. **316**:285
— — Puffin Island biological station. **316**:1157
— — Quackery in Germany. **316**:441
— — The Queen's visit to the Riviera. **316**:207
— — Special correspondence: Berlin. **316**:672
— — Special correspondence: Paris. **316**:389
— — A Victorian polymath (MC Petch). **316**:1225
— — Wanted: brains. **316**:833
— — Whisky biscuits. **316**:617
— *A patient that changed my practice*. Mother knows best (R Kacker). **316**:144 (correction, 933)
— *A patient who changed my practice*. Out of hours (A Munno). **316**:401
— *Patients who make my practice*. Known by name (FJ Dryburgh). **316**:1801
— *The "routine" patients*. Not always what they seem (JDC Bennett). **316**:238
— *A shaggy dog story*. Caffeine and canine (SE Baldeweg). **316**:916
— *A strange experience*. Taking precautions (T Brewin). **316**:700
— *An unusual occurrence*. "I can't turn my car to the left" (M Oliver). **316**:786
— *When I use a word*
— — Fillers (J Aronson). **316**:1990
— — Medical Greek (J Aronson). **316**:845
— — Spurious words (J Aronson). **316**:534
— — What's my name? (J Aronson). **316**:124
— *Words*, The accurate use of language (MD Middleton). **316**:1078
Filters, Vena cava, insertion may be useful for some indications (*Minerva*). **316**:1188 (V), 1830 (L)
Financial incentives, Patient compliance and, enhancing. **316**:393 (L), 394 (L)
Findlay E, *See* McKinney PA. **316**:173
Finland *See also* Europe
— Alcohol and low Lp(a) lipoprotein concentrations in middle aged men (M Paassilta, *et al*). **316**:594 (P), 1675 (L)
— Asthma, cost-effectiveness of guided self management and traditional treatment (A Lahdensuo, *et al*). **316**:1138 (GP)
Finlay F, *See* Simpson N. **316**:396
Finlayson C, *See* Hermon-Taylor J. **316**:449
First sexual intercourse, Later regrets after (N Dickson, *et al*). **316**:29 (P)
Fish D, Coles C, *Developing Professional Judgment in Health Care* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:947 (V)
Fisher C, *See* Johnston SRD. **316**:848, 851
Fisher K, Hanspal RS, Phantom pain, anxiety, depression, and their relation in consecutive patients with amputated limbs: case reports. **316**:903 (P)
Fisher M, *See* Clark C. **316**:228
*Fit for the Future*, Primary care and (J Chisholm). **316**:1687 (E)
Fitchet A, Fitzpatrick AP, *Lesson of the week*. Central venous air embolism causing pulmonary oedema mimicking left ventricular failure. **316**:604 (C)
FitzGerald DE, O'Shaughnessy AM, Compression ultrasonography for diagnosing deep vein thrombosis. **316**:1532 (L)
Fitzgerald RG, Parkes CM, *Coping with loss*. Blindness and loss of other sensory and cognitive functions. **316**:1160 (ED)
Fitzmaurice D, Trust me, I'm a wreck (*Medicine and the media*). **316**:1325 (V)
Fitzpatrick AP, *See* Fitchet A. **316**:604
Fitzpatrick G, *See* Buggy D. **316**:1090
Fitzpatrick MO, *et al*, Eye injury and lead painted foreign objects (*Minerva*). **316**:1684 (V)
FitzPatrick R, *et al*, Comparison of assays for measuring plasma paracetamol. **316**:475 (L)
Flanagan C, *See* Mair J. **316**:1093
Flanagan P, *See* Barbara J. **316**:717
Fleming DM, Charlton JRH, Morbidity and healthcare utilisation of children in households with one adult: comparative observational study. **316**:1572 (GP)
Fleming, James Matheson, Obituary (R Fleming). **316**:1537
Fleming O, Memorable Patients. Doing as they are told. **316**:1658
Fletcher JW, *A memorable patient*. The man who was too weak to work on Monday. **316**:871
Fletcher (née Astill), June Margaret, Obituary (R Fletcher). **316**:558 (correction, 1137)
Flexible training
— Opportunities? (B Clay) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:S2 (23 May 1998)
— Possible as senior house officer (N Redfern, P Scriven) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:S2 (31 January 1998)
Flory JD, *See* Muldoon MF. **316**:542
Flower CDR, *See* Hansell DM. **316**:490
Fluoridation
— Drinking water and tooth decay in 5 year olds: and social deprivation. **316**:230 (L), 231 (L)
— Safe and effective. **316**:1830 (L)
Flutamide (Drogenil), Pancreatic cancer and, effect on survival (BA Greenway). **316**:1935 (P)
Foley E, Harindra V, Reducing the vertical transmission of HIV. **316**:1900 (L)
Folic acid based supplements, Blood homocysteine lowering and (Homocysteine Lowering Trialists' Collaboration). **316**:894 (P)
Follow up of patients
— Hyperlipidaemia management after coronary revascularisation (E Delacrétaz, *et al*). **316**:1499 (P)
— Patient views after discharge from outpatient clinic, consultants could give patients a letter summarising their consultation. **316**:706 (L), 1830 (L), 1831 (L)
— Telephone follow up: pilot study (B Pal). **316**:1647 (P)
Food
— Genetically modified, consumer concerns (D Burke). **316**:1845 (E)
— World wide web access (M Pallen) (*Netlines*). **316**:667 (IP)
Food hypersensitivity *See also* Hypersensitivity
— *ABC of allergies* (C Bindslev-Jensen). **316**:1299 (C) (correction, 1455)
— Peanuts
— — resolution: case-control study
— — — (JO'B Hourihane, *et al*). **316**:1271 (P)
— — — science commentary (A Berger). **316**:1275 (P)
Food poisoning
— *Food Safety: Fourth Report of the Agriculture Committee* (J Warden). **316**:1410 (N)
— UK health departments to lead on safety (J Warden). **316**:171 (N)
Food service, hospital, Junior doctors, standards charter. **316**:1465 (MD)
Food Standards Agency, Interview with Professor Phillip James (C White). **316**:416 (N)
Foot, Morbidity and exposure to chiropody. **316**:1608 (L), 1609 (L)
Forbes A
— *See* Buchbinder R. **316**:1677
— *See* Green S. **316**:354
Forbes FCM, Children with enuresis. **316**:777 (L)
Forbes JF, *See* Lambert CM. **316**:965
Forbes K, *See* Hanks GW. **316**:1980
Ford C, Clarke K, Sexually transmitted infections in women who have sex with women. **316**:556 (L)
Foreign bodies
— Ferrous intraocular bit turns eye green (JM Burr, D O'Neill) (*Minerva*). **316**:872 (V)
— Wood in eye orbit (MD Tsaloumas, *et al*) (*Lesson of the week*). **316**:1363 (C)
Foreign debt, Doctor and student protest at G8 meeting. **316**:1558 (N)
Foreign doctors. *See* Overseas doctors
Forrester J, *See* Entwistle VA. **316**:463
Forshaw JWB, Resurgence of interest in medical oaths and codes of conduct. **316**:1750 (L)
Forster P, *et al*, Cognitive impairment and survival in very elderly people. **316**:1673 (L)
Forsyth JS, *See* Wilson AC. **316**:21
*Fortnightly review*
— Acute pancreatitis (K Mergener, J Baillie). **316**:44 (C), 1982 (L), 1983 (L)
— Adverse drug reactions (M Pirmohamed, *et al*). **316**:1295 (C)
— Aggressive behaviour in childhood (S Scott). **316**:202 (C)
— Diagnosis and treatment of Ménière's disease (SR Saeed). **316**:368 (C)
— Faecal incontinence (MA Kamm). **316**:528 (C)
— Investigating and managing infertility in general practice (TB Hargreave, JA Mills). **316**:1438 (C)
— Periodontitis for medical practitioners (TLP Watts). **316**:993 (C)
— Postnatal depression (PJ Cooper, L Murray). **316**:1884 (C)
— The role of nuclear medicine in clinical investigation (EM Prvulovich, JB Bomanji). **316**:1140 (C)
— Secondary prevention in acute myocardial infarction (RH Mehta, KA Eagle). **316**:838 (C)
— Treatment of gastro-oesophageal reflux disease in adults (JP Galmiche, *et al*). **316**:1720 (C)
— Update on male erectile dysfunction (G Wagner, I Saenz de Tejada). **316**:678 (C)
Fouad, Sami Zaki, Obituary (SS Gill). **316**:708
Foulds IS, *See* Batta K. **316**:149
Fowler FGR, *et al*, Targeting subclinical atherosclerosis. **316**:1764 (E)
Fowler GH, *See* Tang jL. **316**:1213
Fox R, Preventing RhD haemolytic disease of the newborn. **316**:1164 (L)
Fox RD, Bennett NL, *Continuing medical education*. Learning and change: implications for continuing medical education. **316**:466 (ED)
Foy R, *et al*, Management of *Helicobacter pylori* infection. **316**:1244 (L)
Fraction of normal remaining life span, New method of expressing survival in cancer. **316**:1092 (L)
Frame D, *See* Dow BC. **316**:311
France
— Depopulation. *One hundred years ago*. **316**:1520
— Healthcare reforms
— — agitation over cash "bonus" (A Dorozynski). **316**:1042 (N)
— — doctors grumble (A Dorozynski). **316**:1412 (N)
— Infected blood products, prison scandal (A Dorozynski). **316**:171 (N)
— Mortality, more early deaths than UK (J Wise). **316**:415 (N)
— Parasites, court of Louis XIV (A Dorozynski). **316**:1480 (N)
— Prisons, survey on injecting drug use and tattooing. **316**:777 (L)
— Smoking in public bans: global survey (A Dorozynski). **316**:729 (N)
France R, Robson M, *Cognitive Behavioural Therapy in Primary Care: A Practical Guide* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:787 (V)
Francis RM, *See* Griffiths ID. **316**:1747
Frank J, *See* Hutchison B. **316**:1208
Franke A, *See* Brockow T. **316**:555
Frankel S
— *et al*, Childhood energy intake and adult mortality from cancer: the Boyd Orr cohort study. **316**:499 (P) (correction, 747)
— *See* Harvey I. **316**:1609
Franks PJ, Moffatt CJ, Effectiveness and cost effectiveness of compression bandages should be shown. **316**:860 (L)
Franzoni S, *See* Rozzini R. **316**:1674
Fraud
— Prescription fraud deterred in UK (J Warden). **316**:170 (N)
— Prescription fraud working party in UK. **316**:315 (MD)
Fraumeni JF, *See* Lubin JH. **316**:863
Free C, McKee M, *The New NHS: commentaries on the white paper*. From specialist services to special groups. Meeting the needs of black and minority ethnic groups. **316**:380 (ED)
Freemantle N
— *Arcus Quickstat* (*Medicine and multimedia*). **316**:159 (V)
— Mason J, Economic benefit analysis of primary prevention with pravastatin. **316**:1241 (L)
— *See* Eccles M. **316**:1232, 1303, 1369
Friedman E, *See* Kapur N. **316**:831
Friedmann PS, *ABC of allergies*. Allergy and the skin. II—Contact and atopic eczema. **316**:1226 (C)
Friedrich G, *See* Neumayr G. **316**:1207
Frier BM, *See* Strachan MWJ. **316**:865
Frizelle, Ernest Reginald ("Friz"), Obituary (A Stewart, D Lane). **316**:235 (correction, 1137)
Frizoni GB, *See* Rozzini R. **316**:1674
Fruit, Lipids, consumption and plasma concentrations of lipids and antioxidants, long term α tocopherol may yet prolong life. **316**:508 (L)
Fuchs G, *See* Hossain S. **316**:422
Fuller JH, *See* Chaturvedi N. **316**:100
Fundholding *See also* Commissioning; General practice; Purchasing
— Dismantling must preserve services. **316**:399 (MD)
— Fast track exit. **316**:1250 (MD)
— Inequalities in health: dilemma for government from allocating resources to primary care groups
— — (G Bevan). **316**:39 (GP)
— — commentary: difficult to achieve (A Majeed). **316**:43 (GP)
— Safeguards sought for winding up. **316**:1098 (MD)
— Waiting times and, potential biases were not taken into account. **316**:149 (L)
Funnel plots, Meta-analysis detection by. **316**:469 (L), 470 (L), 471 (L)
Furniss J, *et al*, Regulating the pharmaceutical industry. **316**:226 (L)


## G


Gabbay J, Our healthier nation. **316**:487 (E), 495 (N)
Gadd E, Changing the law on decision making for mentally incapacitated adults. **316**:90 (E)
Gaist D, *et al*, Inappropriate use of sumatriptan: population based register and interview study. **316**:1352 (P)
Galea P, *See* Mactier H. **316**:1887
Galinier-Pujol A, *See* Rotily M. **316**:777
Gallagher A, *See* Fertleman C. **316**:934
Gallagher D, *See* Oliver D. **316**:1316
Galmiche JP, *et al*, *Fortnightly review*. Treatment of gastro-oesophageal reflux disease in adults. **316**:1720 (C)
Gambassi G, *See* Bernabei R. **316**:1348
Gambia *See also* Africa
— Plastic surgery training programme. **316**:1244 (L)
Gambrill, Eric Charles, Obituary (RG Hornung). **316**:478
Games, Hearing loss in children and (LM Luxon). **316**:1473 (E)
Gandhi N, *See* Tyrer P. **316**:106
Gannon C, *See* Daniels C. **316**:1167
Gannon K, *See* Glover L. **316**:1405
Gantley M
— *et al*, Patients in east London seem happy to give GPs consent for training. **316**:1391 (L)
— *See* Little P. **316**:632
Gänzer H, *See* Neumayr G. **316**:1207
Gardner G
— Many climate change scientists do not agree that global warming is happening. **316**:1164 (L), 1530 (L)
— A Martian view of the Hardinian taboo. **316**:1386 (L)
Garner P
— *See* Croft A. **316**:1981
— *See* Maduma-Butshe A. **316**:1179
Garrard C, Young D, Suboptimal care of patients before admission to intensive care. **316**:1841 (E), 1853 (P)
Garrard CG, *et al*, *eds*, *Principles and Practice of Critical Care* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1101 (V)
Garrow JS, Regulation of body weight is social skill. **316**:1246 (L)
Garvican L, *et al*, Satisfaction with clinical nurse specialists in a breast care clinic: questionnaire survey. **316**:976 (P)
Gaspari F, *See* Ruggenenti P. **316**:504
Gastric ulcer, Parental, and *Helicobacter pylori* infection in preschool children (H Brenner, *et al*). **316**:665 (P)
Gastro-oesophageal reflux disease, Treatment in adults (JP Galmiche, *et al*) (*Fortnightly review*). **316**:1720 (C)
Gastroenterology, *Recent advances* (GO Barbezat). **316**:125 (C)
Gastrointestinal diseases, Bowel diseases and MMR vaccine controversy (H Bower). **316**:724 (N)
Gastrointestinal obstruction, Reconstituted dried apricot (D Roy, *et al*) (*Minerva*). **316**:1398 (V)
Gay NJ, Edmunds WJ, Developed countries could pay for hepatitis B vaccination in developing countries. **316**:1457 (L)
Gazvani MR, *et al*, Gamete donors for IVF should relinquish right of ownership to resulting embryos. **316**:1829 (L)
Gbolade BA, Reducing the vertical transmission of HIV. **316**:1899 (L)
Geary M, *See* Crowley DS. **316**:1981
Gee, James, Appointed as fraudbuster. **316**:1754 (MD)
Gefeller O, *See* Otto M. **316**:577
Gehrke T, *See* Ferguson SD. **316**:1318
General Medical Council
— Approves new ethical guidance (L Beecham). **316**:1556 (N)
— Assessor's appointment reviewed (C Grant). **316**:576 (N)
— *Dispatches* C4 (*Medicine and the media*). **316**:946 (V), 1607 (L)
— *Good Medical Practice*. **316**:784 (MD)
— — social contract (R Smith). **316**:1622 (E)
— Starts consultation on SHO training. **316**:1680 (MD)
— United Examining Board and. **316**:1386 (L), 1754 (MD)
General Medical Services Committee *See also* British Medical Association
— Improvements agreed in GP retainer scheme. **316**:1680 (MD)
— More GPs needed. **316**:1323 (MD)
— Primary care groups guidance. **316**:1323 (MD)
— Rationing warning. **316**:481 (MD)
— Will continue to represent all GPs in NHS. **316**:710 (MD)

General practice *See also* Fundholding; National Health Service; Out of hours care; Primary care groups; Primary health care
— Allergy: *ABC of allergies* (S Cross, *et al*). **316**:1584 (C)
— Bristol (Montpelier), inner city attractions (S Cembrowicz) (*Personal view*). **316**:1837 (V)
— Coronary heart disease, coordinated preventive care. **316**:309 (L)
— Diabetes, shift from secondary care (EC Goyder, *et al*). **316**:1505 (GP)
— Education
— — can students learn comparable clinical skills in general practice and hospital settings? **316**:1531 (L), 1532 (L)
— — linking research and service, overview (P Wallace, *et al*). **316**:323 (E)
— Education (K Carter) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:S2 (28 February 1998)
— Funding, section 36 guidance. **316**:481 (MD)
— Iron-deficiency anaemia, feasibility of screening toddlers for. **316**:145 (L), 146 (L)
— Lytham St Annes. World wide web access (M Pallen) (*Netlines*). **316**:1961 (IP)
— *Managing demand* (S Gillam, D Pencheon). **316**:1895 (ED)
— Melanoma screening: precision
— — (A Jackson). **316**:34 (GP)
— — commentary: KISS principle (R Sinclair). **316**:38 (GP)
— Meningococcal infections, qualitative study of how GPs process clinical and contextual information (S Granier, *et al*). **316**:276 (GP)
— *The new NHS*, GPs highlight inconsistencies. **316**:78 (MD)
— NHS and, GPs may be balloted over reforms (L Beecham). **316**:1627 (N)
— Pilot schemes
— — GMSC leader advises on. **316**:399 (MD)
— — minister announces 94 pilots. **316**:154 (MD)
— Prescriptions and, PACT data for dispensed drugs linked to NHS numbers are available now. **316**:1530 (L)
— Professional and practice development plans (GJ Elwyn). **316**:1619 (E)
— READER method of critical appraisal: evaluation (D MacAuley, *et al*). **316**:1134 (GP)
— Research, agenda framework (F Olesen). **316**:324 (E)
— Sabbaticals (T Kemple) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:S2 (24 January 1998)
— Safety advice for families with children under 5 years (M Clamp, D Kendrick). **316**:1576 (GP)
— Scotland, GPs will not manage budgets for secondary services (B Christie). **316**:10 (N)
— Single parent households (DM Fleming, JRH Charlton). **316**:1572 (GP)
— *Specialist Outreach Clinics in General Practice* (Roland, Shapiro, *eds*) (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1028 (V)
— Staffing, recruitment and retention, agencies need to work together. **316**:306 (L), 395 (L)
General practitioners *See also* Doctors
— Educational interaction with specialists (MN Marshall). **316**:442 (GP)
— Ethnicity or country of qualification and prescribing patterns in single practices (PS Gill, *et al*) **315**:1590 (P) (correction, **316**:1579)
— Evidence based medicine, attitudes and educational needs (A McColl, *et al*). **316**:261 (IP)
— Food poisoning, failure to report (J Warden). **316**:1410 (N)
— Histological tissue examination, always necessary? **316**:778 (L), 779 (L)
— Non-principals, special education needs. **316**:1836 (MD)
— Remuneration. *See* Remuneration
— Specialists, services should be delivered by specialists: Senior staffs conference. **316**:1835 (MD)
— Validity of self assessment of knowledge: cross-sectional study. **316**:1609 (L) (correction, 1869), 1610 (L)
Genetic clinical services, Implications in Britain and US: *The new genetics* (AL Kinmonth, *et al*). **316**:767 (ED)
Genetic engineering
— *Multiplicity*: exhibition (*Medicine and the media*). **316**:318 (V)
— Nuffield Council on Bioethics inquiry. **316**:1112 (N)
— Switzerland, referendum (A Mach). **316**:1696 (N)
Genetic screening, Psychological responses to: *The new genetics* (TM Marteau, RT Croyle). **316**:693 (ED)
Genetic testing
— Breast cancer, approved in US (D Josefson). **316**:168 (N)
— *The new genetics* (NA Holtzman, D Shapiro). **316**:852 (ED)
— Psychological responses: *The new genetics* (TM Marteau, RT Croyle). **316**:693 (ED)
Genetically modified food, Consumer concerns (D Burke). **316**:1845 (E)
Genetics, medical *See also* Cloning, molecular
— Cancers
— — molecular assessment: *Science, medicine, and the future* (C Caldas). **316**:1360 (C)
— — single gene may protect cells (C White). **316**:1409 (N)
— Cervical cancer (H Bower). **316**:1628 (N)
— Challenges (M Gill, T Richards). **316**:570 (E)
— Clinical practice: *The new genetics* (J Bell). **316**:618 (ED)
— Cystic fibrosis, gene may protect against typhoid fever (D Josefson). **316**:1481 (N)
— *Genetics: Society and Clinical Practice* (Harper, Clarke) (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1839 (V)
— *Genetics of Common Diseases* (Day, Humphries, *eds*) (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1253 (V)
— Pre-eclampsia and: fetal and maternal contributions (RT Lie, *et al*). **316**:1343 (P)
Genome, human, Private company to sequence (T Rutter). **316**:1558 (N)
George, Charles, Birthday honours. **316**:1851 (N)
George TP, Kendall GP, "Beware the man with jaundice and a glass eye" (*Minerva*). **316**:714 (V)
Gerada C, Ashworth M, Misuse of illicit drugs. **316**:312 (L)
Geriatrics *See also* Elderly
— *Community Care of Older People* (Beales, *et al*, *eds*) (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1176 (V)
— *Health Care for Older People* (Iliffe, *et al*) (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1176 (V)
Germany *See also* Europe
— Doctors face new liabilities (HL Karcher). **316**:93 (N)
— Drug abuse, doctors to vote to prescribe heroin to misusers (D Cooper-Mahkorn). **316**:1038 (N) (correction, 1408)
— Quackery. *One hundred years ago*. **316**:441
— Racial discrimination, "equality strategies" in European Union. **316**:390 (L), 940 (L)
— Smoking in public: ban rejected (S Goldbeck-Wood). **316**:496 (N)
— Smoking in public bans: global survey (HL Karcher). **316**:730 (N)
Germany, Elizabeth Rothwell ("Liz"), Obituary (ER Germany). **316**:1537
Gerrard N, *See* Nicholson J. **316**:76
Gershlick AH, More RS, *Recent advances*. Treatment of myocardial infarction. **316**:280 (C), 274 (P)
Gestational diabetes. *See* Diabetes, gestational
Gestodene. *See* Contraceptives, oral, combined
Ghai, Wazir Singh, Obituary (M Schwartz). **316**:152
Gibb DM, *et al*, Factors affecting uptake of antenatal HIV testing in London: results of a multicentre study. **316**:259 (P), 241 (E), 1901 (L)
Gibberd FB, GMC must not recommend abolition of United Examining Board's examination. **316**:1386 (L)
Gibson, George Lees, Obituary (RN Peel). **316**:1538
Gibson RG, *See* Gibson SLM. **316**:231
Gibson SLM, Gibson RG, Water fluoridation and tooth decay in 5 year olds. **316**:231 (L), 1830 (L)
Giese A, *See* Otto M. **316**:577
GIFs, World wide web access (M Pallen) (*Netlines*). **316**:1659 (IP)
Gilbody S, *See* Song F. **316**:471
Gilburn, Neville Lionel, Obituary (JR Gilburn). **316**:1096
Gilchrist A, *See* Clark A. **316**:394
Gilks CF, Wilkinson D, Reducing the risk of nosocomial HIV infection in British health workers working overseas: role of post-exposure prophylaxis. **316**:1158 (ED)
Gill M, Richards T, Meeting the challenges of genetic advance. **316**:570 (E), 618 (ED)
Gill MJ, *See* Wood AL. **316**:1016
Gill N, HIV testing and HIV prevention in Sweden. Commentary: Promoting testing is no substitute for recognising risk. **316**:295 (ED)
Gill P, *See* Jones D. **316**:1476
Gill PS, Effects of doctors' ethnicity and country of qualification on prescribing patterns in single handed general practices: linkage of information collected by questionnaire and from routine data **315**:1590 (P) (correction, **316**:1579)
Gillam S
— Pencheon D, *Managing demand*. Managing demand in general practice. **316**:1895 (ED)
— *See* Stevens A. **316**:1448
Gillard JH, *et al*, Compression ultrasonography for diagnosing deep vein thrombosis. **316**:1533 (L)
Gillepsie N, *et al*, Sensitivity and specificity can both improve as more investigations are used. **316**:69 (L)
Gillon R, *See* Doyal L. **316**:1623
Gillott J, Kumar M, *Science and the Retreat From Reason* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1915 (V)
Gilmour D, *See* Treweek S. **316**:472
Ginter E, The health of gypsies. **316**:1825 (L)
Giuffrida A, Torgerson DJ, Enhancing patients' compliance. **316**:394 (L)
Giwercman A, Prevalence study of carcinoma in situ of testis in oligozoospermic men. **316**:1387 (L)
Gjessing HK, *See* Lie RT. **316**:1343
Gladstone, William, Medical profession and. *One hundred years ago*. **316**:519
Glasses. *See* Eyeglasses
Glasziou P
— *Evidence based case report*. Twenty year cough in a non-smoker. **316**:1660 (C)
— *See* Irwig L. **316**:470
Glaxo-Wellcome, Merger should benefit research (G Labreque). **316**:494 (N)
Glazier R
— *See* Buchbinder R. **316**:1677
— *See* Green S. **316**:354
Glickman M, *Making Palliative Care Better* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:319 (V)
Global health. *See* World health
Global warming
— Ecosystem changes lead to disease in humans: Value of Plants, Animals, and Microbes to Human Health Conference (JH Tanne). **316**:1266 (N)
— Kyoto agreement
— — majority of climate scientists view is happening. **316**:1530 (L)
— — many climate change scientists do not agree is happening. **316**:1164 (L)
— — mixed response (T Richards). **316**:7 (N)
Globalisation, Economic, health effects (N Unwin, *et al*). **316**:1401 (E)
Gloucestershire, Meningococcal infections and, epidemiology and clinical management. **316**:1015 (L)
Glover L, *et al*, Male subfertility: is pregnancy the only issue? **316**:1405 (E)
Glucksman E, *See* Bridger S. **316**:1724
Glucose, Self monitoring, who started it? *A memorable patient* (C Lowy). **316**:1467
Glutamine 27 polymorphism of $\beta^2$ adrenoreceptor, Childhood asthma and (E Hopes, *et al*). **316**:664 (P)
Gluten hypersensitivity, Classic enteropathy after longstanding gluten sensitive oral ulceration (U Srinivasan, *et al*) (*Lesson of the week*). **316**:206 (C)
Godfrey-Faussett P
— Baggaley R, Exceptionalism in HIV. **316**:1826 (L)
— *et al*, Ethics and international research. **316**:627 (L)
Godlee F
— Applying research evidence to individual patients. **316**:1621 (E), 1660 (C)
— Reform of the WHO depends on next week's vital budget debate. **316**:1408 (N)
— WHO leadership race reaches final stages. **316**:11 (N)
— Who should be the next head of the WHO? **316**:4 (E)
Goel RP, *See* Johnson DS. **316**:988
Goh S, Tom B, Foot morbidity and exposure to chiropody. **316**:1608 (L)
Goldacre M, Planning the United Kingdom's medical workforce. **316**:1846 (E)
Goldbeck-Wood S
— Denmark takes a lead on research ethics. **316**:1189 (N)
— Germany rejects ban on smoking in public. **316**:496 (N)
— Giving evidence (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:S3 (13 June 1998)
— What makes a good reviewer of manuscripts? **316**:86 (E)
Goldberg DJ
— *See* Evans B. **316**:701
— *See* Nicoll A. **316**:253
— *See* Simpson WM. **316**:262
Goldberg I
— Hornung R, Are part time doctors better doctors? **316**:1169 (L)
— Paice E, What do postgraduate deans do? (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:S2 (6 June 1998)
Goldblatt D, *et al*, Immunological response to conjugate vaccines in infants: follow up study. **316**:1570 (P)
Golding J, *See* Williams C. **316**:937
Goldman A, *ABC of palliative care*. Special problems of children. **316**:49 (C)
Goldsmith LJ, *See* Hutchison B. **316**:1208
Goldstein RS, *See* Guyatt GH. **316**:690
Golf, Golfer's lesion (I Zaki, E Saihan) (*Minerva*). **316**:1992 (V)
Goligher, John Cedric, Obituary, (MS Losowsky). **316**:1909
Gonzales CA, *See* Randolph AG. **316**:969
*Good Engineering is not Good Medicine*. *See* Fillers
Goodare H, *Ethical debate*. Informed consent in medical research. Studies that do not have informed consent from participants should not be published. **316**:1004 (ED)
Goodman M, Reducing the vertical transmission of HIV. **316**:1900 (L)
Goodman, Stanley Lester, Obituary (B, D, D and A Goodman). **316**:709
Goodwin JF, Somerville W, Punishment of doctors must fit their crime. **316**:1248 (L) (correction, 1677), 1677 (L)
Gordon, Isidor ("Okkie"), Obituary (YK Seedat). **316**:941
Gordon M, *See* Simpson K. **316**:1655
Gore ME, *See* Johnston SRD. **316**:848, 851
Gore SM
— Bird AG, Drugs in British prisons. **316**:1256 (E)
— *See* Seaman SR. **316**:426
Gorman WP, *See* Sam WIC. **316**:1030
Gormley N, ECT should be treatment option in all cases of refractory depression. **316**:233 (L)
Gorton R, *See* Woodhouse J. **316**:1906
Gosbee J, Communication among health professionals. **316**:642 (E) (correction, 1137), 673 (IP)
Gosden CM, *See* Blanch G. **316**:1712
Gosden T, *See* Torgerson DJ. **316**:1829
Goss BM, *Primary care: core values*. Contracting for general practice: another turn of the wheel of history. **316**:1953 (GP)
Gossop M, Marsden J, Assessing methodological quality of published papers. **316**:151 (L)
Goto T, *See* Ishikawa S. **316**:1675
Gottlieb S, Call for better regulation of tissue products. **316**:1928 (N)
Gøtzsche PC, Johansen HK, Meta-analysis of short term low dose prednisolone versus placebo and non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs in rheumatoid arthritis. **316**:811 (P), 1606 (L)
Goudie RB, Colour deficient vision should not prevent a career in histopathology. **316**:1750 (L)
Gough P, *Ethical debate*. Sex, drugs, and the invasion of privacy. Commentary: Nurses should recognise patients' rights to autonomy. **316**:923 (ED)
Gould C, *See* Little P. **316**:632
Gould CR, *See* Parry GJ. **316**:1931
Gould, Ralph Wales, Obituary (M Gould, E Gould). **316**:1832
Gowar, Frederick John Sambrook, Obituary (E and G Sharwood-Smith, S Oussedik). **316**:1832
Goyder EC, *et al*, Shifting of care for diabetes from secondary to primary care, 1990-5: review of general practices. **316**:1505 (GP)
Grace J, McKeith IG, Decline in cognitive function in Parkinson's disease may be due to dementia with Lewy bodies. **316**:1022 (L)
Graham, Frank Ogle, Obituary (CM Graham, PRR Clarke). **316**:1096
Graham G, Robinson T, Suspension of consultant raises serious issues. **316**:1677 (L)
Gram LF, *See* Gaist D. **316**:1352
*Grand Round*, *Mycobacterium paratuberculosis* cervical lymphadenitis, followed five years later by terminal ileitis similar to Crohn's disease (J Hermon-Taylor, *et al*). **316**:449 (C)
Grandjean JG, *See* Mariani MA. **316**:88
Grange J, *See* Zumla A. **316**:1962
Granier S, *et al*, Recognising meningococcal disease in primary care: qualitative study of how general practitioners process clinical and contextual information. **316**:276 (GP)
Gransden WR, *See* Stell IM. **316**:1877
Grant C, GMC reviews assessor's appointment. **316**:576 (N)
Grant, David Beattie, Obituary (M Preece). **316**:152
Grant, John Ludovic ("Jack"), Obituary (J Fletcher). **316**:1538
Grants, *The Pocket Guide to Grant Applications* (Crombie, Florey) (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1029 (V)
Grasso P, *See* Parazzini F. **316**:1901
Grattan E, *See* Vostanis P. **316**:899
Gravelle H, How much of the relation between population mortality and unequal distribution of income is a statistical artefact? **316**:382 (ED), 1611 (L), 1612 (L)
Gray A
— *See* Brogan C. **316**:524
— *See* Shepperd S. **316**:1786, 1791
Gray C, Time management (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:S2 (4 April 1998)
Gray, Hugh Douglas Allan, Obituary (JA Gray). **316**:398
Gray R, *See* Rea D. **316**:1518
Greaves MW, Sabroe RA, *ABC of allergies*. Allergy and the skin. I—Urticaria. **316**:1147 (C)
Greed, Doctor's role model (L Farrell) (*Soundings*). **316**:1913 (V)
Green DW, Audit Commission tackles anaesthetic services. **316**:1828 (L)
Green J
— Patients' action during their cardiac event: qualitative study exploring differences and modifiable factors. Commentary: Grounded theory and the constant comparative method. **316**:1064 (GP)
— Britten N, Qualitative research and evidence based medicine. **316**:1230 (ED)
Green, John Harvey, Obituary (PL Frank). **316**:1023
Green S
— *et al*, Systematic review of randomised controlled trials of interventions for painful shoulder: selection criteria, outcome assessment, and efficacy. **316**:354 (GP), 1676 (L)
— *See* Buchbinder R. **316**:1677
Greene SA
— *See* McCowan C. **316**:668
— *See* Wilson AC. **316**:21
Greenhalgh T
— *Controversies in primary care*. Setting prescribing budgets in general practice. Effective prescribing at practice level should be identified and rewarded. **316**:750 (GP)
— A date with the doctor (*Soundings*). **316**:80 (V)
— The long march (*Soundings*). **316**:1989 (V)
— None of our business? (*Soundings*). **316**:482 (V)
— The other side (*Soundings*). **316**:1616 (V)
— Patients not paper? (*Soundings*). **316**:1251 (V)
— Selling out (*Soundings*). **316**:944 (V)

— *et al*, Health beliefs and folk models of diabetes in British Bangladeshis: a qualitative study. **316**:978 (GP)
Greenhouse effect. *See* Global warming
Greenway BA, Effect of flutamide on survival in patients with pancreatic cancer: results of a prospective, randomised, double blind, placebo controlled trial. **316**:1935 (P)
Greenwood DC, *See* Rangasami JJ. **316**:391
Greetings cards, For chronic diseases: *New medical needs*, reserve or cowardice? **316**:1089 (L)
Grégoire G, *See* Le Lorier J. **316**:311
Grierson, Andrew, Obituary (ME Blacklee). **316**:1538
Griffin S, *See* Little P. **316**:1948
Griffith D
— *Community Care of Older People* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1176 (V)
— *Health Care for Older People* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1176 (V)
Griffith LE, *See* Guyatt GH. **316**:690
Griffiths, Arthur Blair, Obituary (CP Juniper). **316**:1172
Griffiths C, *See* Feder G. **316**:309
Griffiths ID, Francis RM, Milk intake and bone mineral acquisition in adolescent girls. **316**:1747 (L)
Griffiths M, Debate over screening for gestational diabetes. **316**:861 (L)
Griffiths S
— *The New NHS: commentaries on the white paper*. Encouraging responsibility: different paths to accountability. From health care to health. **316**:300 (ED)
— *See* Stewart-Brown S. **316**:1902
Grimsey E, *See* Garvican L. **316**:976
Grobler M, *See* Clear PR. **316**:227
Grodin MA, *See* Annas GJ. **316**:1459
Groenhof F, *See* Kunst AE. **316**:1636
Grol R, *See* van der Weijden T. **316**:1400, 1401
Grøndahl-Hansen J, *See* Nielsen HJ. **316**:829
Groom LM, *See* Carlisle R. **316**:520
Growth
— Asthma and, follow up of Tayside general practice cohort (C McCowan, *et al*). **316**:668 (P)
— Poverty and "dirty chicken" hypothesis (MA Mendall). **316**:953 (E)
Growth (economic), Health services investment and (C Normand). **316**:1762 (E)
Growth hormone
— Compensation for people who fear they may develop CJD (C Dyer). **316**:1929 (N)
— Premature mortality risk in healthy subjects (P Maison, *et al*). **316**:1132 (P)
Gubbels JW, *See* Lucassen PLBJ. **316**:1563
Gudex C, *See* Kind P. **316**:736
Guerrero R, *et al*, How the cycle of poverty and ill health can be broken. **316**:1456 (L)
Guidelines. *See* Practice guidelines
Guillebaud J, *See* Mansour D. **316**:1671
Gulf, Troops should be randomised to receive anthrax vaccination or placebo. **316**:1322 (L)
Gulf war syndrome *See also* War
— World wide web access (M Pallen) (*Netlines*). **316**:367 (IP)
Gülmezoglu AM, Duley L, Use of anticonvulsants in eclampsia and pre-eclampsia: survey of obstetricians in the United Kingdom and Republic of Ireland. **316**:975 (P)
Guly H, *See* Mann C. **316**:437
Gunatilake SB, Rapid resolution of symptoms and signs of intracerebral haemorrhage: case reports. **316**:1495 (P)
Gunnell DJ
— *See* Coast J. **316**:1802
— *See* Frankel S. **316**:499
— *See* Ness AR. **316**:1322
— *See* Richards SH. **316**:1796
Gunning-Schepers LJ, Equity on both the scientific and the policy agendas. **316**:1035 (E)
Gupta R, *See* Gibb DM. **316**:259
Gussekloo J, *et al*, Cognitive impairment and survival in very elderly people. **316**:1674 (L)
Guthrie E, *See* Kapur N. **316**:831
Guyatt GH, *et al*, Interpreting treatment effects in randomised trials. **316**:690 (ED)
Guy's and St Thomas's Hospitals Trust, Antenatal HIV testing: uptake survey (TA Duffy, *et al*). **316**:270 (P)
Gwinnutt C, *See* Nolan J. **316**:1844
Gylling H, *See* Miettinen TA. **316**:1127
Gynaecology, Career advice (A Pickersgill) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:S2 (11 April 1998)
Gypsies, Health of. **316**:1824 (L), 1825 (L)


## H


Haahtela T, *See* Lahdensuo A. **316**:1138
Hackshaw A, *See* Law M. **316**:1017
Haddad P, *et al*, Antidepressant discontinuation reactions. **316**:1105 (E)
Hadden D, Traub A, Outcome of pregnancy in women with insulin dependent diabetes. **316**:550 (L)
Hadley D, *See* de Silva R. **316**:593
Haemochromatosis, Endocrine cause of subfertility (MJ Tweed, JM Roland) (*Lesson of the week*). **316**:915 (C)
Haemoglobinopathies, Antenatal screening, UK audit. **316**:937 (L)
Haemophilia, High cost, low volume care in. **316**:1391 (L)
*Haemophilus influenzae* vaccines *See also* Vaccines
— Immunological response to conjugate vaccines
— — (D Goldblatt, *et al*). **316**:1570 (P)
— — commentary: longer protection (A Berger). **316**:1571 (P)
Haemorrhage. *See* Bleeding
Haglund B, *See* Cnattingius S. **316**:1483
Haines A
— *et al*, Majority view of climate scientists is that global warming is indeed happening. **316**:1530 (L)
— *See* Guerrero R. **316**:1456
Hair
— Portugese type familial amyloid polyneuropathy: new diagnostic method
— — (Y Ando, *et al*). **316**:1500 (P)
— — commentary: new hair test for rare antigens (RS Pereira). **316**:1501 (P)
Hajnal A, *See* Kovac C. **316**:92
Hakelius L, *See* Nyrén O. **316**:417
Haldane GJ, *See* Serpell MG. **316**:1709
Hale AS, Citalopram is safe. **316**:1825 (L)
Hall A, *See* Thomas S. **316**:553
Hall D
— Lynch MA, Violence begins at home. **316**:1551 (E)
— *See* Billingham K. **316**:406
Hall GH, Why clinical audit doesn't work. **316**:1906 (L)
Hall IP, *See* Hopes E. **316**:664
Hall W, *See* Farrell M. **316**:639
Hallas J, *See* Gaist D. **316**:1357
Hallett, Geoffrey St John, Obituary (A Hill). **316**:478
Hallowell N, Providing letters to patients. **316**:1830 (L)
Halsey NA, *et al*, Ethics and international research. **316**:627 (L)
Ham C
— *The New NHS: commentaries on the white paper*. From command economy to demand management. Financing the NHS. **316**:212 (ED), 217 (ED)
— Retracing the Oregon trail: the experience of rationing and the Oregon health plan. **316**:1965 (ED)
Hamadah, Kamel ("Kam"), Obituary (T Bewley). **316**:1249
Hamilton SE, *et al*, Antenatal screening for HIV would have considerable resource implications. **316**:307 (L), 241 (E)
Hamlett, Joseph Donovan, Obituary (R Vlies). **316**:1024
Hammond R, *A difficult case*. Management of metastatic melanoma during pregnancy. Commentary: Pregnancy should not have affected treatment for melanoma. **316**:849 (ED)
Hand (née Fenton), Judith Mollie, Obituary (DW Hand). **316**:478
Hanka R, *See* Heathfield H. **316**:1959
Hankey GJ, Should stroke medicine be a separate subspecialty? **316**:629 (L)
Hanks GW, Forbes K, Co-proxamol is effective in chronic pain. **316**:1980 (L)
Hannaford PC, Owen-Smith V, Using epidemiological data to guide clinical practice: review of studies on cardiovascular disease and use of combined oral contraceptives. **316**:984 (IP)
Hanratty B, Patterson W, Three quarters of delegates drove to conference on impact of environment on health. **316**:775 (L)
*Hansard*, World wide web access (M Pallen) (*Netlines*). **316**:677 (IP)
Hansell DM, Flower CDR, Imaging pulmonary embolism. **316**:491 (E)
Hansen HS, *See* Siersted HC. **316**:651
Hanspal RS, *See* Fisher K. **316**:903
Hansson HB, *See* Tynell E. **316**:1417
Harding GFA, Severe persistent visual field constriction associated with vigabatrin. **316**:232 (L)
Hardinian taboo, Population control silence. **316**:1386 (L)
Hardwick DJ, *See* Reid JH. **316**:1533
Hardwick-Smith, John Eaton, Obituary (M Davis). **316**:398
Hardy K, Use of lasers can cause visual impairment. **316**:939 (L)
Hargreave TB, Mills JA, *Fortnightly review*. Investigating and managing infertility in general practice. **316**:1438 (C)
Harindra V
— Tobin J, Prophylaxis after occupational exposure to HIV. **316**:701 (L)
— *See* Foley E. **316**:1900
Haringey division (BMA), Merger. **316**:154 (MD)
Harkins LS, *See* Kaur B. **316**:118
Harper JR, Racial discrimination in distinction awards. **316**:1978 (L)
Harper PL, *et al*, Compression ultrasonography for diagnosing deep vein thrombosis. **316**:1534 (L)
Harper PS, Clarke AJ, *Genetics: Society and Clinical Practice* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1839 (V)
Harper WM, *et al*, Lessons of a hip failure. **316**:1985 (L)
Harrad RA, *See* Williams C. **316**:937
Harrington R, *et al*, Systematic review of efficacy of cognitive behaviour therapies in childhood and adolescent depressive disorder. **316**:1559 (P)
Harris AJ, *et al*, *Lesson of the week*. Early diagnosis of pyoderma gangrenosum is important to prevent disfigurement. **316**:52 (C)
Harris E, *See* Nicholson J. **316**:76
Harris T
— Smith F, Psychotropic drug treatment. **316**:476 (L)
— *See* Majeed A. **316**:630
Harrison D, *See* Speller V. **316**:1463
Harrison J
— Improving the health of NHS workers. **316**:951 (E)
— van Zwanenberg T, Bridging the gap after vocational training (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:S2 (20 June 1998)
Harrison PV, *See* Kirby B. **316**:779
Harrison S
— *See* Jordan J. **316**:1668
— *See* Price C. **316**:1750
Harrison-Read P, *See* Tyrer P. **316**:106
Harrop, Michael Alexander, Obituary (PJ Hooper). **316**:398
Hart C, Chesson R, Children as consumers. **316**:1600 (ED)
Hart CA, Antibiotic resistance: an increasing problem? **316**:1255 (E), 1261 (N)
Hart Carole, *See* Davey Smith G. **316**:1631
Hart D
— *ed*, *What Are Doctors For?* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1028 (V)
— *See* Philipp R. **316**:1460
Hart GJ, *See* Simpson WM. **316**:262
Hartley S, *et al*, Can students learn comparable clinical skills in general practice and hospital settings? **316**:1531 (L)
Harvey I
— *et al*, Foot morbidity and exposure to chiropody. **316**:1609 (L)
— *See* Ness AR. **316**:1322
— *See* Williams C. **316**:937
Harwood D, *See* Shepperd S. **316**:1786, 1791
Hassan T, *See* FitzPatrick R. **316**:475
Hastier P, *See* Buckley M. **316**:1388
Hau C, *See* Wilson AC. **316**:21
Haukkamaa M, *See* Lähteenmäki P. **316**:1122
Hawaii, Coronary disease seasonal variation in mortality (TB Seto, *et al*). **316**:1946 (P)
Hawaiian lei necklace, Rash (P Bryant) (*Minerva*). **316**:1840 (V)
Hawes, Rachel Charlotte Anne MacNaughtan, Obituary (D Harborne). **316**:1096
Hawkey CJ, *See* Duggan AE. **316**:1648
Hay fever, *ABC of allergies* (SR Durham). **316**:843 (C)
Hay P, *See* Oakeshott P. **316**:351
Hay S, *See* Oakeshott P. **316**:351
Head J, *See* Ben-Shlomo Y. **316**:1191
Head S, *See* Majeed A. **316**:748
Headache
— Aspirin and: at high altitudes (M Burtscher, *et al*). **316**:1057 (P)
— Lumbar puncture and
— — reducing complications. **316**:1018 (L), 1019 (L)
— — UK survey of neurologists and neurosurgeons (MG Serpell, *et al*). **316**:1709 (P)
— Sumatriptan inappropriate use: register and interview study (D Gaist, *et al*). **316**:1352 (P)
Headrick LA, *et al*, *Continuing medical education*. Interprofessional working and continuing medical education. **316**:771 (ED)
The Healer's Promise. **316**:1460 (L)
Health action zones
— Over 40 bids made for. **316**:634 (MD)
— Radical ideas but need evaluation (B Jacobson, L Yen). **316**:164 (E)
— Second wave. **316**:1912 (MD)
— Set up (J Warden). **316**:1114 (N)
Health authorities
— Funding
— — extra cash. **316**:154 (MD)
— — must reduce costs. **316**:480 (MD)
— Resource allocation in Britain and Sweden. **316**:939 (L), 940 (L)
Health care costs
— Fatal disease prevention increases (L Bonneux, *et al*). **316**:26 (P), 1985 (L)
— User fees, would yield money and encourage responsible use. **316**:70 (L)
Health care rationing *See also* Health priorities; National Health Service
— Core services rather than comprehensiveness (A Weale). **316**:410 (E), 1092 (L), 1093 (L)
— Donepezil, doctors' and patients' need more information. **316**:228 (L), 229 (L)
— Donepezil for Alzheimer's disease, Prescription Medicines Code of Practice Authority investigates criticisms of advertisements. **316**:476 (L)
— General Medical Services Committee warning. **316**:481 (MD)
— Haemophilia. **316**:1391 (L)
— New Zealand
— — (R Smith). **316**:643 (E), 1320 (L), 1321 (L)
— — upside down? (B Bridgewater) (*Personal view*). **316**:1251 (V)
— *Rationing: Talk and Action in Health Care* (New, *ed*) (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1253 (V)
— Stephen Thornton interview (J Waters). **316**:94 (N)
— UK, new government, same narrow vision (R Smith). **316**:643 (E), 1320 (L), 1321 (L)
— US, Oregon health plan (C Ham). **316**:1965 (ED)
*Health Information on the Internet*, (M Pallen) (*Netlines*). **316**:992 (IP)
*Health needs assessment*
— Assessing health needs in developing countries (J Wright, J Walley). **316**:1819 (ED)
— Assessment in primary care: practical issues and possible approaches (JR Wilkinson, SA Murray). **316**:1524 (ED)
— Development and importance of health needs assessment (J Wright, *et al*). **316**:1310 (ED)
— Epidemiological issues in health needs assessment (R Williams, J Wright). **316**:1379 (ED)
— Needs assessment: from theory to practice (A Stevens, S Gillam). **316**:1448 (ED)
— Whose priorities? Listening to users and the public (J Jordan, *et al*). **316**:1668 (ED)
Health priorities *See also* Health care rationing
— Users and the public: *Health needs assessment* (J Jordan, *et al*). **316**:1668 (ED)
Health promotion
— Community based heart project, cost-effectiveness study. **316**:704 (L), 705 (L) (correction, 1095), 1463 (L)
— Search for evidence of effectiveness. **316**:703 (L), 704 (L), 1463 (L)
Health Quality Service, Launch. **316**:1754 (MD)
Health services
— Economics of investment in health? (C Normand). **316**:1762 (E)
— Research, *Non-random Reflections on Health Services Research* (Maynard, Chalmers, *eds*) (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1543 (V)
Health services for the elderly *See also* Elderly
— *Community Health Care for Elderly People*. **316**:332 (N)
— Community institutional care. **316**:780 (L)
— — developing countries. **316**:1387 (L)
— Rehabilitation, at risk in new NHS (J Young, *et al*). **316**:1108 (E)
Health services needs and demand
— Development and importance: *Health needs assessment* (J Wright, *et al*). **316**:1310 (ED)
— General practice: *Managing demand* (S Gillam, D Pencheon). **316**:1895 (ED)
— Listening to users and public: *Health needs assessment* (J Jordan, *et al*). **316**:1668 (ED)
— Matching demand and supply fairly and efficiently: *Managing demand* (D Pencheon). **316**:1665 (ED)
— Primary care interaction with secondary care: *Managing demand* (A Coulter). **316**:1975 (ED)
— Self care: *Managing demand* (A Rogers, *et al*). **316**:1816 (ED)
Health staffing
— General practice, recruitment, retention, and time commitment change, agencies need to work together. **316**:306 (L), 395 (L)
— UK
— — BMA welcomes Campbell report. **316**:78 (MD)
— — loss of doctors can be stemmed (C White). **316**:1851 (N)
— — planning medical workforce (M Goldacre). **316**:1846 (E)
— — under half of senior house officers in Anglia in 1997 were UK graduates. **316**:475 (L)
— — unrealistic expectations encouraged among overseas applicants for training. **316**:473 (L)
Health status
— Europe
— — overview (S Donnan). **316**:1620 (E)
— — occupational class and cause specific mortality
— — — in middle aged men: comparison of 11 countries
— — — — (AE Kunst, *et al*). **316**:1636 (P)
— — — — commentary: unequal inequalities (DA Leon). **316**:1642 (P)
— Nutrition and inequalities in health, abdominal obesity and disease are linked to social position. **316**:308 (L)
— UK
— — health variations: national questionnaire survey (P Kind, *et al*). **316**:736 (P)
— — mortality and, survival is better indicator than mortality in geographic comparisons of health. **316**:556 (L) (correction, 707)
— — poverty and
— — — dilemma for government from allocating resources to primary care groups
— — — — (G Bevan). **316**:39 (GP)

— — — — commentary: difficult to achieve (A Majeed). **316**:43 (GP)
— — — doctors can do something. **316**:1456 (L)
— — — new health policy recognition as major cause of illness (J Warden). **316**:495 (N)
— — Scotland
— — — adverse socioeconomic conditions in childhood and adult mortality (G Davey Smith, *et al*). **316**:1631 (P)
— — — coronary disease prevention clinics and (NC Campbell, *et al*). **316**:1434 (GP)
— — turbulent future for school nursing and health visiting (K Billingham, D Hall). **316**:406 (E)
Health visiting, UK, turbulent future (K Billingham, D Hall). **316**:406 (E)
Healthcare systems, Future, clinical benefit must not be confused with cost benefit. **316**:310 (L)
Healthfinder, World wide web access (M Pallen) (*Netlines*). **316**:367 (IP)
Healy K, Why clinical audit doesn't work. **316**:1906 (L)
Healy, Lawrence ("Lar"), Obituary. **316**:633
Heard, Brian Edyvean, Obituary (B Corrin). **316**:1538
Hearing loss, *Coping with loss* (RG Fitzgerald, CM Parkes). **316**:1160 (ED)
Hearing loss, noise-induced
— Children, toys and games as hazards? (LM Luxon). **316**:1473 (E)
— Ireland, compensation claims (D Payne). **316**:884 (N)
Heart
— Laser treatment, FDA approval (D Josefson). **316**:1409 (N)
— New blood vessels grown (H Bower). **316**:647 (N)
Heart arrest
— Calcium channel blockers and? (AV Stanton). **316**:1471 (E)
— Outside hospital
— — overview (T Evans). **316**:1031 (E)
— — patients' action: qualitative study
— — — (A Ruston, *et al*). **316**:1060 (GP)
— — — commentary: constant comparative method (J Green). **316**:1064 (GP)
— — three British health districts: 1994-5 (RM Norris, *et al*). **316**:1065 (GP)
Heart attack. *See* Heart arrest
Heart diseases
— Palliative treatment: *ABC of palliative care* (T O'Brien, *et al*). **316**:286 (C)
— Vitamin B and risk reduction (D Josefson). **316**:498 (N) (correction, 648)
Heart failure
— Drug treatment in (RP Steeds, KS Channer). **316**:567 (E)
— Elderly, and long-term withdrawal of diuretics, rebound sodium and water retention. **316**:628 (L)
Heart failure, symptomatic, Angiotensin-converting enzyme inhibitors and. North of England evidence based guideline development project (M Eccles, *et al*). **316**:1369 (ED)
Heart surgery
— Cumulative risk adjusted mortality chart for detecting changes in death rate (J Poloniecki, *et al*). **316**:1697 (P) (correction, 1947)
— Outcome, public confidence in (BE Keogh, *et al*). **316**:1759 (E)
— Urgency and priority for: clinical judgment analysis (F Kee, *et al*). **316**:925 (ED), 1828 (L), 1829 (L)
Heartbeat Wales programme, Effect on behavioural risks for cardiovascular disease (C Tudor-Smith, *et al*). **316**:818 (P)
Heasell S, Compensation for victims of medical accidents. **316**:73 (L)
Heath I
— Doctors can do something about poverty. **316**:1456 (L)
— *Violence Against Women* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1468 (V)
Heathfield H, *et al*, Evaluating information technology in health care: barriers and challenges. **316**:1959 (IP)
Heckford E, *See* Forster P. **316**:1673
Heeren TJ, *See* Gussekloo J. **316**:1674
Height. *See* Body height
Hein HO, *See* Prescott E. **316**:1043
*Helicobacter pylori*
— Coronary disease and: meta-analysis (J Danesh, R Peto). **316**:1130 (P)
— Eradication
— — cost effectiveness study using a decision analysis model
— — — (AE Duggan, *et al*). **316**:1648 (GP)
— — — commentary: *Helicobacter pylori* eradication in primary care (BC Delaney, FDR Hobbs). **316**:1654 (GP)
— — peptic ulceration surgery (J Danesh, *et al*). **316**:746 (P), 1904 (L)
— Gastric diseases and: *Science, medicine, and the future* (MJ Blaser). **316**:1507 (C)
— Management (EAJ Rauws, RWM van der Hulst). **316**:162 (E), 1244 (L), 1245 (L)
— Preschool children, and parental gastric or duodenal ulcer (H Brenner, *et al*). **316**:665 (P)
— Risk factors, relation of smoking, alcohol and coffee consumption. **316**:1019 (L), 1020 (L)
— Stress and peptic ulcer (S Levenstein). **316**:538 (ED)
Helman C, *See* Greenhalgh T. **316**:978
Helms PJ, *See* Hopes E. **316**:664
Hemingway H, *et al*, Is cardiothoracic ratio in healthy middle aged men an independent predictor of coronary heart disease mortality? Whitehall study 25 year follow up. **316**:1353 (P)
Hemmer W, The health effects of oilseed rape: myth or reality? **316**:1327 (E)
Henderson AR, Test accuracy is example of redundant information. **316**:312 (L)
Henderson J, *et al*, Article showed how not to read economic evaluations. **316**:939 (L)
Henderson K, *See* Bridger S. **316**:1724
Hendry J, *A memorable patient*. Piano player, pathologist, postmortem, postscript. **316**:1510
Henk M, *See* Johnston SRD. **316**:848, 851
Henoch-Schönlein purpura. *See* Purpura, Henoch-Schönlein
Henry D, *See* Kerridge I. **316**:1151
Henry JA, *See* Bridger S. **316**:1724
Henson G, *See* Johnston SRD. **316**:848, 851
Heparin, Peripheral venous and arterial catheters and (AG Randolph, *et al*). **316**:969 (P), 1825 (L)
Hepatitis B, Assays show positivity soon after vaccination. **316**:311 (L)
Hepatitis B vaccines *See also* Vaccines
— Combined A and B vaccine: use should be based on evidence of infection. **316**:1317 (L)
— Integration into national programmes. **316**:552 (L)
— — developed countries could pay for vaccination in developing countries. **316**:1457 (L)
Hepatitis C
— Canada, compensation package anger (D Spurgeon). **316**:1039 (N)
— Ireland, infected blood products, doctors to face disciplinary action (D Payne). **316**:93 (N) (correction, 648)
— Polymerase chain reaction and, role in defining infectiousness. **316**:553 (L)
— Repeat blood donors seroconversion incidence in England, 1993-5 (K Soldan, *et al*). **316**:1413 (P)
— Spain, anaesthetist infects patients (X Bosch). **316**:1626 (N)
Heptonstall J, *See* Soldan K. **316**:1413
Herbert P
— *Do We Still Need Doctors?* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1028 (V)
— *What Are Doctors For?* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1028 (V)
Herbison P, *See* Dickson N. **316**:29
Hermon-Taylor J, *et al*, *Grand Round. Mycobacterium paratuberculosis* cervical lymphadenitis, followed five years later by terminal ileitis similar to Crohn's disease. **316**:449 (C)
Hernet, Edmund Kenneth, Obituary (IU Hernet). **316**:153
Hernia, Blue paraumbilical hernia after ribs fracture (D Davies, *et al*) (*Minerva*). **316**:948 (V)
Heroin dependence *See also* Drug abuse
— France, prisons, survey on injecting drug use and tattooing. **316**:777 (L)
— Germany, doctors to vote to prescribe (D Cooper-Mahkorn). **316**:1038 (N) (correction, 1408)
— Opiate detoxification under anaesthesia, claims for safety. **316**:1983 (L)
— Overdose deaths are preventable (K Abbasi). **316**:331 (N)
— Switzerland, testing alternative approaches (M Farrell, W Hall). **316**:639 (E)
Herpes zoster, Facial paralysis from, steroids should never be given until possible herpes zoster infection has been excluded. **316**:233 (L), 234 (L)
Herrala J, *See* Lahdensuo A. **316**:1138
Herrmann B, *See* Egger M. **316**:61, 140, 470, 1776
Herxheimer A, Many NSAID users who bleed don't know when to stop. **316**:492 (E)
Hewer RL, Should stroke medicine be a separate subspecialty? **316**:628 (L)
Hewitt, Harold Barnett, Obituary, (T Brewin). **316**:1909
Hewitt M, *et al*, Human Fertility and Embryology Act 1990 discriminates against children. **316**:1094 (L)
Hewitt PE, de Silva M, Consent for transfusion. **316**:397 (L)
Hey EN
— *See* Parker L. **316**:189
— *See* Win T. **316**:230
High, Robert ("Bob"), Obituary (A High, S Ford). **316**:1024
Higher education, *Higher Education in the Learning Society*, teacher training for all is impractical: Medical academic staffs conference. **316**:1834 (MD)
Highwire Press, On world wide web (M Pallen) (*Netlines*). **316**:992 (IP)
Higton, Brian Kenneth, Obituary (DJ Longden). **316**:1832
Hill A, *See* Brogan C. **316**:524
Hill, Gladys, Obituary (NP Woodgate-Jones). **316**:1172
Hill H, *See* Jolles S. **316**:936
Hill J, *See* Venn A. **316**:1945
Hill, John, Organophosphates do cause long term damage. **316**:231 (L), 232 (L), 1830 (L)
Hill PG, *See* Churchill RD. **316**:1389
Hillis WS, *See* Hood S. **316**:274
Hip dislocation
— European Union and, hospital pain management. **316**:395 (L), 396 (L)
— Neonatal screening is not effective (L McKee). **316**:1265 (N)
Hip fractures
— Hormone replacement therapy and, population based case-control study (K Michaëlsson, *et al*). **316**:1858 (P)
— Intraoperative intravascular volume optimisation and length of stay. **316**:1089 (L)
— Smoking, bone mineral density and: meta-analysis. **316**:1017 (L)
Hip prosthesis
— Capital hip system hazard warning
— — overview (SK Muirhead-Allwood). **316**:644 (E), 1985 (L), 1986 (L)
— — summary (J Warden). **316**:650 (N)
Hippe M, *See* Prescott E. **316**:1043
Hippisley-Cox J, *et al*, Depression as a risk factor for ischaemic heart disease in men: population based case-control study. **316**:1714 (GP) (correction, **317**:185)
Hippocratic oath
— Ethical codes
— — for everybody in health care. **316**:1458 (L), 1459 (L), 1460 (L), 1749 (L), 1750 (L)
— — The Healer's Promise. **316**:1460 (L)
— — I Swear By the Music: poem. **316**:1460 (L)
Hirst P, *See* Johnson DS. **316**:988
Histopathology, Colour vision defects in histopathologists and slide interpretation. **316**:1750 (L)
History of medicine
— *The Greatest Benefit to Mankind: A Medical History of Humanity from Antiquity to the Present* (Porter) (*Medicine and books*). **316**:713 (V)
— *Western Medicine* (Loudon) (*Medicine and books*). **316**:485 (V)
History taking. *See* Medical history taking
HIV
— Antenatal testing
— — overview (D Mercey). **316**:241 (E), 1899 (L), 1900 (L), 1901 (L)
— — considerable resource implications. **316**:307 (L)
— — factors affecting uptake in London (DM Gibb, *et al*). **316**:259 (P), 1901 (L)
— — routine tests (S Mayor). **316**:1333 (N)
— — uptake and acceptability: different methods of offering the test (WM Simpson, *et al*). **316**:262 (P)
— — uptake and individual midwife (S Jones, *et al*). **316**:272 (P), 1901 (L)
— — uptake of interventions to reduce mother to child HIV transmission (EGH Lyall, *et al*). **316**:268 (P)
— — uptake survey at Guy's and St Thomas's (TA Duffy, *et al*). **316**:270 (P)
— Testing
— — reappraisal of attitudes and practice (KM De Cock, AM Johnson). **316**:290 (ED), 1826 (L)
— — in Sweden
— — — (R Danziger). **316**:293 (ED)
— — — commentary: no substitute for recognising risk (N Gill). **316**:295 (ED)
— Transmission, zidovudine short course cuts transmission (T Rutter). **316**:645 (N)
HIV infections *See also* Acquired immunodeficiency syndrome
— Adolescence, must be supported all the time. **316**:76 (L)
— Late diagnosis in children in south west London (MP Richardson, M Sharland). **316**:271 (P), 1899 (L), 1901 (L)
— Mechanisms of resistance (M Kemeny, M Peakman) (*Recent advances*). **316**:600 (C)
— Prophylaxis after occupational exposure. **316**:701 (L), 702 (L), 1982 (L)
— — UK overseas health workers (CF Gilks, D Wilkinson). **316**:1158 (ED)
— Risky behaviour can be modified (T Rutter). **316**:1927 (N)
HIV-1, Epidemiology, pregnant women in UK, 1988-96 (A Nicoll, *et al*). **316**:253 (P), 1900 (L)
Ho T, Rhodes A, Reducing morbidity from insertion of chest drains. **316**:68 (L)
Hobart A, *See* Pickersgill T. **316**:1907
Hobbs FDR, *See* Delaney BC. **316**:1654
Hobson J, Can students learn comparable clinical skills in general practice and hospital settings? **316**:1532 (L)
Hockley J, *See* Dixon JM. **316**:1246
Hodes M, Refugee children. **316**:793 (E)
Hodges CJS, Lessons of a hip failure. **316**:1986 (L)
Hodgkin P, Papa, Nicole, and the guideline industry (*Personal view*). **316**:1681 (V)
Hodgson WB, Screening for prostate cancer. **316**:1903 (L)
Hoghughi M, The importance of parenting in child health. **316**:1545 (E)
Holborow, Christopher Adrian, Obituary (R Zeegen). **316**:1752
Hole D, *See* Davey Smith G. **316**:1631
Holgate S, *See* Sampson A. **316**:1257
Holland K, *See* Blanch G. **316**:1712
Holland, Ruth, *Wit and Fizz: Selected Works of Ruth Holland* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1915 (V)
Holland W, Resource allocation to health authorities. **316**:940 (L)
Holm HA, *Continuing medical education*. Quality issues in continuing medical education. **316**:621 (ED)
Holman RR, *See* Turner RC. **316**:823
Holmes GKT, *See* Churchill RD. **316**:1389
Holmes, John MacDonald ("Angus"), Obituary (J Bridger). **316**:1909
Holmes M, Oswald N, Research assessment exercise. **316**:1743 (L)
Holmgren G, *See* Ando Y. **316**:1500
Holms, Archibald Campbell, Obituary (E Monteith, W Holms). **316**:313
Holt, Tim, Interview with: BSE crisis (C White). **316**:1190 (N)
Holtzman NA, Shapiro D, *The new genetics*. Genetic testing and public policy. **316**:852 (ED)
Home care
— Hospitals at home v. inpatient care
— — overview: from red to amber? (S Iliffe). **316**:1761 (E)
— — effectiveness and acceptability of early discharge, comparison with acute care (SH Richards, *et al*). **316**:1796 (GP)
— — inpatient care comparison
— — — cost minimisation analysis (J Coast, *et al*). **316**:1802 (GP)
— — — I: follow up of health outcomes (S Shepperd, *et al*). **316**:1786 (GP)
— — — II: cost minimisation (S Shepperd, *et al*). **316**:1791 (GP)
— Quality of life and effectiveness of home care programmes (FWJM Smeenk, *et al*). **316**:1939 (P)
— Rheumatoid arthritis, comparison with inpatient care (CM Lambert, *et al*). **316**:965 (P)
Home Office, Addicts index no longer exists. **316**:151 (L)
Homeless persons
— Children
— — inverse care law (E Webb). **316**:1588 (ED)
— — Latin America (TJ Scanlon, *et al*). **316**:1596 (ED)
— Mental health problems of children and families (P Vostanis, *et al*). **316**:899 (P)
Homer JJ, *et al*, Steroids in facial palsy due to herpes zoster. **316**:234 (L)
Homocysteine, Folic acid based supplements and lowering blood homocysteine (Homocysteine Lowering Trialists' Collaboration). **316**:894 (P)
Homocysteine Lowering Trialists' Collaboration, Lowering blood homocysteine with folic acid based supplements: meta-analysis of randomised trials. **316**:894 (P)
Homoeopathy, Medical homoeopathy (K Ryan) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:S2 (18 April 1998)
Hong Kong *See also* Asia
— Avian influenza
— — crisis continues (J McManus). **316**:91 (N)
— — pandemic unlikely (E Walker). **316**:325 (E)
— — structure confirmed (J Wise). **316**:249 (N)
Hood CA, *et al*, Videos, photographs, and patient consent. **316**:1009 (ED)
Hood S, *et al*, Questionnaire survey of thrombolytic treatment in accident and emergency departments in the United Kingdom. **316**:274 (P), 280 (C)
Hooymans PM, *See* van der Kuy P-HM. **316**:441
Hope B, *The Greatest Benefit to Mankind* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:713 (V)
Hope T
— *See* Fazel S. **316**:1321
— *See* Hood CA. **316**:1009
— *See* Savulescu J. **316**:921
Hopes E, *et al*, Association of glutamine 27 polymorphism of $\beta^2$ adrenoreceptor with reported childhood asthma: population based study. **316**:664 (P)
Hopper AH, *See* Seed PT. **316**:1318
Hopton D
— *A memorable patient*
— — The compliment. **316**:43
— — The senior citizen. **316**:304
Horder J, *A memorable patient*. The gentleman crook. **316**:1150
Hormone replacement therapy
— Hip fracture risk and, population based case-control study (K Michaëlsson, *et al*). **316**:1858 (P)
— Risk benefit ratio (K-T Khaw). **316**:1842 (E)
Horner's syndrome, After epidural anaesthesia (H Paw) (*Minerva*). **316**:160 (V)
Hornung R, *See* Goldberg I. **316**:1169
Horton R, *See* McConnell J. **316**:1907
Horwich A, *See* Moynihan C. **316**:429
Hosp M, *See* Godfrey-Faussett P. **316**:627
Hospices *See also* Palliative care
— Investigations and procedures: patient and nurse survey. **316**:1166 (L), 1167 (L)
Hospital admission. *See* Patient admission
Hospital healthcare workers
— Communication
— — overview (J Gosbee). **316**:642 (E) (correction, 1137)

— — observational study (E Coiera, V Tombs). **316**:673 (IP)
Hospital induction programmes, Quality improvement (S Ward) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:S2 (21 February 1998)
*A Hospital admission that changed my life*. *See* Fillers
Hospitals *See also* Community hospitals
— Career advice (J West, J Straw) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:S2 (17 January 1998)
— Closure (JO Drife) (*Soundings*). **316**:1837 (V)
— Death rates to be published for England (J Warden). **316**:1767 (N)
— Interface with primary care: *Managing demand* (A Coulter). **316**:1974 (ED)
— Private sector funding (J Warden). **316**:1188 (N)
— Quality duty (J Warden). **316**:1264 (N)
— Silence in (JO Drife) (*Soundings*). **316**:1099 (V)
— Temple Street Children's Hospital, used to house healthy children (D Payne). **316**:1630 (N)
— Trusts, halved in Wales (R Dobson). **316**:1040 (N)
— Waiting lists grow longer (J Warden). **316**:1627 (N)
Hospitals at home. *See* Home care
Hospitals, special, Closure plans. **316**:956 (N), 1243 (L)
Hossain S, *et al*, Single dose vitamin A treatment in acute shigellosis in Bangladeshi children: randomised double blind controlled trial. **316**:422 (P) (correction, 1605)
Hotchkiss R, *See* Campbell H. **316**:133
Hotopf M, *et al*, Why do children have chronic abdominal pain, and what happens to them when they grow up? Population based cohort study. **316**:1196 (P)
Houghton PG, Doctors should beware of asking for too high a salary. **316**:1322 (L) (correction, 1463)
Hourihane JO'B, *et al*, Resolution of peanut allergy: case-control study. **316**:1271 (P)
House A, *See* Kapur N. **316**:831
Houston H, *See* Edwards A. **316**:1609
Houston S, *et al*, Mefloquine to prevent malaria. **316**:1981 (L)
Hovenden JL, *See* Cyna AM. **316**:1944
Howard D, *See* Mukherjee D. **316**:780
Howard HL, *See* McFadyen IR. **316**:1164
Howarth PH, *ABC of allergies*. Pathogenic mechanisms: a rational basis for treatment. **316**:758 (C)
Howe GM, *People, Environment, Disease and Death* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:637 (V)
Howel-Evans, William ("Bill"), Obituary (R Walker). **316**:479
Howell F, BUPA and the tobacco industry. **316**:864 (L)
Howie PW, *See* Wilson AC. **316**:21
Hrouda D, *et al* Screening for prostate cancer. **316**:1903 (L)
Hubbard J, *See* Cross S. **316**:1584
Huckler C, *See* Forster P. **316**:1673
Hudson C, *See* Nicoll A. **316**:253
Hughes CG, BMA cannot bring proceedings arising out of incidents in other countries. **316**:940 (L)
Hughes D, *See* Willie P. **316**:1986
Hughes G
— *et al*, Sexually transmitted infections in women who have sex with women. **316**:557 (L)
— *See* Price A. **316**:878
Hughes V, Effect of exposure to 15% oxygen on breathing patterns and oxygen saturation in infants: interventional study. Commentary: Ethical approval of study was warranted. **316**:892 (P)
Human cloning. *See* Cloning, molecular
Human Fertilisation and Embryology Act (1990)
— IVF donors should relinquish right of ownership to resulting embryos. **316**:1829 (L)
— Storage requirements discriminate against children with cancer. **316**:1094 (L), 1095 (L)
Human Genetic Advisory Commission, *Cloning Issues in Reproduction, Science, and Medicine* (H Bower). **316**:411 (N)
Human rights *See also* Ethics, medical
— Children
— — as health service consumers (C Hart, R Chesson). **316**:1600 (ED)
— — inverse care law (E Webb). **316**:1588 (ED)
— Humanitarian action: duty of all doctors. **316**:76 (L)
— — two actions for doctors wanting to promote human welfare. **316**:393 (L)
— *Universal Declaration of Human Rights*, medical education and. **316**:1020 (L), 1021 (L)
Human T cell leukaemia/lymphoma virus, Sweden: cost effectiveness analysis of screening blood donors (E Tynell, *et al*). **316**:1417 (P)
Humanites: Medical education. *See* Education, medical
Humanity in medicine. *See* Doctor-patient relations
Hungary *See also* Europe
— Abortion controversy (C Kovac). **316**:1038 (N)
— Doctor's hunger strike fails to win funds (C Kovac). **316**:92 (E)
— Private hospital built (C Kovac). **316**:1768 (N)
— Smoking in public bans: global survey. **316**:730 (N)
— Tissue trade investigated (C Kovac). **316**:647 (N)
— Wage increase averts threatened doctors's strike (C Kovac). **316**:412 (N)
Hunger strikes, Physiological aspects, weight loss will be much faster in lean than in obese hunger strikers. **316**:707 (L)
Hunt BJ, Jurd KM, Endothelial cell activation. **316**:1328 (E)
Hunter, Nigel John, Obituary (D Stevens). **316**:782
Hunter S, Working in management. **316**:1091 (L)
Hurle R, *See* Pickersgill T. **316**:1748
Hurst NP, *See* Lambert CM. **316**:965
Hurt R, *The History of Cardiothoracic Surgery* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1915 (V)
Hurwitz B, *See* Ben-Shlomo Y. **316**:1191
Hutchinson L, Young boy learns to empty bladder by standing on one leg (*Minerva*). **316**:788 (V)
Hutchison B, *et al*, Screening for hypercholesterolaemia in primary care: randomised controlled trial of postal questionnaire appraising risk of coronary heart disease. **316**:1208 (GP)
Hutchison I, *See* Magennis P. **316**:325
Hutchison JD, *See* Duthie RA. **316**:1498
Huxley TH, *Endpiece*. Hypothesis and fact. **316**:267
Huysman JAN, *See* Thiadens HA. **316**:1286
Hydrocephalus, Bacterial meningitis in childhood and (H Mactier, *et al*) (*Lesson of the week*). **316**:1887 (C)
Hydroxychloroquine retinopathy, Is screening necessary? (C Blyth, C Lane). **316**:716 (E)
Hydroxyurea therapy, For sickle cell disease in Britain (A Olujohungbe, *et al*). **316**:1689 (E)
Hyer S, Wilcox H, An ethical code for everybody in health care. **316**:1459 (L)
Hyldebrandt N, *See* Siersted HC. **316**:651
Hymen reconstruction. *See* Vaginal reconstruction
Hyperactivity. *See* Attention deficit hyperactivity disorder
Hypercholesterolaemia, Screening, primary care postal questionnaire appraising risk of coronary heart disease (B Hutchison, *et al*). **316**:1208 (GP)
Hyperlipidaemia, Management, after coronary revascularisation: follow up study (E Delacrétaz, *et al*). **316**:1499 (P)
Hypersensitivity *See also* Food hypersensitivity
— *ABC of allergies*
— — Adverse reactions to drugs (D Vervloet, S Durham). **316**:1511 (C)
— — Allergy in general practice (S Cross, *et al*). **316**:1584 (C)
— — Allergy and the skin. I—Urticaria (MW Greaves, RA Sabroe). **316**:1147 (C)
— — Allergy and the skin. II—Contact and atopic eczema (PS Friedmann). **316**:1226 (C)
— — Anaphylaxis (PW Ewan). **316**:1442 (C) (correction, 1587)
— — Asthma and allergy (AJ Newman Taylor). **316**:997 (C)
— — Avoiding exposure to indoor allergens (A Woodcock, A Custovic). **316**:1075 (C)
— — Diagnosing allergy (C Rusznak, RJ Davies). **316**:686 (C) (correction, 1078), 1902 (L)
— — The epidemiology of allergic disease (D Jarvis, P Burney). **316**:607 (C) (correction, 1078)
— — Food allergy (C Bindslev-Jensen). **316**:1299 (C) (correction, 1455)
— — Good allergy practice (AB Kay). **316**:535 (C)
— — Pathogenic mechanisms: a rational basis for treatment (PH Howarth). **316**:758 (C)
— — Perennial rhinitis (IS Mackay, SR Durham). **316**:917 (C)
— — Summer hay fever (SR Durham). **316**:843 (C)
— — Venom allergy (PW Ewan). **316**:1365 (C)
— Interaction of genes and environment (M Kemeny, M Peakman) (*Recent advances*). **316**:600 (C)
— Oilseed rape: myth or reality? (W Hemmer). **316**:1327 (E)
Hypertension *See also* Blood pressure
— Africa, treatment and control (RS Cooper, *et al*). **316**:614 (ED) (correction, 1455)
Hypopituitarism
— After coronary artery bypass grafting
— — (JS Davies, MF Scanlon) (*Lesson of the week*). **316**:682 (C) (correction, 1364)
— — commentary: hypoadrenalism should also be considered (PE Belchetz). **316**:685 (C)
Hypotension *See also* Blood pressure
— Paroxetine and postural hypotension (C Andrews, *et al*) (Drug points). **316**:595
Hypothyroidism, Baby of ex-colleague: do I say anything? *A memorable patient* (G Barclay). **316**:1368
Hypoxia
— Airplanes: effects of 15% oxygen on breathing patterns and oxygenation in infants
— — overview (AD Milner). **316**:873 (E)
— — interventional study
— — — (KJ Parkins, *et al*). **316**:887 (P)
— — — commentary: ethical approval was warranted (V Hughes, *et al*). **316**:892 (P)
— — — commentary: safety of participants (J Savulescu). **316**:891 (P)
— — — commentary: author's reply (KJ Parkins, *et al*). **316**:893 (P)
Hysterectomy
— Levonorgestrel releasing intrauterine system as alternative?
— — (P Lähteenmäki, *et al*). **316**:1122 (P)
— — commentary: wider recruitment (A Prentice). **316**:1126 (P)

## I

Ileitis, *Mycobacterium paratuberculosis* cervical lymphadenitis and (J Hermon-Taylor, *et al*) (*Grand Round*). **316**:449 (C)
Iliffe S
— Hospital at home: from red to amber? **316**:1761 (E), 1786 (GP), 1791 (GP), 1796 (GP), 1802 (GP)
— *et al*, *Health Care for Older People* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1176 (V)
— *See* Smeeth L. **316**:660
Imaging. *See* Diagnostic imaging
Imeneo M, *See* Luzza F. **316**:1019
Imhof R, *See* Mant J. **316**:73
Immune system, Designer antibody created (A Berger). **316**:726 (N)
Immunisation
— India, policies led to polio paralysis (G Mudur). **316**:1264 (N)
— Initiatives to improve childhood uptake (MZ Morgan, MR Evans). **316**:1569 (P)
Immunoglobulins
— Anti-D, RhD sensitisation rate before and after implementation of a community based antenatal prophylaxis programme. **316**:1164 (L), 1165 (L)
— Aseptic meningitis and: case report. **316**:936 (L)
Immunology, *Recent advances* (M Kemeny, M Peakman). **316**:600 (C)
Immunosuppressive drugs, After lung transplantation (N Briffa, RE Morris) N. **316**:719 (E)
Impact factors
— Research assessment
— — overview: unscientific? (R Smith). **316**:1036 (E)
— — misleading, unscientific, and unjust (G Williams). **316**:1079 (ED), 1743 (L), 1744 (L)
Impacted third molar teeth, Dentists' agreement on treatment: interview study, probably removed unnecessarily in Sandwell. **316**:1171 (L)
Implants
— Breast. *See* Breast implants
— Patients should be given implant cards for reference. **316**:1245 (L), 1246 (L)
Impotence *See also* Infertility, male; Viagra (Sildenafil citrate)
— Male erectile dysfunction (G Wagner, I Saenz de Tejada) (*Fortnightly review*). **316**:678 (C)
— Topical treatment of erectile dysfunction treatment with aminophylline, isosorbide dinitrate and co-dergocrine mesylate, repeat trial did not show results. **316**:1318 (L)
Imrie J, *See* Stephenson J. **316**:611
In vitro fertilisation
— Clinics' league tables reliability: retrospective analysis of live birth rates
— — (EC Marshall, DJ Speigelhalter). **316**:1701 (P)
— — commentary: how robust are rankings? (C Sanderson, M McKee). **316**:1705 (P)
— *In Vitro Fertilization* (Dale, Elder) (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1396 (V)
— Infertility investigation and management in general practice (TB Hargreave, JA Mills) (*Fortnightly review*). **316**:1438 (C)
Incapacity: Mental. *See* Mental competency
Incentives, Patient compliance and, enhancing. **316**:393 (L), 394 (L)
Income, Inequality, how much of relation between population mortality and unequal distribution of income is statistical artefact? (H Gravelle). **316**:382 (ED), 1611 (L), 1612 (L)
Incontinence: Faecal. *See* Faecal incontinence
India *See also* Asia
— Alcohol drinking, politics (V Patel) (*Personal view*). **316**:1394 (V)
— Blood shortage after donor payment ban (G Mudur). **316**:172 (N)
— Female sterilisation with malaria drug banned (G Mudur). **316**:958 (N)
— Immunisation policies led to polio paralysis (G Mudur). **316**:1264 (N)
— Leprosy vaccine approved (G Mudur). **316**:414 (N)
— RETRACTION OF PAPER: First myocardial infarction in patients of Indian subcontinent and European origin: comparison of risk factors, management, and long term outcome (N Shaukat, *et al*) **314**:550 (retraction, **316**:116 (correction to retraction, 1137))
— Smoking in public bans: global survey (G Mudur). **316**:730 (N)
— Visceral leishmaniasis: aminosidine v. sodium stibogluconate
— — (TK Jha, *et al*). **316**:1200 (P)
— — commentary: some good news (DNJ Lockwood). **316**:1205 (P)
Indicators of clinical performance. *See* Performance indicators
Indoor allergens, *ABC of allergies* (A Woodcock, A Custovic). **316**:1075 (C)
Induction programmes, Quality improvement (S Ward) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:S2 (21 February 1998)
Inequalities in health. *See* Health status
Infant
— Breast feeding, baby friendly initiative (ANJ Malik, WAM Cutting). **316**:1548 (E)
— Colic, effectiveness of treatments: systematic review (PLBJ Lucassen, *et al*). **316**:1563 (P) (correction, 317:171)
— Conjugate vaccines and
— — immunological response: follow up study
— — — (D Goldblatt, *et al*). **316**:1570 (P)
— — — commentary: longer protection (A Berger). **316**:1571 (P)
— Cough, diagnosis and treatment (D Cochran). **316**:1546 (E)
Infant, low birth weight
— Adult blood pressure and, contribution of parental blood pressures (BR Walker, *et al*). **316**:834 (GP)
— adult heart disease and, possible association needs to be investigated further. **316**:1247 (L)
Infant milk formulas
— Breast feeding protection from
— — overview (AMdeL Costello, HS Sachdev). **316**:1103 (E)
— — companies still breaking milk marketing code (J Wise). **316**:1115 (N)
— — violations of international marketing code (A Taylor). **316**:1117 (P)
Infant, newborn, Preventing RhD haemolytic disease. **316**:1611 (L)
Infant nutrition, Childhood health and: Dundee cohort study (AC Wilson, *et al*). **316**:21 (P)
Infants, premature, Sponge baths and (J Wise). **316**:886 (N)
Infectious diseases. *See* Communicable diseases
Infertility
— Haemochromatosis as endocrine cause of (MJ Tweed, JM Roland) (*Lesson of the week*). **316**:915 (C)
— Investigation and management in general practice (TB Hargreave, JA Mills) (*Fortnightly review*). **316**:1438 (C)
Infertility, male *See also* Impotence; Viagra (Sildenafil citrate)
— Carcinoma in situ of the testis prevalence in men: sample size. **316**:1387 (L)
— Subfertility, psychological responses are as important as pregnancy (L Glover). **316**:1405 (E)
Inflammatory bowel disease, Prevalence in British 26 year olds (SM Montgomery). **316**:1058 (P)
Inflammatory responses, Coronary heart disease and (MA Mendall). **316**:953 (E)
Influenza, Diagnosis, prospective comparative study of culture specimens and methods (ML Schmid, *et al*). **316**:275 (P)
Informatics. *See* Medical informatics
Information processing, Meningococcal infections, qualitative study of how GPs process clinical and contextual information (S Granier, *et al*). **316**:276 (GP)
Information services, Patient access and doctor partnership (T Richards). **316**:85 (E)
Information systems, Patient data, confidentiality, electronics and (G Kelly). **316**:718 (E)
Information technology *See also* Computers
— Evaluation, barriers and challenges (H Heathfield, *et al*). **316**:1959 (IP)
Informed consent *See also* Ethics, medical
— African clinical trials. **316**:627 (L)
— Blood transfusion, responsibility remains with doctor, not patient. **316**:779 (L)
— Dilemma of the incapacitated patient who has previously refused surgery, hard when relatives object. **316**:1608 (L)
— Medical research
— — overview: edging forwards (and backwards) (R Smith). **316**:949 (E)
— — *Ethical debate*
— — — response to recent correspondence (L Doyal). **316**:1000 (ED)
— — — changing *BMJ* position would be counterproductive (JS Tobias). **316**:1001 (ED)
— — — publisher's duty (M Warnock). **316**:1002 (ED)
— — — studies without consent should not be published (H Goodare). **316**:1004 (ED)
— — — trial subjects must be fully involved (L Power). **316**:1003 (ED)
— — most patients don't read the *BMJ* (RJ Rankine). **316**:1026 (V)
— — Natal study (D Benatar, SR Benatar). **316**:1008 (ED)
— — website publication was a mistake. **316**:1022 (L)
— MRC cleared of unethical research practices (Z Kmietowicz). **316**:1628 (N)
— Nuchal translucency screening (J Venn-Treloar) (*Personal view*). **316**:1027 (V)
— Photographs and videos (CA Hood, *et al*). **316**:1009 (ED)
— Publication of medical research, *BMJ* policy, ethics committee's view. **316**:392 (L)
— James Taylor
— — suspended for not getting cardiac procedure consent

— — — GMC hearing (C Dyer). **316**:955 (N), 1677 (L)
— — — punishment of doctors must fit crime: support for. **316**:1248 (L) (correction, 1677), 1677 (L)
— Thrombolytic therapy for ischaemic stroke, consent can be clinical (RI Lindley). **316**:1005 (ED)
— Transfusion. **316**:397 (L)
Ingledew, Nicholas Barrick, Obituary (N Tai, W Mitchell). **316**:1538
Ingleton R, *See* Lewin RJP. **316**:1354
Inhalers, Boy aspirates cap (DJ McFerran, *et al*) (*Minerva*). **316**:320 (V)
*An initiation*. *See* Fillers
Injuries. *See* Wounds and injuries
*Innovations*. *See* Fillers
Inpatients
— Hospitals at home comparison
— — I: follow up of health outcomes (S Shepperd, *et al*). **316**:1786 (GP)
— — II: cost minimisation (S Shepperd, *et al*). **316**:1791 (GP)
— Rheumatoid arthritis, comparison with day care (CM Lambert, *et al*). **316**:965 (P)
Insider dealing, US, doctors punished (FB Charatan). **316**:1265 (N)
Insomnia, Zopiclone: physical dependence case reports (JR Jones, G Sullivan). **316**:117 (P)
Institute of Medicine, *Dispelling the Myths About Addiction: Strategies to Increase Understanding and Strengthen Research* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1683 (V)
Institute for Public Policy, *Why a National Health Service? The Economic Rationale*. **316**:1988 (MD)
Institutionalised children. *See* Child, institutionalised
Integrated care pathways, Creation, use and effectiveness (H Campbell, *et al*). **316**:133 (ED)
Intelligence, *Intelligence, Heredity, and Environment* (Sternberg, Grigorenko, *eds*) (*Medicine and books*) **316**:319 (V)
Intensive care
— Child, provision for (J Ratcliffe). **316**:1547 (E)
— Electrical cardioversion: effect on myocardial cells in patients in (G Neumayr, *et al*). **316**:1207 (P)
— Quality of care before admission to
— — overview (C Garrard, D Young). **316**:1841 (E)
— — confidential inquiry (P McQuillan, *et al*). **316**:1853 (P)
Intensive care units
— Central venous catheters: routine replacement
— — overview (M O'Leary, D Bihari). **316**:1918 (E)
— — UK survey (AM Cyna, *et al*). **316**:1944 (P)
Intensive care units, neonatal, Mortality, league tables (GJ Parry, *et al*). **316**:1931 (P)
Intercostal chest drains, Morbidity reduction from. **316**:68 (L)
Interferon beta 1b, Multiple sclerosis and, small benefits (L McKee). **316**:1410 (N)
International Neonatal Network, *See* Parry GJ. **316**:1931
Internet *See also Netlines*
— BBC site, assessment of health content (D Carnall) (*Medicine and the media*). **316**:1542 (V)
— *BMJ* site
— — accesses. **316**:1519 (ED)
— — full-text access (T Delamothe, R Smith). **316**:1109 (E)
— Developing countries and: Subbiah Arunachalam interview (R Smith). **316**:1116 (N)
— *Netlines* (M Pallen). **316**:367 (IP)
— Questionnaires, web piloting. **316**:72 (L)
— Transferring medical images for emergency clinical management (DS Johnson, *et al*). **316**:988 (IP)
Interpreting *See also* Translation
— UK, NHS services (D Jones, P Gill). **316**:1476 (E)
Interval cancers, Survival rates in NHS breast screening programmes (S Collins, *et al*). **316**:832 (P)
Intestinal obstruction. *See* Gastrointestinal obstruction
Intracerebral haemorrhage, Rapid resolution of symptoms and signs of: case reports (SB Gunatilake). **316**:1495 (P)
Intracluster correlation coefficient, In cluster randomisation (SM Kerry, JM Bland) (*Statistics notes*). **316**:1455 (ED)
Intracranial calcification, Methotrexate and (H Oxenham) (*Minerva*). **316**:402 (V)
Intraoperative intravascular volume optimisation, Length of hospital stay and. **316**:1089 (L)
Intrauterine contraceptives. *See* Contraceptives, intrauterine
Invalidity benefit. *See* Social security
Inverse care law, Children and (E Webb). **316**:1588 (ED)
Investigations *See also* Diagnosis
— Hospices, patient and nurse survey. **316**:1166 (L), 1167 (L)
Ion channel disorders. *See* Channelopathies
Ireland *See also* Europe
— BUPA and tobacco industry. **316**:864 (L)
— Cardiac services to expand (D Payne). **316**:414 (N)
— Contraceptives, secrecy (D Payne). **316**:882 (N)
— Easter 1998 ceasefire (L Farrell) (*Soundings*). **316**:1324 (V)
— Former attorney general attacks Irish doctors (D Payne). **316**:1412 (N)
— Hearing loss compensation claims (D Payne). **316**:884 (N)
— Hepatitis C infected blood products, doctors to face disciplinary action (D Payne). **316**:93 (N) (correction, 648)
— Overseas doctors face increasing racism (D Payne). **316**:498 (N)
— Qualifications and specialist register. **316**:1465 (MD)
— Suicide, male rate rises as Troubles ease (D Payne). **316**:1850 (N)
— Temple Street Children's Hospital, used to house healthy children (D Payne). **316**:1630 (N)
Iron-deficiency anaemia, Screening, feasibility for toddlers in general practice. **316**:145 (L), 146 (L)
Irvine L, *See* Wilson AC. **316**:21
Irving M, Five times: coincidence or something more serious? What should a junior doctor have done? **316**:1737 (ED)
Irwig L, *et al*, Bias in meta-analysis detected by a simple, graphical test. **316**:470 (L)
Isbister WH, The seven ages of my *BMJ* (*Personal view*). **316**:870 (V)
Ischaemic heart disease
— Depression and, in men (J Hippisley-Cox, *et al*). **316**:1714 (GP) (correction, **317**:185)
— Poland, ecological study of reasons for sharp decline in mortality since 1991 (WA Zatonski, *et al*). **316**:1047 (P)
Ischaemic stroke, Thrombolytic therapy for, consent can be clinical (RI Lindley). **316**:1005 (ED)
Ishikawa S, *et al*, Effect of moderate alcohol consumption on Lp(a) lipoprotein concentrations. **316**:1675 (L)
ISIS-2, 10 year survival among patients with suspected acute myocardial infarction in randomised comparison of intravenous streptokinase, oral aspirin, both or neither (C Baigent, *et al*). **316**:1337 (P)
Ismailov A, *See* Coninx R. **316**:1423
Isolation. *See* Patient isolation
Isosorbide dinitrate, Erectile dysfunction treatment with combination cream containing, repeat trial did not show results. **316**:1318 (L)
Isotretinoin, Severe depression and (D Josefson). 316 (N)
Israel *See also* Asia
— Medical complaints system updated (J Siegel-Itzkovitch). **316**:248 (N)
— Patent law criticised (J Siegel-Itzkovitch). **316**:725 (N)
— Viagra importation after US deaths (J Siegel-Itzkovich). **316**:1625 (N), 1766 (N)
— World wide web access (M Pallen) (*Netlines*). **316**:1659 (IP)
Issaragrisil S, *See* Wiholm B-E. **316**:666
Italy *See also* Europe
— British practitioners. *One hundred years ago*. **316**:1422
— Cancer treatment trials (F Turone). **316**:327 (N)
— Community health services (R Bernabei, *et al*). **316**:1348 (P)
— Duels. *One hundred years ago*. **316**:1952
— GPs suspended for accepting bribes (F Turone). **316**:1264 (N)
— Smoking in public bans: global survey (F Turone). **316**:728 (N)
Izaks GJ, *See* Boshuizen HC. **316**:1780


## J


Jabrailov I, *See* Coninx R. **316**:1423
Jackson A, *et al*, Can primary prevention or selective screening for melanoma be more precisely targeted through general practice? A prospective study to validate a self administered risk score. **316**:34 (GP)
Jackson N, *See* Wallace P. **316**:323
Jackson, Peter Warren, Obituary (DGD Davidson, SG Greenhough). **316**:1832
Jacobs H, *A memorable patient*. How to lose credibility. **316**:366
Jacobsen M, *See* Nielsen LLW. **316**:196
Jacobson B, Yen L, Health action zones. **316**:164 (E)
Jacobson L, *See* Granier S. **316**:276
Jacoby R, *See* Fazel S. **316**:1321
Jafarov F, *See* Coninx R. **316**:1423
Jakubovic M, *See* Edwards R. **316**:862
James D, *Recent advances*. Fetal medicine 316.1580 (C)
James O, *Britain on the Couch: Treating a Low Serotonin Society* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:83 (V)
James PJ, *See* Oakley MJ. **316**:454
James, Professor Phillip, Interview with (C White). **316**:416 (N)
Jamieson DRS, *See* Serpell MG. **316**:1709
Jamison JQ, *See* Carr-Hill RA. **316**:1169
Jancloes M, *See* Guerrero R. **316**:1456
Janikiewicz, Stefan, Obituary (S Janikiewicz). **316**:1392
Jarman, Brian, Birthday honours. **316**:1851 (N)
Jarrett J, *See* Chaturvedi N. **316**:100
Jarvie DR, *See* Jones AL. **316**:475
Jarvis D, Burney P, *ABC of allergies*. The epidemiology of allergic disease. **316**:607 (C) (correction, 1078)
Jarvis MJ
— Effect on mortality of switching from cigarettes to pipes or cigars. **316**:862 (L)
— Supermarket cigarettes: the brands that dare not speak their name. **316**:929 (ED)
Jaundice, "Beware the man with jaundice and a glass eye" (TP George, GP Kendall) (*Minerva*). **316**:714 (V)
Jefferiss, Frederick James Gordon, Obituary (JRW Harris). **316**:1752
Jefferson JW, Lithium. **316**:1330 (E)
Jeffery, Cyril Cole ("Jeff"), Obituary (CD Jefferiss). **316**:153
Jeffrey DM, Working in management. **316**:1091 (L)
Jehenson P, Number of unexplained symptoms and diseases is decreasing. **316**:866 (L)
Jenkins J, Grandma's been in prison (*Personal view*). **316**:1174 (V)
Jenkins MGV, *See* Ferguson JJ. **316**:72
Jenkinson C, *See* Shepperd S. **316**:1786
Jha S, *See* Jha TK. **316**:1200
Jha TK, *et al*, Randomised controlled trial of aminosidine (paromomycin) *v* sodium stibogluconate for treating visceral leishmaniasis in North Bihar, India. **316**:1200 (P)
Jick H, *See* Lancaster T. **316**:667
Job satisfaction, Disillusioned doctors, fact that no SHO post was given for five years' approval is worrying. **316**:864 (L)
Job selection
— New approaches (M Cook) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:S2 (14 March 1998)
— Traditional ways (M Cook) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:S2 (7 March 1998)
Johansen HK, *See* Gøtzsche PC. **316**:811, 1606
Johnell O, *See* Michaëlsson K. **316**:1858
Johnson AM, *See* De Cock KM. **316**:290
Johnson DS, *et al*, Transferring medical images on the world wide web for emergency clinical management: a case report. **316**:988 (IP)
Johnson G, Two actions are possible for doctors wanting to promote human welfare in Africa. **316**:393 (L)
Johnson JN
— Cover picture meant that *BMJ* had descended to level of tabloid newspapers. **316**:1831 (L)
— Making self regulation credible. **316**:1847 (E)
Johnson M, *See* Olaitan A. **316**:1900
Johnson N, *See* Furniss J. **316**:226
Johnson S, *See* Davis B. **316**:1092
Johnson, Samuel, *Endpiece*. What's a network? **316**:905
Johnson T, *See* Tyrer P. **316**:106
Johnston SRD
— *et al*, *A difficult case*. Management of metastatic melanoma during pregnancy. **316**:848 (ED)
— Commentary: author's reply. **316**:851 (ED)
Johnston TA, *See* Matijevic R. **316**:393
Johnstone FD, *See* Simpson WM. **316**:262
Jolles, Keith Emile, Obituary (J Hodgson). **316**:1096
Jolles S, Hill H, Management of aseptic meningitis secondary to intravenous immunoglobulin. **316**:936 (L)
Jolly B
— Murray E, Clinical experience and performance in final examinations. **316**:1984 (L)
— *See* Murray E. **316**:1532
Jones AL
— *et al*, Comparison of assays for measuring plasma paracetamol. **316**:475 (L)
— *See* Kroll L. **316**:880
Jones C, *et al*, Water fluoridation and tooth decay in 5 year olds. **316**:231 (L)
Jones D, Gill P, Breaking down language barriers. **316**:1476 (E)
Jones IR, Sullivan G, Physical dependence on zopiclone: case reports. **316**:117 (P)
Jones K, *See* Rudolf MCJ. **316**:1535
Jones L, Breast feeding does not always work. **316**:1094 (L)
Jones M
— Why the *BMJ* needs data on doctors. **316**:310 (L)
— *See* Olaitan A. **316**:1900
Jones PM, *See* Richardson NGB. **316**:779
Jones S, *et al*, Does uptake of antenatal HIV testing depend on the individual midwife? Cross sectional study. **316**:272 (P), 241 (E), 1901 (L)
Jones, Sir Francis Avery, Obituary (JH Baron). **316**:1678
Jordan J, *et al*, *Health needs assessment*. Whose priorities? Listening to users and the public. **316**:1668 (ED)
Jory W, Surgeon never said that excimer laser should no longer be used in refractive surgery. **316**:1747 (L)
Josefson D
— Acne drug is linked to severe depression. **316**:723 (N)
— Approval given for trials of AIDS vaccine. **316**:1769 (N)
— Breast cancer trial stopped early. **316**:1187 (N)
— CF gene may protect against typhoid fever. **316**:1481 (N)
— Cot death linked to prolonged QT interval. **316**:1852 (N)
— Doctors who default on loans shamed on the Internet. **316**:328 (N)
— Early revascularisation of no benefit in mild heart attacks. **316**:1928 (N)
— Fat substitute declared safe. **316**:1926 (N)
— FDA approves genetic test for women with breast cancer. **316**:168 (N)
— FDA approves heart laser treatment. **316**:1409 (N)
— FDA rules that researchers will have to disclose financial interest. **316**:493 (N)
— High risk of false positive results with breast screening. **316**:1263 (N)
— Infarction risk found with calcium channel blocker. **316**:797 (N)
— Marketing of antipsychotic drugs attacked. **316**:648 (N)
— Medicare to be extended. **316**:172 (N)
— Melanoma vaccines show promise. **316**:800 (N)
— Nerve growth factor may heal corneal ulcers. **316**:1335 (N)
— New obesity mediator is discovered. **316**:649 (N)
— New York's junior doctors work illegally long hours. **316**:1630 (N)
— Rapid HIV testing urged in the US. **316**:1039 (N)
— Scientists uncover how anthrax works. **316**:1482 (N)
— Sensitive cancer test developed. **316**:1263 (N)
— Space mission aims to increase understanding of the nervous system. **316**:1262 (N)
— Tobacco company targeted marketing campaign at teenagers. **316**:330 (N)
— Two arrested in US for selling organs for transplantation. **316**:725 (N)
— US call for mandatory skiing helmets. **316**:172 (N)
— US government calls for tighter regulation of clinical trials. **316**:1849 (N)
— US journal embroiled in another conflict of interest scandal. **316**:251 (N)
— US scientist plans human cloning clinic. **316**:167 (N)
— US scientists extend the life of human cells. **316**:247 (N)
— US sees first legal case of physician assisted suicide. **316**:1037 (N)
— Vitamin B may reduce risk of heart disease. **316**:498 (N) (correction, 648)
Josefsson S, *See* Nyrén O. **316**:417
Joseph AEA, Racial discrimination in distinction awards. **316**:1977 (L)
Joseph J, *See* Reidy A. **316**:1643
Joseph Rowntree Foundation, *Death in Britain: How Local Mortality Rates Have Changed: 1950s to 1950s*, survival is better indicator than mortality in geographic comparisons of health. **316**:556 (L) (correction, 707)
Journalists, Doctor as. *One hundred years ago*. **316**:448
Journals, On world wide web (M Pallen) (*Netlines*). **316**:992 (IP)
Jowell, Tessa, National Breastfeeding Awareness Week. **316**:1557 (N)
"Jubilee 2000", Doctors wanting to promote human welfare. **316**:393 (L)
Julian D, Meta-analysis and the meta-epidemiology of clinical research. **316**:311 (L)
Juneja M, *See* Brunner E. **316**:308
Jung RT, *See* Naas AAO. **316**:745
Junior doctors *See also* Doctors
— Catering standards charter. **316**:1465 (MD)
— Experience: paramount for successful management of disease. **316**:1828 (L)
— Hours
— — Alan Milburn promises action: Junior doctors conference. **316**:1910 (MD)
— — new deal
— — — 20% of posts do not comply. **316**:154 (MD)
— — — labour induction timing can affect. **316**:393 (L)
— — — should be up-dated: Junior doctors conference. **316**:1910 (MD)
— — opportunities for doctors in training (DM Robertson). **316**:1032 (E), 1907 (L)
— — rates need to be adjusted. **316**:1748 (L)
— — shifts in opportunities for doctors in training (DM Robertson). **316**:1032 (E), 1907 (L)
— — want to be included in EC directive: Junior doctors conference. **316**:1910 (MD)
— Study leave proposals criticised. **316**:1098 (MD)
— Training, concern at new proposals. **316**:236 (MD)
— US, illegally long hours in New York (D Josefson). **316**:1630 (N)
Junior Doctors Committee *See also* British Medical Association
— Call for more consultant posts. **316**:1754 (MD)
Junior doctors conference
— HIV should not be barrier to medical school. **316**:1911 (MD)
— Juniors want to be included in working time directive. **316**:1910 (MD)
— Minister promises action on hours deal. **316**:1910 (MD)
— New deal should be brought up to date. **316**:1910 (MD)
Juniper EF, *See* Guyatt GH. **316**:690
Jurd KM, *See* Hunt BJ. **316**:1328
Jurisprudence *See also* Legislation, medical; Malpractice
— Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease, families win right to compensation (C Dyer). **316**:1629 (N)
— Nicholas Dingley, multiple sclerosis and whiplash: appeal overturned (B Christie). **316**:799 (N)
— Growth hormone, compensation for people who fear they may develop CJD (C Dyer). **316**:1929 (N)
— John Hill, organophosphates do cause long term damage. **316**:231 (L), 232 (L), 1830 (L)
— Carmelita Kapfunde, doctor owed no duty of care to job applicant (C Dyer). **316**:1041 (N)

— Libel actions, Medical Defence Union will not back (C Dyer). **316**:803 (N)
— Annie Lindsell, more openness needed in palliative care. **316**:390 (L), 391 (L)
— Mental incapacity
— — thousands of patients may be being detained illegally (C Dyer). **316**:497 (N)
— — Trust challenges ruling over sectioning patients (C Dyer). **316**:1765 (N)
— Miners win historic battle for compensation (C Dyer). **316**:331 (N)
— David Moor, charged with murder (C Dyer). **316**:1849 (N)
— Radiotherapy and breast cancer, women lose case (C Dyer). **316**:1479 (N)
— Scientific Committee on Tobacco and Health, tobacco industry challenge (C Dyer). **316**:1768 (N)
— Ms S: forced caesarean section
— — judge misled over call for caesarean section (C Dyer). **316**:574 (N)
— — Trusts face damages after (C Dyer). **316**:1480 (N)
— Sylvia Sparrow
— — passive smoking case (C Dyer). **316**:1477 (N)
— — passive smoking case loss (C Dyer). **316**:1629 (N)
— Tobacco, patients can sue tobacco companies (C Dyer). **316**:571 (N)
— Whiplash and multiple sclerosis: appeal overturned (B Christie). **316**:799 (N)
— Brendan Woolhead, inquest verdict (C Dyer). **316**:170 (N)
Juszczak E, *See* McKinney PA. **316**:173


## K


Kabir I, *See* Hossain S. **316**:422
Kacker R, *A patient that changed my practice*. Mother knows best. **316**:144 (correction, 933)
Kahtan S, Compensation for victims of medical accidents. **316**:74 (L)
Kain KC, *See* Houston S. **316**:1981
Kalache A, *See* Ebrahim S. **316**:148
Kaldor JM, *See* Dore GJ. **316**:554
Kale R, *See* Saha SK. **316**:473
Kalia P, *See* Cyna AM. **316**:1944
Kamm MA, *Fortnightly review*. Faecal incontinence. **316**:528 (C)
Kane M, *et al*, Integration of hepatitis B vaccination into national immunisation programmes. **316**:552 (L)
Kanyok TP, *See* Jha TK. **316**:1200
Kapfunde, Carmelita, Doctor owed no duty of care to job applicant (C Dyer). **316**:1041 (N)
Kaprio J, *See* Karjalainen J. **316**:1784
Kapur N, *et al*, Management of deliberate self poisoning in adults in four teaching hospitals: descriptive study. **316**:831 (P)
Karch SB, Stephens BG, Acute excited states and sudden death. **316**:1171 (L)
Karcher HL
— Bans on smoking in public become more commonplace : Germany. **316**:730 (N)
— German doctors face new liabilities. **316**:93 (N)
Karjalainen J, *et al*, Lone atrial fibrillation in vigorously exercising middle aged men: case-control study. **316**:1784 (P)
Karjalainen S
— *Back to Bismarck* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1468 (V)
— *European Health Care Reform* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1468 (V)
Kaseje D, *See* Guerrero R. **316**:1456
Kassianos G, New combined hepatitis A and B vaccine. **316**:1317 (L)
Katsouyanni K, Touloumi G, Causes of regional differences in air pollution effects are being studied further. **316**:1982 (L)
Kaufman D, *See* Wiholm B-E. **316**:666
Kaufman JS, *See* Cooper RS. **316**:614
Kaur B, *et al*, Prevalence of asthma symptoms, diagnosis, and treatment in 12-14 year old children across Great Britain (international study of asthma and allergies in childhood, ISAAC UK). **316**:118 (GP)
Kava T, *See* Lahdensuo A. **316**:1138
Kawachi I, *See* Seto TB. **316**:1946
Kay AB, *ABC of allergies*. Good allergy practice. **316**:535 (C)
Keatinge WR, *See* Donaldson GC. **316**:514
Keays R, *See* Suntharalingam G. **316**:1983
Kee F, *et al*, Urgency and priority for cardiac surgery: a clinical judgment analysis. **316**:925 (ED), 1828 (L), 1829 (L)
Keen CE, Black cartilage pigmentation from levodopa in Parkinson's disease (*Minerva*). **316**:240 (V)
Keen J, Rethinking NHS networking. **316**:1291 (IP)
"Keep it or cancel it", Latest campaign. **316**:634 (MD)
Kelland P, Racial discrimination in distinction awards. **316**:1979 (L)
Kelly G, Patient data, confidentiality, and electronics. **316**:718 (E)
Kelly J, *See* Little P. **316**:1948
Kelly JP, *See* Wiholm B-E. **316**:666
Kelly R, *See* Taggart H. **316**:1390
Kelly, William Pierce ("Tim"), Obituary (EC Bramwell). **316**:1172
Kemeny M, Peakman M, *Recent advances*. Immunology. **316**:600 (C)
Kemple T, Taking a sabbatical in general practice (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:S2 (24 January 1998)
Kendall J, *et al*, Point of care testing: randomised controlled trial of clinical outcome. **316**:1052 (P)
Kendrick D, *See* Clamp M. **316**:1576
Kennedy, Alison, *BMJ* to act on media copyright abuse (K Abbasi). **316**:170 (N)
Kennedy Inquiry into Bristol Neonatal Heart Operations, Announcement (J Warden). **316**:1925 (N)
Kennedy J, *See* Duffy TA. **316**:270
Kenya *See also* Africa
— Eye safari (D Orr, I Cox) (*Personal view*). **316**:156 (V)
Keogh BE, *et al*, Public confidence and cardiac surgical outcome. **316**:1759 (E)
Keong N, *See* Forster P. **316**:1673
Kernick DP, Economic evaluation in health: a thumb nail sketch. **316**:1663 (ED)
Kerr A, Are the media manipulating the GMC? **316**:1607 (L)
Kerr, Ian Wilson, Obituary (J Kerr). **316**:1173
Kerridge I, *et al*, *Personal paper*. Ethics and evidence based medicine. **316**:1151 (ED)
Kerry S, *See* Oakeshott P. **316**:351
Kerry SM
— Bland JM, *Statistics notes*
— — Analysis of a trial randomised in clusters. **316**:54 (C)
— — The intracluster correlation coefficient in cluster randomisation. **316**:1455 (ED)
— — Sample size in cluster randomisation. **316**:549 (ED)
— *See* Bland JM. **316**:129
Kervinen K, *See* Paassilta M. **316**:594
Kesäniemi YA, *See* Paassilta M. **316**:594
Kessel AS, *Ethical debate*. Child sexual abuse: when a doctor's duty to report abuse conflicts with a duty of confidentiality to the victim. Confidentiality may be overhauled. **316**:56 (ED)
Kettle DS, Accidental child poisoning. **316**:1461 (L)
Kewley GD, Personal paper: Attention deficit hyperactivity disorder is underdiagnosed and undertreated in Britain. **316**:1594 (ED)
Keystone JS, *See* Houston S. **316**:1981
Khan, Hamid Ali, Obituary (NM Quadri). **316**:1538
Khan HK, Racism continues among doctors in Europe. **316**:390 (L), 940 (L)
Khaw K-T, Hormone replacement therapy again. **316**:1842 (E)
Khunger, Avinash, Obituary (S Khunger). **316**:709
Kibbler CC, *See* Ruddy M. **316**:1825
Kidney failure, chronic
— Spot morning urine protein:creatinine ratio, 24 hour urine protein excretion rate, glomerular filtration rate, and: in patients without diabetes (P Ruggenenti, *et al*). **316**:504 (P)
— Upsetting terminology for patients? **316**:632 (L)
Kidney transplantation *See also* Organ transplantation
— Diabetic nephropathy risk in potential living related kidney donors (D Simmons, M Searle). **316**:846 (ED)
Kielty, Philip Vincent, Obituary (V Kielty jnr). **316**:1752
Kiln MR, MMR vaccination and autism 1998. **316**:1824 (L)
Kilpatrick ES, Has the *BMJ* discovered an end to ageing? **316**:1384 (L)
Kind P, *et al*, Variations in population health status: results from a United Kingdom national questionnaire survey. **316**:736 (P)
King D, *See* Morgan R. **316**:1166
King M, A Martian view of the Hardinian taboo. **316**:1386 (L)
King, Raymond Lowe, Obituary (P Booth). **316**:1024
King's Fund, Health Quality Service launched. **316**:1754 (MD)
Kingsland CR, *See* Gazvani MR. **316**:1829
Kinlen LJ, *See* Draper GJ. **316**:1673
Kinmonth AL
— *et al*, *The new genetics*. Implications for clinical services in Britain and the United States. **316**:767 (ED)
— *See* Little P. **316**:632
Kirby B, *et al*, Is histological examination of tissue removed by GPs always necessary? **316**:779 (L)
Kirby M, Tolerability of alendronate. **316**:1389 (L)
Kirby RM, *See* Oakley PA. **316**:1383
Kirby RS, *See* Hrouda D. **316**:1903
Kirkman REJ, Elstein M, Management of sickle cell disease. **316**:935 (L)
Kirkpatrick UJ, *See* Hamilton SE. **316**:307
Kirwan JR, *See* Kee F. **316**:925
Kirwin S, WHO reaffirms commitment to women's health. **316**:1113 (N)
Kisely S, Career development centres for doctors (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:S2 (21 March 1998)
Kitteringham NR, *See* Pirmohamed M. **316**:1295
Kiviranta K, *See* Lahdensuo A. **316**:1138
Kleijnen J, Bonsel G, *The New NHS: commentaries on the white paper*. Encouraging responsibility: different paths to accountability. Guidelines and quality of clinical services in the new NHS. **316**:299 (ED)
Klein JL, Millman GC, Prospective, hospital based study of fever in children in the United Kingdom who had recently spent time in the tropics. **316**:1425 (P)
Klein R, Competence, professional self regulation, and the public interest. **316**:1740 (P), 1685 (E), 1691 (N), 1697 (P), 1701 (P), 1705 (P), 1734 (P), 1736 (P), 1756 (V), 1757 (V)
Klistorner A, *See* Mackenzie R. **316**:233
Kmietowicz Z
— Active management reduces bleeding in third stage of labour. **316**:802 (N)
— Aspirin and warfarin best for primary prevention of heart attacks. **316**:330 (N)
— Call for national body to ensure blood transfusion safety. **316**:884 (N)
— ChildLine report reveals extent of children's health fears. **316**:1766 (N)
— Cholesterol screening is not worth while. **316**:725 (N)
— MRC cleared of unethical research practices. **316**:1628 (N)
— Women warned to avoid peanuts during pregnancy and lactation. **316**:1926 (N)
Knight JM, Management of sickle cell disease. **316**:936 (L)
Knook DL, *See* Gussekloo J. **316**:1674
Knowledge. *See* Clinical information
Kodakat S, *See* Varghese D. **316**:1390
Koenig W, *See* Schüppel R. **316**:1492
Koffman J, There must be a better way (*Personal view*). **316**:1989 (V)
Koo-Seen-Lin, Christian, Obituary (J Kwan). **316**:77
Koopman MMW
— *See* Cogo A. **316**:17
— *See* de Bruijn SFTM. **316**:589
Koskinen SVP, Socioeconomic gradient in morbidity and mortality in people with diabetes: cohort study findings from the Whitehall study and the WHO multinational study of vascular disease in diabetes. Commentary: Problems in Finnish or British data—or a true difference? **316**:105 (P)
Kovac C
— Abortion stirs up controversy in Hungary. **316**:1038 (N)
— Bans on smoking in public become more commonplace : Hungary. **316**:730 (N)
— First private hospital in Hungary built. **316**:1768 (N)
— Tissue trade in Hungary is investigated. **316**:647 (N)
— Wage increase averts threatened doctors' strike in Hungary. **316**:412 (N)
— Hajnal A, Doctor's hunger strike fails to win funds. **316**:92 (E)
Kovats S, *See* Haines A. **316**:1530
Kragstrup J, *See* Gaist D. **316**:1352
Kramer MS, *See* Cnattingius S. **316**:1483
Krause D, *See* Szibor R. **316**:628
Kretzschmar HA, *See* Otto M. **316**:577
Kroll L, *et al*, Cancer in patients: telling children. **316**:880 (E)
Kroll M, *See* Passmore SJ. **316**:178, 184
Krook A, *See* Tynell E. **316**:1417
Kuchheuser W, *See* Szibor R. **316**:628
Kudesia G, *See* Schmid ML. **316**:275
Kujala UM, *See* Karjalainen J. **316**:1784
Kumar A, *et al*, Taking precautions with ACE inhibitors. **316**:1921 (E)
Kunst AE, *et al*, Occupational class and cause specific mortality in middle aged men in 11 European countries: comparison of population based studies. **316**:1636 (P)
Kurtz Z, *et al*, Epilepsy in young people: 23 year follow up of the British national child development study. **316**:339 (P)
Kuusisto P, *See* Lahdensuo A. **316**:1138
Kynaston HG, *See* Pickersgill T. **316**:1748
Kyoto Convention on Climate Change, Greenhouse effect agreement receives mixed response (T Richards). **316**:7 (N)


## L


Labadie J, *See* Vermeer-de Bondt PE. **316**:902
Labour *See also* Caesarean section; Pregnancy
— Active management reduces bleeding in third stage (Z Kmietowicz). **316**:802 (N)
— Choriocarcinoma occurring 12 months after (A Todd, *et al*) (*Lesson of the week*). **316**:532 (C)
— Timing of initiation of induction can affect out of hours work. **316**:393 (L)
Labour Party
— Discussion on health. **316**:1988 (MD)
— Public health emphasis: Public health conference. **316**:1911 (L)
— Waiting lists, talks tough (J Warden). **316**:956 (N)
Labour unions. *See* Trade unions
Labreque G, Drug company merger should benefit research. **316**:494 (N)
Lagaay AM, *See* Gussekloo J. **316**:1674
Lahdensuo A, *et al*, Randomised comparison of cost effectiveness of guided self management and traditional treatment of asthma in Finland. **316**:1138 (GP)
Lähteenmäki P, *et al*, Open randomised study of use of levonorgestrel releasing intrauterine system as alternative to hysterectomy. **316**:1122 (P)
Lamagni T, *See* Hughes G. **316**:557
Lambert CM, *et al*, Is day care equivalent to inpatient care for active rheumatoid arthritis? Randomised controlled clinical and economic evaluation. **316**:965 (P)
Lamont A, *See* Tyrer P. **316**:106
Lamont T, *See* Entwistle VA. **316**:463
Lancaster T
— *et al*, Risk of serious haematological toxicity with use of chloramphenicol eye drops in a British general practice database. **316**:667 (P), 1903 (L)
— *See* Tang JL. **316**:1213
Lance SP, Regulating the pharmaceutical industry. **316**:227 (L)
Lanceley, Frederick, Obituary (MJ Garrett). **316**:1024
*Lancet*, Petr Skrabanek: tobacco industry consultant. **316**:1555 (N)
Landi F, *See* Bernabei R. **316**:1348
Landmines *See also* War
— Cambodia, survey report (V Nathanson). **316**:1082 (ED)
Landray MJ, Ethics and international research. **316**:626 (L)
Lane C, *See* Blyth C. **316**:716
Langhorne P, Bias in meta-analysis detected by a simple, graphical test. **316**:471 (L)
Langlands, Alan, Birthday honours. **316**:1851 (N)
Langman MJS, Profiting from closure. **316**:392 (L)
Language
— End stage kidney failure, upsetting terminology for patients? **316**:632 (L)
— Motherese. *New medical words* (D Fair). **316**:753
— Sausages, *Clostridium botulinum* and "sausage poisoning". **316**:151 (L)
— UK, NHS interpreting services (D Jones, P Gill). **316**:1476 (E)
— Visualisation. *Words* (MD Middleton). **316**:1078
Lantos JD, *Do We Still Need Doctors?* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1028 (V)
Laparoscopy, On world wide web (M Pallen) (*Netlines*). **316**:992 (IP)
Laryngoscopy, Natural light used. *Compromises* (WC Lee). **316**:137
Laser surgery
— New techniques: *Science, medicine, and the future* (SG Brown). **316**:754 (C)
— Surgeon never said that excimer laser should no longer be used in refractive surgery. **316**:1408 (N), 1747 (L)
Laser weapons, Blinding. **316**:939 (L)
Lassa fever, Doctor's personal experience (D Cummins) (*Personal view*). **316**:237 (V)
*A lasting influence*. *See* Fillers
Latin America. *See* South America
Lau J, *See* Engels EA. **316**:110
Law M, Hackshaw A, Meta-analysis of cigarette smoking, bone mineral density, and risk of hip fracture. **316**:1017 (L)
Lawler, Ronald George, Obituary (R Finney). **316**:313
Lawrenson R, Farmer RDT, Measles, measles vaccination, and Crohn's disease. **316**:1746 (L)
Lawson, John Bateman, Obituary (AE Fye). **316**:633
Laxatives, Expensive not necessarily best (J Wise). **316**:93 (N)
Lay participation. *See* Consumer participation
Lazarus, Samuel ("Sam"), Obituary (AM Shenkin). **316**:398
Le Lorier J, Grégoire G, Meta-analysis and the meta-epidemiology of clinical research. **316**:311 (L)
Le Roux PJ, *See* Naude JH. **316**:1318
Leach FN, Braganza JM, Adding methionine to every paracetamol tablet. **316**:474 (L)
Leach JP, The poster session: is the writing on the wall? (*Personal view*). **316**:157 (V)
Leaflets: Patient. *See* Patient education
League tables
— In vitro fertilisation clinics
— — retrospective analysis of live birth rates (EC Marshall, DJ Speigelhalter). **316**:1701 (P)
— — commentary: how robust are rankings? (C Sanderson, M McKee). **316**:1705 (P)
— Mortality in neonatal intensive care units (GJ Parry, *et al*). **316**:1931 (P)
Learmonth A, *See* Speller V. **316**:1463
Learning, Clinical experience, learning style and performance in final examinations (IC McManus, *et al*). **316**:345 (P), 1984 (L)
Learning disabilities
— Breast cancer screening. **316**:1979 (L)
— Cervical screening, Exeter survey. **316**:1979 (L)
Leaves S, *et al*, Resuscitation. **316**:1748 (L)
Lecutier, Edmond Rene, Obituary (A Lecutier). **316**:1024
Lee C, *See* Macintosh M. **316**:1319
Lee D, Preventing RhD haemolytic disease of the newborn. **316**:1611 (L)
Lee J, *et al*, Future of preschool vision screening. **316**:937 (L)

Lee WC, *Compromises*. A light anecdote. **316**:137
Lee YT, *et al*, Treating *Helicobacter pylori* infection after surgery is unnecesary. **316**:1904 (L)
Leeder S, *Rationing (Medicine and books)*. **316**:1253 (V)
Lees AJ, *See* Ben-Shlomo Y. **316**:1191
Left ventricular systolic dysfunction
— Central venous air embolism causing pulmonary oedema mimicking (A Fitchet, AP Fitzpatrick) (*Lesson of the week*). **316**:604 (C)
— Diagnosis, contribution of clinical assessment and simple cardiac investigation. **316**:69 (L)
Leg ulcer
— Caring for patients with (CV Ruckley). **316**:407 (E)
— Community clinics, cost effectiveness (CJ Morrell, *et al*). **316**:1487 (P)
— Compression treatment in, effectiveness of compression bandages should be shown. **316**:860 (L)
Legal aid, Medical negligence (C Dyer). **316**:804 (N)
Legal reports, Writing (J Barrett) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:S2 (13 June 1998)
Legislation, medical *See also* Jurisprudence
— Advance directives for mentally incapacitated (E Gadd). **316**:90 (E)
— Boxing ban: legal and epidemiological perspective (H Brayne, *et al*). **316**:1813 (ED)
— Education, core subject (L Doyal, R Gillon). **316**:1623 (E)
— Mental health and
— — article about Mental Health Act was misleading. **316**:781 (L), 1242 (L)
— — parental consent. **316**:70 (L), 71 (L)
Lehmann A, *See* Cyna AM. **316**:1944
Leigh M, Agencies need to work together on general practitioner staffing. **316**:306 (L), 395 (L)
Leigh TH, Article about Mental Health Act was misleading. **316**:781 (L), 1242 (L)
Leighton KM, *A memorable patient*. An ad hoc blood bank. **316**:586 (P)
Leikola J, Achieving self sufficiency in blood across Europe. **316**:489 (E)
Leishmaniasis
— Aminosidine *v.* sodium stibogluconate: India
— — (TK Jha, *et al*). **316**:1200 (P)
— — commentary: some good news (DNJ Lockwood). **316**:1205 (P)
Lejoyeux M, *See* Haddad P. **316**:1105
Leng GC, *See* Fowkes FGR. **316**:1764
Length of hospital stay, Intraoperative intravascular volume optimisation and. **316**:1089 (L)
Lenman, Elizabeth ("Lizzie") Mary, Obituary (C Robertshaw, W Jaffe). **316**:1539
Lennox A, Petersen S, Development and evaluation of a community based, multiagency course for medical students: descriptive survey. **316**:596 (GP)
Lenox-Smith A, Psychotropic drug treatment. **316**:476 (L)
Lensing AWA
— Prandoni P, Compression ultrasonography for diagnosing deep vein thrombosis. **316**:1535 (L)
— *See* Cogo A. **316**:17
Leon DA, Occupational class and cause specific mortality in middle aged men in 11 European countries: comparison of population based studies. Commentary: Unequal inequalities across Europe. **316**:1642 (P)
Leonetti C, *See* D'Amico R. **316**:1275
Leprosy vaccine, India approves (G Mudur). **316**:414 (N)
Lesbians, Sexually transmitted infections in women who have sex with women. **316**:556 (L), 557 (L)
Leslie PJ, *et al*, Electronic record linkage to create diabetes registers. **316**:472 (L)
Lessell S, Omepraxole and ocular damage. **316**:67 (L)
*Lesson of the week*
— Acute obstructive hydrocephalus complicating bacterial meningitis in children (H Mactier, *et al*). **316**:1887 (C)
— Central venous air embolism causing pulmonary oedema mimicking left ventricular failure (A Fitchet, AP Fitzpatrick). **316**:604 (C)
— Deaths from low dose paracetamol poisoning (S Bridger, *et al*). **316**:1724 (C)
— Early diagnosis of pyoderma gangrenosum is important to prevent disfigurement (AJ Harris, *et al*). **316**:52 (C)
— Emergence of classic enteropathy after longstanding gluten sensitive oral ulceration (U Srinivasan, *et al*). **316**:206 (C)
— Haemochromatosis as an endocrine cause of subfertility (MJ Tweed, JM Roland). **316**:915 (C)
— Hypopituitarism after coronary artery bypass grafting (JS Davies, MF Scanlon). **316**:682 (C) (correction, 1364)
— Pneumatic compression boots for prophylaxis against deep vein thrombosis: beware occult arterial disease (MJ Oakley, *et al*). **316**:454 (C)
— Scurvy in patients with cancer (O Fain, *et al*). **316**:1661 (C)
— Two cases of retention of wooden bodies in orbit of the eye (MD Tsaloumas, *et al*). **316**:1363 (C)
— Unusual case of choriocarcinoma occurring 12 months after delivery (A Todd, *et al*). **316**:532 (C)
*A lesson learnt*. *See* Fillers
*A lesson to be learnt*. *See* Fillers
*Lessons from children*. *See* Fillers
*Lessons from history*. *See* Fillers
Lester C, *See* Leaves S. **316**:1748
Letessier E, *See* Galmiche JP. **316**:1720
Lethal injection, Medicalises execution (C White). **316**:328 (N)
*Letter to a daughter*. *See* Fillers
Letters
— *BMJ*, new order (L Crossan, T Delamothe). **316**:1406 (E)
— Consultants could give patients a letter summarising their consultation. **316**:706 (L), 1830 (L), 1831 (L)
Leukaemia
— Children: vitamin K and
— — overview: Gordian knot still awaits untying (R von Kries). **316**:161 (E)
— — case-control study in northern England (L Parker, *et al*). **316**:189 (P)
— — ecological studies (SJ Passmore, *et al*). **316**:184 (P)
— — England and Wales case-control studies (SJ Passmore, *et al*). **316**:178 (P)
— — Scottish case control survey (PA McKinney, *et al*). **316**:173 (P)
Leukaemia, myeloid, Autologous bone marrow transplantation reduces relapse in (S Mayor). **316**:799 (N)
Leukaemia, radiation-induced, Children, and parental employment as radiation worker. **316**:1672 (L)
Leukotriene modifiers, Asthma treatment and (A Sampson, S Holgate). **316**:1257 (E)
Leung W-C
— Clinical experience and performance in final examinations. **316**:1984 (L)
— Lessons of a hip failure. **316**:1986 (L)
— Mental health and the law. **316**:70 (L)
Levenstein S, Stress and peptic ulcer: life beyond helicobacter. **316**:538 (ED)
Levine M, *See* McCormack P. **316**:1021
Levonorgestrel
— Hysterectomy alternative?
— — (P Lähteenmäki, *et al*). **316**:1122 (P)
— — commentary: wider recruitment (A Prentice). **316**:1126 (P)
— Long acting methods of contraception, data support extended use. **316**:1671 (L)
Levy M, *See* Witholm B-E. **316**:666
Lewando-Hundt G, *See* Britton A. **316**:703
Lewars MD
— Providing letters to patients. **316**:1831 (L)
— Trial of breast cancer screening in younger women is necessary. **316**:147 (L)
Lewin RJP, *et al*, Adherence to cardiac rehabilitation guidelines: a survey of rehabilitation programmes in the United Kingdom. **316**:1354 (P), 1329 (E)
Lewis C, Clarke F, Why the *BMJ* needs data on doctors. **316**:310 (L)
Lewis C. *See* Lewis M. **316**:1168 (L) (correction, 1463)
Lewis, Louise-Vaughan, Obituary (W Levison). **316**:709 (correction, 1137)
Lewis M, Culyer reforms will create new opportunities for research. **316**:1168 (L) (correction, 1463)
Lewis MA, *See* Farmer RDT. **316**:1090
Lewis, Robert John Rhys, Obituary (J Jenkins). **316**:1392
Lewis S, *See* Venn A. **316**:1945
Lewis W, When your partner is your partner (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:S2 (7 February 1998)
Lewis-Jones DI, *See* Gazvani MR. **316**:1829
Leyton, Geoffrey Bertrand, Obituary (J Moir). **316**:709
Li L, *See* DiGuiseppi C. **316**:904, 1426
Li Wan Po A, Zhang WY, Systematic overview of co-proxamol to assess analgesic effects of addition of dextropropoxyphene to paracetamol **315**:1565 (P) (correction **316**:656)
Libel actions, Medical Defence Union will not back (C Dyer). **316**:803 (N)
Liberati A, *See* D'Amico R. **316**:1275
Licensure, Canada and UK: *Continuing medical education* (L Southgate, D Dauphinee). **316**:697 (ED)
Lie RT, *et al*, Fetal and maternal contributions to risk of pre-eclampsia: population based study. **316**:1343 (P)
Lie-Nielsen E, *See* Lie RT. **316**:1343
Life expectancy *See also* Mortality
— Different, how should they be valued? **316**:1316 (L)
— *The World Health Report 1998: Life in the 21st Century* (J Wise). **316**:1477 (N)
Light DW, Is NHS purchasing serious? An American perspective. **316**:212 (ED), 217 (ED)
Light L, Children with enuresis. **316**:777 (L)
Ligthart GJ, *See* Boshuizen HC. **316**:1780
Likar R, *See* Burtscher M. **316**:1057
Lilford RJ, *See* Jordan J. **316**:1668
Lilja M, *See* Paassilta M. **316**:594
Liljas B, *See* Lahdensuo A. **316**:1138
Lim P, Shiels P, Determining prognosis after acute myocardial infarction in the thrombolytic era. **316**:865 (L)
Limentani AE, An ethical code for everybody in health care. **316**:1458 (L)
Lindberg G, *et al*, Use of calcium channel blockers and risk of suicide: ecological findings confirmed in population based cohort study. **316**:741 (P)
Lindblom B, *See* Egger M. **316**:61, 140, 470, 1776
Lindley RI, Thrombolytic treatment for acute ischaemic stroke: consent can be clinical. **316**:1005 (ED)
Lindsay, James Craig, Obituary (IM MacGregor). **316**:479
Lindsell, Annie, More openness needed in palliative care. **316**:390 (L), 391 (L)
Lipids, Fruit and vegetable consumption on plasma concentrations of lipids and antioxidants, long term α tocopherol may yet prolong life. **316**:308 (L)
Lipoproteins, Alcohol and low Lp(a) lipoprotein concentrations in middle aged Finnish men (M Paassilta, *et al*). **316**:594 (P), 1675 (L)
Lipp A, Are part time doctors better doctors? **316**:1170 (L)
Lissauer T, Clayden G, *Illustrated Textbook of Paediatrics (Medicine and books)*. **316**:239 (V)
Lister-Sharp D, *See* Sheldon TA. **316**:704
Listeria, *Mass Listeria: The Meaning of Health Scares* (Dalrymple) (*Medicine and books*). **316**:947 (V)
Liston R, *See* Bene J. **316**:1905
Lithander E, *See* Tynell E. **316**:1417
Lithium, Effectiveness (JW Jefferson). **316**:1330 (E)
Little MP, *See* Draper GJ. **316**:1673
Little P
— *et al*, Effect of educational leaflets and questions on knowledge of contraception in women taking the combined contraceptive pill: randomised controlled trial. **316**:1948 (GP)
— *et al*, Trial of prescribing strategies for sore throat. **316**:632 (L)
Littlejohns P
— *See* Garvican L. **316**:976
— *See* Poloniecki J. **316**:1697
Living wills. *See* Advance directives
Livingston, Richard McPhail, Obituary (C Rankin). **316**:558
Ljunghall S, *See* Michaëlsson K. **316**:1858
Lloyd EL, Managing pain in hospital. **316**:395 (L)
Lloyd K, Ethnicity, social inequality, and mental illness. **316**:1763 (E)
Local medical research committees. *See under* Ethics, medical
Lochhead A, *See* Lambert CM. **316**:965
Lockwood DNJ, Randomised controlled trial of aminosidine (paromomycin) *v* sodium stibogluconate for treating visceral leishmaniasis in North Bihar, India. Commentary: Some good news for treatment of visceral leishmaniasis in Bihar. **316**:1205 (P)
Logan RFA, *See* Duggan AE. **316**:1648
Logmans A, *et al*, *Ethical dilemma*. Should doctors reconstruct the vaginal introitus of adolescent girls to mimic the virginal state? Who wants the procedure and why. **316**:459 (ED)
Lok SS, *et al*, Aspiration risk after lung transplant denervation (*Minerva*). **316**:1178 (V)
Lomas DA, *See* Mahadeva R. **316**:1771
London, Single NHS region (J Warden). **316**:1630 (N)
Long-term care, Hospital closure: everything must go (C Douglas) (*Soundings*). **316**:400 (V)
Longhurst, James Gareth, Obituary (K Raza, J Rowe). **316**:1392
Longworth A, *See* Turner S. **316**:343
LOOT, World wide web access (M Pallen) (*Netlines*). **316**:367 (IP)
Lopes V, Many third molar teeth are probably removed unnecessarily in Sandwell. **316**:1171 (L)
Loss *See also* Bereavement
— Adult life: *Coping with loss* (CM Parkes). **316**:856 (ED)
— Blindness: *Coping with loss* (RG Fitzgerald, CM Parkes). **316**:1160 (ED)
— Body parts: *Coping with loss* (P Maguire, CM Parkes). **316**:1086 (ED)
— Doctor's losses: ideals *v.* realities: *Coping with loss* (G Bennet). **316**:1238 (ED)
— Dying adult: *Coping with loss* (CM Parkes). **316**:1313 (ED)
— Dying child: *Coping with loss* (D Black). **316**:1376 (ED)
— Elderly: *Coping with loss* (B Pitt). **316**:1452 (ED)
— Facing: *Coping with loss* (CM Parkes). **316**:1521 (ED)
— Separation: *Coping with loss* (RS Weiss). **316**:1011 (ED)
Loudon I, *ed*, *Western Medicine (Medicine and books)*. **316**:485 (V)
Louis XIV, Parasites likely to have plagued (A Dorozynski). **316**:1480 (N)
Love AHG, *See* Kee F. **316**:925
Low back pain *See also* Backache; Pain
— Outcome in general practice (PR Croft, *et al*). **316**:1356 (GP)
Low N
— *See* Egger M. **316**:1776
— *See* Jones S. **316**:272
Lowe M, *See* Kerridge I. **316**:1151
Lowndes S, *See* Garvican L. **316**:976
Lowrance WW, *Privacy and Health Research (Medicine and multimedia)*. **316**:158 (V)
Lowy A, *et al*, Is histological examination of tissue removed by GPs always necessary? **316**:779 (L)
Lowy C
— *A memorable patient*. Home glucose monitoring, who started it? **316**:1467
— Outcome of pregnancy in women with insulin dependent diabetes. **316**:550 (L)
Lubin JH, Fraumeni JF, Effect on mortality of switching from cigarettes to pipes or cigars. **316**:863 (L)
Lucas A, *See* Stafford M. **316**:1247
Lucas VS, Roberts GJ, Mouth care and skin care in palliative medicine. **316**:1246 (L)
Lucassen PLBJ, *et al*, Effectiveness of treatments for infantile colic: systematic review. **316**:1563 (P) (correction, **317**:171)
Luckas M, *et al*, Deaths related to intrapartum asphyxia. **316**:1319 (L)
Ludgate SM, Medical Devices Agency wants to see prospective clinical study of contraceptive device. **316**:1021 (L)
Luff G, Blanch M, Carers of patients receiving palliative care. **316**:1316 (L)
Lugon M, *See* Dunning M. **316**:243
Luley C, *See* Szibor R. **316**:628
Lumbar puncture
— Headache and
— — reducing complications. **316**:1018 (L), 1019 (L)
— — UK survey of neurologists and neurosurgeons (MG Serpell, *et al*). **316**:1709 (P)
— Meningococcal infections and, epidemiology and clinical management. **316**:1015 (L), 1016 (L)
Lundegårdh G, *See* Ekbom A. **316**:518
Lung cancers
— Passive smoking and, in pregnancy. **316**:1981 (L)
— Radon may account for one in 20 cases (J Wise). **316**:1557 (N)
— Vagotomy and subsequent risk of (A Ekbom, *et al*). **316**:518 (P)
Lung diseases, obstructive
— Palliative treatment: *ABC of palliative care* (T O'Brien, *et al*). **316**:286 (C)
— Prevalence, identification in patients with persistent cough presenting to GPs (HA Thiadens, *et al*). **316**:1286 (GP)
Lung transplantation *See also* Organ transplantation
— Aspiration risk in lung denervation after (SS Lok, *et al*) (*Minerva*). **316**:1178 (V)
— Immunosuppressive drugs after (N Briffa, RE Morris). **316**:719 (E)
Lurie P, Wolfe SM, Ethics and international research. **316**:626 (L)
Luxon LM, Toys and games: poorly recognised hearing hazards? **316**:1473 (E)
Luzza F, *et al*, Smoking, alcohol and coffee consumption, and *H pylori* infection. **316**:1019 (L)
Lwanda J, Africa needs leadership by Africans of high calibre. **316**:1457 (L)
Lyall EGH, *et al*, Review of uptake of interventions to reduce mother to child transmission of HIV by women aware of their HIV status. **316**:268 (P)
Lyme disease, Vaccine given guarded approval in US (T Rutter). **316**:1695 (N)
Lymphoedema, Mouth care and skin care in palliative medicine. **316**:1246 (L), 1247 (L)
Lymphoma, non-Hodgkins, Children, and parental employment as radiation worker. **316**:1672 (L)
Lynch MA
— *See* Hall D. **316**:1551
— *See* Scanlon TJ. **316**:1596
Lynn, Robin, Obituary (R Eban). **316**:479
Lyons C, *See* Riordan P. **316**:1985


## M


McAllister JM, Young AH, Research assessment exercise. **316**:1743 (L)
McAndrew PT, Clark C, MRI is best technique for imaging acute osteomyelitis. **316**:147 (L)
Macara, Sir Alexander, Birthday honours. **316**:1851 (N)
Macaskill P, *See* Irwig L. **316**:470
MacAuley D, *et al*, Randomised controlled trial of the READER method of critical appraisal in general practice. **316**:1134 (GP)
McCabe CJ, *See* Parry GJ. **316**:1931
McCahey, Michael, Obituary (JC Charlton). **316**:1173
McCaughan GW, *See* Dore GJ. **316**:554
McClelland V, *et al*, Several factors were not considered in study of increase in hay fever and eczema. **316**:707 (L)
McCloskey N, *See* Goldblatt D. **316**:1570
McClure BG, *See* Craig JS. **316**:1611
McClure MO, *See* Lyall EGH. **316**:268
McColl A, *et al*, General practitioners' perceptions of the route to evidence based medicine: a questionnaire survey. **316**:361 (IP)
McConnachie A, *See* Walker BR. **316**:834

McConnell J, Horton R, Having electronic preprints is logical. **316**:1907 (L)
McCormack JP, *et al*, Patients offered treatment for CHD need full information to make decision. **316**:1021 (L) (correction, 1391)
McCowan C, *et al*, Effect of asthma and its treatment on growth: four year follow up of cohort of children from general practices in Tayside, Scotland. **316**:668 (P)
McCrum E, *See* MacAuley D. **316**:1134
McDevitt DG, *See* MacDonald TM. **316**:1530
MacDonagh SE, *See* Gibb DM. **316**:259
Macdonald, Alexander, Obituary (KB Fraser). **316**:1539
MacDonald EB, *See* Elder AG. **316**:74
McDonald IA, *See* Leslie PJ. **316**:472
MacDonald J, *See* Dunning M. **316**:243
Macdonald N, *See* Hughes G. **316**:557
McDonald P, *See* Kee F. **316**:925
McDonald S, *See* Leslie PJ. **316**:472
MacDonald TM, *et al*, PACT data for dispensed drugs linked to NHS numbers are available now. **316**:1530 (L)
McDougall C, *See* Hopes E. **316**:664
McDowell, Frank, Obituary (I McDowell). **316**:782
McElroy H, *See* Thomson R. **316**:509
McEwan JR, *ed*, *Current Issues in Cardiology: Management Strategies* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1396 (V)
McFadyen A, Children have feelings too (*Personal view*). **316**:1616 (V)
McFadyen IR, *et al*, Preventing RhD haemolytic disease of the newborn. **316**:1165 (L)
Macfarlane A, At last—maternity statistics for England. **316**:566 (E)
Macfarlane GJ, *See* Croft PR. **316**:1356
McFarlane H, New government, same narrow vision. **316**:1320 (L)
McFerran DJ, *et al*, Boy aspirates inhaler cap (*Minerva*). **316**:320 (V)
Macfie, James MacMaster, Obituary (JM Macfie). **316**:782
McGarrigle C, *See* Nicoll A. **316**:253
McGilchrist MM, *See* MacDonald TM. **316**:1530
McGladdery, Henry Martyn ("Harry"), Obituary (JA McGladdery). **316**:1539
McGlashan, Alan Fleming, Obituary (TG Hudson). **316**:479
McGrath J, *et al*, Writing to authors of systematic reviews elicited further data in 17% of cases. **316**:631 (L)
McGreal G, Wallace D, *Lessons from history*. Be cautious when choosing your speciality. **316**:66
MacGregor GA, *See* Missouris CG. **316**:628
Mach A
— Brundtland says she means business. **316**:1553 (N)
— Switzerland holds referendum on genetic engineering. **316**:1696 (N)
McInnes RJ, Breast feeding does not always work. **316**:1093 (L)
Macintosh M, Lee C, Deaths related to intrapartum asphyxia. **316**:1319 (L)
McIntyre A, *See* Lee J. **316**:937
Mackay F, Mann RD, Tolerability of alendronate. **316**:1390 (L)
Mackay IS, Durham SR, *ABC of allergies*. Perennial rhinitis. **316**:917 (C)
McKee G, *Cytopathology* (*Medicine and multimedia*). **316**:158 (V)
McKee L
— Interferon beta produces only small benefits in multiple sclerosis. **316**:1410 (N)
— Screening babies for hip dislocation is not effective. **316**:1265 (N)
McKee M
— Does the WHO have a role in Europe? **316**:1402 (E), 1408 (N)
— Sheldon T, Measuring performance in the NHS. **316**:322 (E)
— *See* Free C. **316**:380
— *See* Sanderson C. **316**:1705
McKeever J, *See* Nathan B. **316**:148
McKeith IG, *See* Grace J. **316**:1022
Mackenbach JP, *See* Kunst AE. **316**:1636
McKendrick OM
— *Courageous children*. Do we sometimes fail them? **316**:445
— *Lessons from children*. Wiser beyond their years. **316**:774
Mackenzie, Douglas Robert, Obituary (D Mansbridge, R Melville and A Sweenie). **316**:709
Mackenzie R, Klistorner A, Severe persistent visual field constriction associated with vigabatrin. **316**:233 (L)
McKinney, Brian, Obituary (BM Ansari). **316**:235
McKinney PA, *et al*, Case-control study of childhood leukaemia and cancer in Scotland: findings for neonatal intramuscular vitamin K. **316**:173 (P), 161 (E), 178 (P), 184 (P), 189 (P)
MacLachlan M, *Culture and Health* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:637 (V)
McLaughlin JK
— *See* Ekbom A. **316**:518
— *See* Nyrén O. **316**:417
McLean AEM, Adding methionine to every paracetamol tablet. **316**:474 (L)
Macleod DAD, *BMJ* is second most popular journal among surgeons. **316**:1164 (L)
Macleod M, *See* Lambert CM. **316**:965
McMahon L, *See* Parston G. **316**:213
McManus IC, *et al*, Clinical experience, performance in final examinations, and learning style in medical students: prospective study. **316**:345 (P), 1984 (L)
McManus J, Questions remain as Hong Kong's avian flu crisis continues. **316**:91 (N)
McMichael AJ
— *See* Haines A. **316**:1530
— *See* Saracci R. **316**:795
— *See* Zatonski WA. **316**:1047
McNally PG, *See* Goyder EC. **316**:1505
Macpherson G, 1948: a turbulent gestation for the NHS. **316**:6 (E), 20
McQuay HJ, *See* Moore RA. **316**:333
McQuillan P, *et al* Confidential inquiry into quality of care before admission to intensive care. **316**:1853 (P), 1841 (E)
MacRae KD, *See* Farmer RDT. **316**:1090
Macready N
— Bans on smoking in public become more commonplace : United States. **316**:727 (N)
— Drug causes cardiogenic shock. **316**:1927 (N)
McSporran B, *See* Rangasami JJ. **316**:391
McTaggert, Harvey, Obituary (H Jones, *et al*). **316**:1752
Mactier H, *et al*, *Lesson of the week*. Acute obstructive hydrocephalus complicating bacterial meningitis in childhood. **316**:1887 (C)
Macular degeneration, US, doctor investigated over experimental treatment (FB Charatan). **316**:1041 (N)
McWhinney IR, *Primary care: core values*. Core values in a changing world. **316**:1807 (GP)
McWhinney PHM, *See* Torrens JK. **316**:440, 1982
McWhinnie, James Barr, Obituary (PD MacDougall). **316**:782
McWilliam R, *See* Mactier H. **316**:1887
Mad cow disease. *See* Bovine spongiform encephalopathy
Madan I, Benefits of an honest admission. **316**:74 (L)
Madge S, *See* Olaitan A. **316**:1900
Madhok R, New government, same narrow vision. **316**:1320 (L)
Madsen C, *See* Stenager EN. **316**:1206
Maduma-Butshe A, *et al*, Routine episiotomy in developing countries. **316**:1179 (E)
Magee P, *See* Keogh BE. **316**:1759
Magennis P, *et al*, Trends in facial injury. **316**:325 (E)
Magnusson C, *See* Michaëlsson K. **316**:1858
Maguire L, *See* Price C. **316**:1750
Maguire P, Parkes CM, *Coping with loss*. Surgery and loss of body parts. **316**:1086 (ED)
Mahadeva R, *et al*, Clinical outcome in relation to care in centres specialising in cystic fibrosis: cross sectional study. **316**:1771 (P)
Mahalanabis D, *See* Hossain S. **316**:422
Mailing lists, *BMJ* data, reasons for. **316**:310 (L)
Main A, Reducing morbidity from insertion of chest drains. **316**:68 (L)
Mair J, Flanagan C, Breast feeding does not always work. **316**:1093 (L)
Maison P, *et al*, Growth hormone as a risk for premature mortality in healthy subjects: data from the Paris prospective study. **316**:1132 (P)
Majeed A
— Taking equity seriously: a dilemma for government from allocating resources to primary care groups. Commentary: Equity in the allocation of resources to general practices will be difficult to achieve. **316**:43 (GP)
— Harris T, Acute otitis media in children. **316**:630 (L)
— Head S, *Controversies in primary care*. Setting prescribing budgets in general practice. Capitation based prescribing budgets will not work. **316**:748 (GP)
Malaria
— Change in NHS regulations may have caused increase in malaria. **316**:1746 (L)
— Mefloquine and. **316**:1980 (L), 1981 (L)
Male erectile dysfunction, (G Wagner, I Saenz de Tejada) (*Fortnightly review*). **316**:678 (C)
Maletta M, *See* Luzza F. **316**:1019
Malignant melanoma. *See* Melanoma
Malik ANJ, Cutting WAM, Breast feeding: the baby friendly initiative. **316**:1548 (E)
Mallick, Netar, Birthday honours. **316**:1851 (N)
Mallipeddi R, Mathias CJ, Raynaud's phenomenon after sympathetic denervation in patients with primary autonomic failure: questionnaire survey. **316**:438 (P)
Malpractice *See also* Clinical competence; Mistakes; Scientific fraud
— John Anderton: struck off over research fraud
— — payment of financial incentives to GPs may invalidate informed consent process. **316**:75 (L)
— — serum samples in clinical study were manipulated. **316**:628 (L)
— Bristol neonatal heart operations case
— — overview (T Treasure). **316**:1685 (E)
— — GMC hearing
— — — Dhasmana blames beginner's bad luck (C Dyer). **316**:1114 (N)
— — — doctors accuse GMC of bias (C Dyer). **316**:8 (N)
— — — high death rates defended (C Dyer). **316**:801 (N), 1607 (L)
— — — independent inquiry evidence on death rates (C Dyer). **316**:1556 (N)
— — — Wisheart begins to give evidence (C Dyer). **316**:646 (N)
— — — verdict and compensation claims (C Dyer). **316**:1691 (N), 1986 (L)
— — issues raised
— — — overview: all changed, changed utterly (R Smith). **316**:1917 (E)
— — — *BMJ* cover: tabloid? **316**:1831 (L)
— — — cardiac surgical services are now of high quality. **316**:1986 (L)
— — — competence, professional self regulation and public interest (R Klein). **316**:1740 (ED)
— — — Mr Dobson's criticism (J Warden). **316**:1925 (N)
— — — other Bristol doctors make statement (C Dyer). **316**:1924 (N)
— Legal aid to be kept (C Dyer). **316**:804 (N)
— Medical Defence Union payments. **316**:1465 (MD)
— James Taylor
— — suspended for not getting cardiac procedure consent
— — — GMC hearing (C Dyer). **316**:955 (N), 1248 (L) (correction, 1677), 1677 (L)
— — — punishment must fit crime: support for. **316**:1677 (L)
— UK, fewer law firms to handle cases (C Dyer). **316**:1188 (N)
— US, doctors punished for insider dealing (FB Charatan). **316**:1265 (N)
— Mark Williams
— — admits research fraud (C Dyer). **316**:647 (N)
— — co-author's consideration (C Bowie). **316**:1755 (V)
Mamode N, *See* Pickersgill T. **316**:1907
Managed care programmes, Future, clinical benefit must not be confused with cost benefit. **316**:310 (L)
*Managing demand*
— Managing demand at the interface between primary and secondary care (A Coulter). **316**:1974 (ED)
— Managing demand in general practice (S Gillam, D Pencheon). **316**:1895 (ED)
— Matching demand and supply fairly and efficiently (D Pencheon). **316**:1665 (ED)
— A patient led NHS: managing demand at the interface between lay and primary care (A Rogers, *et al*). **316**:1816 (ED)
Manali, Electives, student experiences (K Molloy) (*Personal view*). **316**:1466 (V)
Manandhar DS, *See* Bolam A. **316**:805
Mandrup-Poulsen T, *Recent advances*. Diabetes. **316**:1221 (C)
Manley SE, *See* Turner RC. **316**:823
Mann C, Guly H, Is the emergency (999) service being misused? Retrospective analysis. **316**:437 (P)
Mann, James Wallace, Obituary (D Mann). **316**:1173
Mann, Noel Myddelton, Obituary (GV Feldman). **316**:709
Mann RD
— *A memorable letter*. The ethos of drug safety monitoring. **316**:837
— *See* Mackay F. **316**:1390
Manning C, Are part time doctors better doctors? **316**:1170 (L)
Mannington, Hugh, Obituary (RE Irvine). **316**:314
Manpower. *See under* Health staffing
Mansour D, Guillebaud J, Data support extended use of levonorgestrel intrauterine systems. **316**:1671 (L)
Mant J, *et al*, Experience of clinical risk management in obstetrics in Oxford. **316**:73 (L)
Manuck SB, *See* Muldoon MF. **316**:542
Maps, World wide web access (M Pallen) (*Netlines*). **316**:667 (IP)
Maradit H, *See* Erny S. **316**:1980
Mariani MA, *et al*, Minimally invasive coronary surgery: fad or future? **316**:88 (E)
Marijuana. *See* Cannabis
Marinker M, Compliance is not all. **316**:150 (L)
Markham BA, *See* Hutchison B. **316**:1208
Marks HM, *The Progress of Experiment: Science and Therapeutic Reform in the United States, 1900-1990* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1101 (V)
Marks R, *See* Harvey I. **316**:1609
Marmot M
— *See* Brunner E. **316**:308
— *See* Hemingway H. **316**:1353
Marrée J, Groenewegen PP, *Back to Bismarck: Eastern European Health Care Systems in Transition* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1468 (V)
Marriage
— Examining board. *One hundred years ago*. **316**:117
— Medical (W Lewis) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:S2 (7 February 1998)
Marsden CD, *See* Crimlisk HL. **316**:582
Marsden J, *See* Gossop M. **316**:151
Marsden, Philip, Obituary (A Bryceson). **316**:633
Marsden R, *See* Savulescu J. **316**:921
Marshall EC, Speigelhalter DJ, Reliability of league tables of in vitro fertilisation clinics: retrospective analysis of live birth rates. **316**:1701 (P)
Marshall J, *See* Strang J. **316**:405
Marshall MN, Qualitative study of educational interaction between general practitioners and specialists. **316**:442 (GP)
Marson AG, Chadwick DW, Studies of drugs in epilepsy cited by author are not evidence based. **316**:703 (L)
Marston A, Future of vascular services. **316**:305 (L)
Marteau TM, Croyle RT, *The new genetics*. Psychological responses to genetic testing. **316**:693 (ED)
Martin FC, *See* Seed PT. **316**:1318
Martin, Irene, Obituary (C van Heyningen). **316**:153
Martin JD, *See* Guerrero R. **316**:1456
Martin L, *et al*, Tattoo ink stages sentinel breast node (*Minerva*). **316**:562 (V)
Martin, Lionel Travers ("Leo"), Obituary (HPL Martin). **316**:1679
Martlew VJ, *See* McFadyen IR. **316**:1165
Mason J
— *See* Eccles M. **316**:1232, 1303, 1369
— *See* Freemantle N. **316**:1241
Mass media
— Measles, mumps and rubella vaccine coverage (N Begg, *et al*) (*Medicine and the media*). **316**:561 (V) (correction, 956), 1745 (L)
— *Medicine Now* R4 (G Watts) (*Medicine and the media*). **316**:1175 (V)
— Oral contraceptives and thromboembolism (K Abbasi) (*Medicine and the media*). **316**:82 (V)
— Thalidomide and, dominant gene probably caused some of defects. **316**:149 (L)
— Too eager to link silicone to disease. **316**:477 (L)
Mass screening. *See* Screening
Mastectomy, *Coping with loss* (P Maguire, CM Parkes). **316**:1086 (ED)
Masters CL, Beyreuther K, *Science, medicine, and the future*. Alzheimer's disease. **316**:446 (C)
Mastoid cavity, Not always what they seem. *The "routine" patients* (JDC Bennett). **316**:238
Maternal health services
— National data on births, questionnaire survey on collection problems (L Smith). **316**:1710 (P)
— Statistics for England (A Macfarlane). **316**:566 (E)
Maternal mortality *See also* Mortality
— WHO commitment (S Kirwin). **316**:1113 (N)
Maternal-fetal exchange
— HIV
— — uptake of interventions to reduce (EGH Lyall, *et al*). **316**:268 (P)
— — zidovudine short course cuts transmission (T Rutter). **316**:645 (N)
Maternity leave, Returning to work after (J Cassell) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:S2 (2 May 1998)
Mathias CJ, *See* Mallipeddi R. **316**:438
Mathieu C, *See* Coninx R. **316**:1423
Mathieu E, *See* Fain O. **316**:1661
Matijevic R, *et al*, Timing of initiation of induction of labour can affect out of hours work. **316**:393 (L)
Matthews DR, *See* Turner RC. **316**:823
Matthews MR, *See* Edwards A. **316**:1609 (correction, 1869)
Matthews S, *See* Edwards A. **316**:1609
Mattresses, Cot death link ruled out (C White). **316**:1554 (N)
Maxillofacial injuries, Trends (P Magennis). **316**:325 (E)
Maxwell, Alastair William, Obituary (P Edington). **316**:1024
Maxwell K, *See* Streetly A. **316**:937
Maxwell R, *See* Matijevic R. **316**:393
Maxwell, Susan Lynn, Obituary (S Montgomery, P le Feuvre). **316**:1752
Mayberry JF, *See* Eaden JA. **316**:1831
Maynard A
— Bloor K, Regulating the pharmaceutical industry. **316**:228 (L)
— Chalmers I, *eds*, *Non-random Reflections on Health Services Research* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1543 (V)
— *See* Bloor K. **316**:569
Maynard M, *See* Frankel S. **316**:499
Mayne N, *A memorable patient*. Another paper lost. **316**:177
Mayor S
— Autologous bone marrow transplantation reduces relapse in acute myeloid leukaemia. **316**:799 (N)
— Cancer is main cause of death in Britain. **316**:576 (N)
— Pregnant women should routinely be offered HIV tests. **316**:1333 (N)
— Trial supports earlier screening for Down's syndrome. **316**:1111 (N)
— Warning about contraceptive device given. **316**:168 (N), 1021 (L)
Mayou R, *See* Hotopf M. **316**:1196
Mbanya J-C, *See* Unwin N. **316**:1401
Mead, Michael Kenneth, Obituary (M Ward). **316**:633
Means, Weighted comparison (JM Bland, SM Kerry) (*Statistics notes*). **316**:129 (C)

Measles
— Crohn's disease and
— — overview (J Metcalf). **316**:166 (E), 1745 (L), 1746 (L)
— — Danish register study (LLW Nielsen, *et al*). **316**:196 (P)
— Eradication? (FT Cutts, R Steinglass). **316**:765 (ED)
Measles, mumps and rubella vaccine
— Autism and
— — overview (A Nicoll). **316**:715 (E) (correction, 796), 1824 (L)
— — summary (H Bower). **316**:724 (N)
— Expert group backs policy (H Bower). **316**:955 (N)
— Media dents confidence in (N Begg, *et al*) (*Medicine and the media*). **316**:561 (V) (correction, 956), 1745 (L)
Meat
— British Medical Association evidence that raw meat should be treated as infected (J Warden). **316**:171 (N)
— Cancers and red meat, COMA report (C White). **316**:798 (N)
Médecins Sans Frontières, Russian work in AIDS, sex and drug abuse (H Veeken). **316**:138 (ED)
Medical academic staffs conference
— Academics call for a fairer research assessment. **316**:1834 (MD)
— Pay parity achieved in nearly all schools. **316**:1834 (MD)
— Role of Quality Assurance Agency is confusing. **316**:1834 (MD)
— Teacher training for all is impractical. **316**:1834 (MD)
— Tuition fees should be monitored. **316**:1835 (MD)
Medical audit *See also* Audit Commission; Clinical audit
— Action on Clinical Audit (A Berger). **316**:875 (E), 1905 (L), 1906 (L)
— *The Audit Society: Rituals of Verification* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:787 (V)
— Child protection procedures in A&E department to identify children at risk of abuse. **316**:775 (L), 776 (L)
— Haemoglobinopathy prenatal diagnosis, UK audit. **316**:937 (L)
— NHS hospital doctors face compulsory audit (J Warden). **316**:1851 (N)
Medical Defence Union
— Payments to defend accused doctors. **316**:1465 (MD)
— Will not back libel actions (C Dyer). **316**:803 (N)
Medical directors, Doctor's year in management. **316**:1091 (L)
Medical futility *See also* Ethics, medical
— *Medical Futility* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:787 (V)
Medical history taking, "Poor historians" are often found to have cognitive impairment. **316**:397 (L)
Medical homoeopathy, (K Ryan) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:S2 (18 April 1998)
Medical informatics
— *Cybermedicine* (Slack) (*Medicine and multimedia*). **316**:158 (V)
— *Guide to Medical Informatics, the Internet and Telemedicine* (Coiera) (*Medicine and multimedia*). **316**:158 (V)
— World wide web access (M Pallen) (*Netlines*). **316**:367 (IP)
Medical knowledge. *See* Clinical information
Medical record linkage
— Child leukaemia and parental employment as radiation worker. **316**:1672 (L), 1673 (L)
— Diabetes register and: diabetes audit and research in Tayside Scotland (DARTS Study). **316**:472 (L)
Medical records
— Anatomy of a clinical information system (K Simpson, M Gordon). **316**:1655 (IP)
— Confidentiality
— — electronics (G Kelly). **316**:718 (E)
— — health of public and (JP Vandenbroucke). **316**:1331 (E)
— — *Privacy and Health Research* (Lowrance) (*Medicine and multimedia*). **316**:158 (V)
— *For the Record* (Clayton, *et al*) (*Medicine and multimedia*). **316**:158 (V)
— Netherlands, disclosure (T Sheldon). **316**:572 (N)
— Temporary diabetes and. *A memorable patient* (N Mayne). **316**:177
Medical Research Council
— Aspirin and warfarin in primary prevention of heart attacks (Z Kmietowicz). **316**:330 (N)
— Cleared of unethical practices (Z Kmietowicz). **316**:1628 (N)
— Clinical trials guidelines issued (J Wise). **316**:883 (N)
— *Primary Health Care* (F Olesen). **316**:324 (E)
Medical staff, hospital *See also* Doctors
— Compulsory audit (J Warden). **316**:1851 (N)
Medically unexplained physical symptoms *See also* Symptoms
— Cognitive behaviour therapy in treatment. **316**:147 (L)
— Nervous system diseases
— — overview (MD O'Brien). **316**:564 (E)
— — follow up study (HL Crimlisk, *et al*). **316**:582 (P)
— Treatment, number is decreasing. **316**:866 (L)
Medline
— Complements Embase. **316**:1166 (L)
— Information "Nuggets" are not easy to find quickly. **316**:1676 (L)
Mefloquine, Malaria prevention and. **316**:1980 (L), 1981 (L)
Meheus A, *See* Kane M. **316**:552
Mehta RH, Eagle KA. *Fortnightly review*. Secondary prevention in acute myocardial infarction. **316**:838 (C)
Meier B, *See* Delacrétaz E. **316**:1499
Melander A, *See* Lindberg G. **316**:741
Melanoma
— Screening: more precisely targeted through general practice?
— — (A Jackson). **316**:34 (GP)
— — KISS principle (R Sinclair). **316**:38 (GP)
Melanoma vaccines *See also* Vaccines
— Promise (D Josefson). **316**:800 (N)
Melbye M, *See* Nielen LLW. **316**:196
Melotte, George, Obituary (J Melotte). **316**:153
Melzer D, *Personal paper*. New drug treatment for Alzheimer's disease: lessons for healthcare policy. **316**:762 (ED)
*Memorable patients*. *See* Fillers
*A memorable experience*. *See* Fillers
*A memorable patient*. *See* Fillers
Mendall MA, Inflammatory responses and coronary heart disease. **316**:953 (E)
Ménière's disease, Diagnosis and treatment (SR Saeed) (*Fortnightly review*). **316**:368 (C)
Meningitis, aseptic, High dose immunoglobulin and: case report. **316**:936 (L)
Meningitis, bacterial, Obstructive hydrocephalus in childhood and (H Mactier, *et al*) (*Lesson of the week*). **316**:1887 (C)
Meningococcal infections
— Diagnosis in primary care: qualitative study of how GPs process clinical and contextual information (S Granier, *et al*). **316**:276 (GP)
— Epidemiology and clinical management. **316**:1015 (L), 1016 (L)
Menorrhagia
— Levonorgestrel *v.* hysterectomy
— — (P Lähteenmäki, *et al*). **316**:1122 (P)
— — commentary: wider recruitment (A Prentice). **316**:1126 (P)
Mensah GA, *See* Cooper RS. **316**:614
Mental competency
— Dilemma of the incapacitated patient who has previously refused surgery, hard when relatives object. **316**:1608 (L)
— UK, thousands of patients may be being detained illegally (C Dyer). **316**:497 (N)
Mental disorder, Psychiatrist treats own mother (K-M Mueller) (*Personal view*). **316**:483 (V)
Mental disorders *See also* Commitment of mentally ill
— Abdominal pain in children and (M Hotopf, *et al*). **316**:1196 (P)
— Changes in laws are necessary to allow patients detained under Mental Health Act to vote. **316**:552 (L)
— Children, *The Madness of Children*, anguish of teenage mental illness. **316**:394 (L)
— Emergencies, rapid tranquillisation protocol had been published. **316**:781 (L)
— Ethnic groups and, social inequality (K Lloyd). **316**:1763 (E)
— Statutory basis for advance directives (E Gadd). **316**:90 (E)
— Supervised discharge, models of care for discharged psychiatric patients: comparison (P Tyrer, *et al*). **316**:106 (P)
Mental health
— Addiction and dependence
— — Home Office addicts index no longer exists. **316**:151 (L)
— — teenagers and volatile substances. **316**:312 (L)
— Depression, drug treatment. **316**:307 (L), 308 (L), 1825 (L)
— Doctors, benefits of an honest admission. **316**:74 (L)
— Elderly, SSRIs may well be best treatment for depressed subjects. **316**:631 (L)
— Homeless children and families (P Vostanis, *et al*). **316**:899 (P)
— Mental Health Act
— — article was misleading. **316**:781 (L), 1242 (L)
— — parental consent. **316**:70 (L), 71 (L)
— Psychotropic drug treatment. **316**:476 (L), 477 (L)
— Refugee children (M Hodes). **316**:793 (E)
— Registration exists for counsellors and psychotherapists. **316**:309 (L)
Mercey D, Antenatal HIV testing. **316**:241 (E), 253 (P), 259 (P), 262 (P), 268 (P), 270 (P), 271 (P), 272 (P), 290 (ED), 293 (ED), 307 (L), 1899 (L), 1900 (L), 1901 (L)
Meredith PA, Enhancing patients' compliance. **316**:393 (L)
Mergener K, Baillie J, *Fortnightly review*. Acute pancreatitis. **316**:44 (C), 1982 (L), 1983 (L)
Meryn S, Improving doctor-patient communication. **316**:1922 (E)
Meta-analysis *See also* Clinical trials
— Blood total cholesterol in free-living subjects and dietary interventions
— — (JL Tang, *et al*). **316**:1213 (GP) (correction, 1605)
— — commentary: what does meta-analysis add? (G Davey-Smith, S Ebrahim). **316**:1220 (GP)
— Cognitive behaviour therapies in child depressive disorder (R Harrington, *et al*). **316**:1559 (P)
— Colloid or crystalloid solutions in resuscitation (G Schierhout, I Roberts). **316**:961 (P)
— Combined oral contraceptives and cardiovascular disease, epidemiological data to guide clinical practice (PC Hannaford, V Owen-Smith). **316**:984 (IP)
— Coronary disease risk factors and *Helicobacter pylori* infection (J Danesh, R Peto). **316**:1130 (P)
— Cough, antibiotics *v.* placebo (T Fahey, *et al*). **316**:906 (GP)
— Dextropropoxyphene addition to paracetamol, co-proxamol is effective in pain. **316**:1980 (L)
— Folic acid based supplements and blood homocysteine (Homocysteine Lowering Trialists' Collaboration). **316**:894 (P)
— Heparin in peripheral venous and arterial catheters (AG Randolph, *et al*). **316**:969 (P), 1825 (L)
— Home care programmes in cancer and quality of life and time spent in hospital (FWJM Smeenk, *et al*). **316**:1939 (P)
— Infantile colic: effectiveness of treatments (PLBJ Lucassen, *et al*). **316**:1563 (P) (correction, **317**:171)
— *Meta-analysis*
— — Bias in location and selection of studies (M Egger, G Davey Smith). **316**:61 (ED)
— — Spurious precision? Meta-analysis of observational studies (M Egger, *et al*). **316**:140 (ED)
— — Unresolved issues and future developments (G Davey Smith, M Egger). **316**:221 (ED)
— Non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs (RA Moore, *et al*). **316**:333 (P) (correction, 1059)
— Painful shoulder treatments (S Green, *et al*). **316**:354 (GP), 1676 (L), 1677 (L)
— Peanut allergy resolution
— — (JO'B Hourihane). **316**:1271 (P)
— — science commentary (A Berger). **316**:1275 (P)
— Physiotherapy for patients with soft tissue shoulder disorders. **316**:555 (L), 556 (L)
— Research methodology
— — bias detection by funnel plots test. **316**:469 (L), 470 (L), 471 (L)
— — meta-epidemiology of clinical research. **316**:311 (L)
— — social challenges in obtaining unpublished reviews, writing to authors elicited further data in 17% of cases. **316**:631 (L)
— Rheumatoid arthritis and prednisolone *v.* placebo and non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs (PC Götzsche, HK Johansen). **316**:811 (P), 1606 (L)
Metastatic melanoma
— Management during pregnancy: *A difficult case*
— — (SRD Johnston, *et al*). **316**:848 (ED)
— — commentary: authors' reply (SRD Johnston, *et al*). **316**:851 (ED)
— — commentary: pregnancy should not have affected treatment (R Hammond). **316**:849 (ED)
— — commentary: self interest and decision making (C Weijer). **316**:850 (ED)
Metcalf J, Is measles infection associated with Crohn's disease? **316**:166 (E), 196 (P), 1745 (L), 1746 (L)
Metcalfe D, *Ethical debate*. Truth, the first casualty. Doctors and patients should be fellow travellers. **316**:1892 (ED)
Methionine, Paracetamol tablets should include it? **316**:473 (L), 474 (L)
Metters JS, Six months' follow up after occupational exposure to HIV is usually long enough. **316**:1982 (L)
Meystre C, *et al*, What investigations and procedures do patients in hospices want. **316**:1167 (L)
Mibefradil (Posicor)
— Cardiogenic shock (N Macready). **316**:1927 (N)
— Roche withdraws. **316**:1766 (N)
Michael J, Bus shelters in photograph, showing drug adverts, were replaced long ago. **316**:705 (L)
Michaëlsson K, *et al*, on behalf of the Swedish Hip Fracture Study Group, Hormone replacement therapy and risk of hip fracture: population based case-control study. **316**:1858 (P)
Michalopoulos PG, *See* Delacrétaz E. **316**:1499
Middle age, Lone atrial fibrillation in vigorously exercising men (J Karjalainen, *et al*). **316**:1784 (P)
Middleton MD, *Words*. The accurate use of language. **316**:1078
Midwifery
— Cumberlege committee said that midwives and GPs should work in partnership. **316**:554 (L)
— HIV testing uptake and individual midwife (S Jones, *et al*). **316**:272 (P), 1901 (L)
Miettinen TA, *et al*, Baseline serum cholestanol as predictor of recurrent coronary events in subgroup of Scandinavian simvastatin survival study. **316**:1127 (P)
Mifepristone, Embryonic abnormalities at medical termination of pregnancy with mifepristone and misoprostol (G Blanch, *et al*). **316**:1712 (P)
Milk
— Bone mineral acquisition in adolescent girls and. **316**:1747 (L)
— Unpasteurised, bacterial contamination. **316**:625 (L)
Milk formulas
— Breast feeding protection from
— — overview (AMdeL Costello, HS Sachdev). **316**:1103 (E)
— — companies still breaking milk marketing code (J Wise). **316**:1115 (N)
— — violations of international marketing code (A Taylor). **316**:1117 (P)
Millard PH, Resurgence of interest in medical oaths and codes of conduct. **316**:1749 (L)
Millennium bug, World wide web access (M Pallen) (*Netlines*). **316**:1659 (IP)
Miller D, *See* Boulton M. **316**:1901
Miller E
— Collapse reactions after whole cell pertussis vaccination. **316**:876 (E), 902 (P)
— Waight P, Measles, measles vaccination, and Crohn's disease. **316**:1745 (L)
— *See* Goldblatt D. **316**:1570
Miller S, An ethical code for everybody in health care. **316**:1459 (L)
Millman GC, *See* Klein JL. **316**:1425
Millns H, *See* Turner RC. **316**:823
Mills JA, *See* Hargreave TB. **316**:1438
Milne, Joseph Dobson, Obituary (JR Milne). **316**:479
Milner AD, Effects of 15% oxygen on breathing patterns and oxygenation in infants. **316**:873 (E), 874 (E), 887 (P)
Milner P, *See* Baxter T. **316**:705
Milward, Francis John, Obituary (T Milward). **316**:1753
Minassian DC, *See* Reidy A. **316**:1643
Minder C, *See* Egger M. **316**:470
Minimal access surgery *See also* Surgery, operative
— Claim for major advance in treatment of perforated peptic ulcer seems premature. **316**:860 (L)
— Coronary surgery: fad or future? (MA Mariani, *et al*). **316**:88 (E)
— Maybe general surgery no longer exists as specialty. **316**:778 (L)
Mining, Compensation for respiratory tract diseases (C Dyer). **316**:331 (N)
Minocycline, Acne and, *BMJ* paper influenced prescribing of. **316**:72 (L)
Minton M, *Palliative Care Ethics* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1839 (V)
Mirzoev F, *See* Coninx R. **316**:1423
Miscarriage *See also* Abortion, induced
— Humanity in medicine (A Rosen) (*Personal view*). **316**:1324 (V)
Misoprostol, Embryonic abnormalities at medical termination of pregnancy with mifepristone and misoprostol (G Blanch, *et al*). **316**:1712 (P)
Misson J, *See* Clark C. **316**:228
Missouris CG, MacGregor GA, Rebound sodium and water retention occurs when diuretic treatment is stopped. **316**:628 (L)
Mistakes *See also* Malpractice
— Framework for analysing risk and safety in clinical medicine (C Vincent, *et al*). **316**:1154 (ED)
— US (G Dunea) (*Soundings*). **316**:1026 (V)
Mitchell A
— O'Keane V, Steroids and depression. **316**:244 (E)
— What investigations and procedures do patients in hospices want. **316**:1167 (L)
Mitchell IM, Quinn DW, Urgency and priority models. **316**:1828 (L)
Mitchell, John Miller Hunter, Obituary (AP Davidson). **316**:1539
Mitchell JR, The "Diana effect". **316**:1751 (L)
Mitchell, Lex, Obituary (M Lowe). **316**:709 (V)
Mitchinson M, Long term α tocopherol may yet prolong life. **316**:308 (L)
Mites, *ABC of allergies* (A Woodcock, A Custovic). **316**:1075 (C)
Mittleman MA, *See* Seto TB. **316**:1946
Mittra I, *See* Vaidya JS. **316**:1092
MMR vaccine. *See* Measles, mumps and rubella vaccine
Mnemonics, World wide web access (M Pallen) (*Netlines*). **316**:367 (IP)
Mobile phones, Hospital healthcare workers, observational study (E Coiera, V Tombs). **316**:673 (IP)
Modell M, *See* Murray E. **316**:1532
Moesgaard F, *See* Nielsen HJ. **316**:829
Moffatt CJ, *See* Franks PJ. **316**:860
Mohammed P, *See* Stanley IF. **316**:1244
Molar, third, Dentists' agreement on treatment of asymptomatic impacted teth, probably removed unnecessarily in Sandwell. **316**:1171 (L)
Møller JK, *See* Andersen B. **316**:350
Moller PW, *See* Nicholls MG. **316**:1321
Molloy K, Plunged in at the deep end (*Personal view*). **316**:1466 (V), 1404 (E)
Moloney, George Edward ("Ted"), Obituary (J Moloney). **316**:558
Monkeys, Viruses can infect humans. **316**:1039 (N)
Montgomery SM, *et al*, Prevalence of inflammatory bowel disease in British 26 year olds: national longitudinal birth cohort. **316**:1058 (P)
Moor, David, Charged with murder (C Dyer). **316**:1849 (N)
Moore L, *See* Tudor-Smith C. **316**:818

Moore RA, *et al*, Quantitative systematic review of topically applied non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs. **316**:333 (P) (correction, 1059)
Mor V, *See* Bernabei R. **316**:1348
Morbidity, Healthcare utilisation and, of children in households with one adult: comparative observational study (DM Fleming, JRH Charlton). **316**:1572 (GP)
More RS, *See* Gershlick AH. **316**:280
Morgan BDG, Report on cleft lip and palate surgery. **316**:1461 (L)
Morgan G, *See* McQuillan P. **316**:1853
Morgan K, *See* Raffle AE. **316**:394
Morgan MZ
— Evans MR, Initiatives to improve childhood immunisation uptake: a randomised controlled trial. **316**:1569 (P)
— *See* Harvey I. **316**:1609
Morgan P, *See* Shepperd S. **316**:1786, 1791
Morgan R, King D, What investigations and procedures do patients in hospices want. **316**:1166 (L)
Morgan-Jones R, *et al*, The "Diana effect". **316**:1750 (L)
Morley C, Concerns about using and interpreting covert video surveillance. **316**:1603 (ED)
Morphine, Substitution of another opioid may be useful for pain control. **316**:702 (L)
Morrell CJ, *et al*, Cost effectiveness of community leg ulcer clinics: randomised controlled trial. **316**:1487 (P)
Morrice GD, CJD was not diagnosed until eight months after organ donor's death. **316**:630 (L)
Morris A, English J, Copper is unlikely to cause contact allergy. **316**:1902 (L)
Morris AD, *See* MacDonald TM. **316**:1530
Morris DL, *See* Montgomery SM. **316**:1058
Morris EP, Consent may be hard to obtain for incompetent patients when relatives object. **316**:1608 (L)
Morris JK, *See* Wald NJ. **316**:404
Morris M, Ashton J, *The Pool of Life. A Public Health Walk in Liverpool* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1253 (V)
Morrison, Archibald, Obituary (IR Sherret). **316**:153
Morrison DRO, Prion science is not cold fusion. **316**:1389 (L)
Morrison L, *See* Sahleen-Veasey C. **316**:1170
Mort M, *See* Jordan J. **316**:1668
Mortality *See also* Life expectancy; Maternal mortality
— Alcohol and, moderate wine drinking reduces all cause mortality (A Dorozynski). **316**:648 (N)
— Blood pressure and, in elderly aged 85 and over (HC Boshuizen, *et al*). **316**:1780 (P)
— Coronary disease
— — cardiothoracic ratio as independent predictor. Whitehall study 25 year follow up (H Hemingway, *et al*). **316**:1353 (P)
— — seasonal variation in Hawaii (TB Seto, *et al*). **316**:1946 (P)
— Fatal disease prevention increases health care costs (L Bonneux, *et al*). **316**:26 (P), 1985 (L)
— Health status and, Europe (S Donnan). **316**:1620 (E)
— Heart surgery, cumulative risk adjusted mortality chart (J Poloniecki, *et al*). **316**:1697 (P) (correction, 1947)
— Neonatal intensive care units: league tables (GJ Parry, *et al*). **316**:1931 (P)
— Poverty and
— — adverse socioeconomic conditions in childhood and adult mortality (G Davey Smith, *et al*). **316**:1631 (P)
— — cause specific mortality in middle aged men in Europe
— — — (AE Kunst, *et al*). **316**:1636 (P)
— — — commentary: unequal inequalities (DA Leon). **316**:1642 (P)
— — statistical artefact? (H Gravelle). **316**:382 (ED), 1611 (L), 1612 (L)
— — survival is better indicator than mortality in geographic comparisons of health. **316**:556 (L) (correction, 707)
— Regional trauma systems and, effectiveness. **316**:1383 (L), 1384 (L)
— Sex behaviour and, finding from Caerphilly cohort study, cofounder? **316**:1671 (L), 1672 (L)
— Smoking, effect of switching from cigarettes to pipes or cigars on three smoking related diseases. **316**:862 (L), 863 (L), 864 (L)
— Sulphur dioxide, in 12 European cities, causes of regional differences are being studied further. **316**:1982 (L)
— Travel patterns by UK teenagers and (C DiGuiseppi, *et al*). **316**:904 (P)
— UK, hospital rates to be published for England (J Warden). **316**:1767 (N)
Mortimer J, *See* Nicoll A. **316**:253
Moss N, Resource allocation to health authorities. **316**:939 (L)
Mossman J, Words matter. **316**:632 (L)
Mostgaard G, *See* Siersted HC. **316**:651
Mother-child relations, Mother knows best. *A patient that changed my practice* (R Kacker). **316**:144 (correction, 933)
Mottershead, Sidney, Obituary (S Mottershead). **316**:1173
Moult P, *See* Chisholm DG **315**:785 (correction, 441)
Mountaineering
— Altitude sickness in children (AJ Pollard, *et al*). **316**:874 (E)
— Mount Everest: a deadly playground (M Rostrup) (*Personal view*). **316**:81 (V)
Mouth care, Palliative medicine. **316**:1246 (L), 1247 (L)
Mowatt G, *et al*, *When and How to Assess Fast-changing Technologies: A Comparative Study of Medical Applications of Four Generic Technologies* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1469 (V)
Moy RJD, Aukett A, Screening toddlers for iron deficiency anaemia in general practice. **316**:145 (L)
Moynihan C, *et al*, Evaluation of adjuvant psychological therapy in patients with testicular cancer: randomised controlled trials. **316**:429 (P)
Mudur G
— Ban on payment to donors causes blood shortage in India. **316**:172 (N)
— Bans on smoking in public become more commonplace : India. **316**:730 (N)
— Flawed immunisation policies in India led to polio paralysis. **316**:1264 (N)
— India approves leprosy vaccine. **316**:414 (N)
— India to ban female sterilisation with malaria drug. **316**:958 (N)
Mueller K-M, A psychiatrist in the family (*Personal view*). **316**:483 (V)
Mugusi F, *See* Unwin N. **316**:1401
Muir J, *et al*, Community based heart health promotion project in England. **316**:704 (L), 1463 (L)
Muirhead-Allwood SK, Lessons of a hip failure. **316**:644 (E), 650 (N), 1985 (L), 1986 (L)
Mukherjee D, *et al*, Community institutional care for frail elderly people. **316**:780 (L)
Muldoon MF, *et al*, What are quality of life measurements measuring? **316**:542 (ED)
Muldoon T, Lumbar puncture and headache. **316**:1018 (L)
Mulholland C, *See* Berry C. **316**:1751
Mulley AG, Barry MJ, Controversy in managing patients with prostate cancer. **316**:1919 (E)
Multi-drug resistant tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis, multi-drug resistant
Multiple sclerosis
— Interferon beta and, small benefits (L McKee). **316**:1410 (N)
— Whiplash and: appeal overturned (B Christie). **316**:799 (N)
Muna WFT, *See* Cooper RS. **316**:614
Munno A, *A patient who changed my practice*. Out of hours. **316**:401 (V)
Munro H, *See* Dow BC. **316**:311
Murdoch DR, *See* Pollard AJ. **316**:874
Murley, Reginald Sydney (Reggie), Obituary (T English, R Nicks). **316**:868
Murphy DJ, Deaths related to intrapartum asphyxia. **316**:1319 (L)
Murray E
— *et al*, Can students learn comparable clinical skills in general practice and hospital settings? **316**:1532 (L)
— *See* Jolly B. **316**:1984
Murray L, *See* Cooper PJ. **316**:1884
Murray P, Substitution of another opioid for morphine may be useful for pain control. **316**:702 (L)
Murray SA, *See* Wilkinson JR. **316**:1524
Murty J, Risk language and dialects. **316**:1243 (L)
Mwinga A, *See* Godfrey-Faussett P. **316**:627
*Mycobacterium paratuberculosis* cervical lymphadenitis, Followed five years later by terminal ileitis similar to Crohn's disease (J Hermon-Taylor, *et al*) (*Grand Round*). **316**:449 (C)
Myocardial cells, Electrical cardioversion and, in patients in intensive care (G Neumayr, *et al*). **316**:1207 (P)
Myocardial infarction *See also* Cardiovascular diseases
— Calcium channel blockers risk found (D Josefson). **316**:797 (N)
— Early revascularisation of no benefit (D Josefson). **316**:1928 (N)
— Emergency medical services and (SA Stahmer) (*Recent advances*). **316**:1071 (C)
— Outcome: RETRACTION OF PAPER: First myocardial infarction in patients of Indian subcontinent and European origin: comparison of risk factors, management, and long term outcome (N Shaukat, *et al*) **314**:550 (retraction, **316**:116 (correction to retraction, 1137))
— Prevention, aspirin and warfarin best (Z Kmietowicz). **316**:330 (N)
— Prognosis, in thrombolytic era. **316**:865 (L), 866 (L)
— Risk factors, smoking: longitudinal population study (E Prescott, *et al*). **316**:1043 (P)
— Secondary prevention (RH Mehta, KA Eagle) (*Fortnightly review*). **316**:838 (C)
— Suspected
— — ISIS-2: comparison of streptokinase and aspirin (C Baigent, *et al*). **316**:1337 (P)
— — management before admission: updated audit (N Prasad, *et al*). **316**:353 (P)
— Treatment (AH Gershlick, RS More) (*Recent advances*). **316**:280 (C)


## N


Naas AAO, *et al*, QT and QTc dispersion are accurate predictors of cardiac death in newly diagnosed non-insulin dependent diabetes: cohort study. **316**:745 (P)
Nabarro, Sir John, Celebration of life and work. **316**:1833 (V)
Nachbauer W, *See* Burtscher M. **316**:1057
Nadarajah, Dushyanthan ("Dushy") Surendranath, Obituary (A Santhakumaran). **316**:1753
Nadeem, Mohammad, Obituary (J Berth-Jones, A Ilchyshyn). **316**:1539
Nago N, *See* Ishikawa S. **316**:1675
Naidoo N, Information "Nuggets" are not easy to find quickly. **316**:1676 (L)
Names, Pronunciation and spelling. *When I use a word* (J Aronson). **316**:124
Nathan B, *et al*, Practice in prescribing emergency contraceptives in A and E departments varies. **316**:148 (L)
Nathanson V, Cambodia—after the killing fields. **316**:1082 (ED)
National Audit Office
— *The Performance of the NHS Cervical Screening Programme in England* (J Wise). **316**:1261 (N)
— *The Purchase of the Read Codes and the Management of the NHS Centre for Coding and Classification* (D Carnall). **316**:883 (N)
National Blood Authority, Chief dismissed (J Warden). **316**:1185 (N)
National Breastfeeding Awareness Week, Tessa Jowell on. **316**:1557 (N)
National Co-ordinating Centre for Health Technology Assessment, *A Cost-Utility Analysis of Interferon Beta for Multiple Sclerosis*. **316**:1410 (N)
National Health Service *See also* General practice; Health care rationing; Private finance initiative; Trusts
— Broad welcome given to NHS white paper (L Beecham). **316**:10 (N)
— Executives, salary warning. **316**:1323 (MD)
— 50th anniversary
— — *Fifty years ago*. *See* Fillers
— — *From Cradle to Grave: Fifty Years of the NHS* (Rivett) (*Medicine and books*). **316**:83 (V)
— — *The National Health Service: A Political History* (Webster) (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1177 (V)
— — photographic exhibition. **316**:1263 (N)
— — turbulent gestation (G Macpherson). **316**:6 (E)
— — world wide web access (M Pallen) (*Netlines*). **316**:1961 (IP)
— Fraud, James Gee appointed. **316**:1754 (MD)
— Funding
— — haemophilia. **316**:1391 (L)
— — must have more: Senior staffs conference. **316**:1836 (MD)
— — *Why a National Health Service? The Economic Rationale*. **316**:1988 (MD)
— "Historic changes". **316**:1540 (MD)
— London to have single region (J Warden). **316**:1630 (N)
— Management, doctor's experience of being medical director. **316**:1091 (L)
— Networks, rethinking (J Keen). **316**:1291 (IP)
— *The new NHS. See The New NHS*
— *NHS Now . . . Towards the Future*. **316**:1263 (N)
— Patients not paper? (T Greenhaigh) (*Soundings*). **316**:1251 (V)
— Performance measurement (M McKee, T Sheldon). **316**:322 (E)
— Private finance initiative, profiting from closure. **316**:392 (L)
— Reforms, GPs may be balloted (L Beecham). **316**:1627 (N)
— Staffing
— — BMA warning. **316**:1988 (MD)
— — Liberal Democrats on. **316**:236 (MD)
— — loss of doctors can be stemmed (C White). **316**:1851 (N)
— — plan for health improvement
— — — overview (J Harrison). **316**:951 (E)
— — — summary (L Beecham). **316**:957 (N)
— Supplies Authority criticised. **316**:154 (MD)
— Waiting lists grow longer (J Warden). **316**:1627 (N)
— Winter pressures, consultant survey. **316**:78 (MD)
National Working Group on R&D in Primary Care, *Final Report* (F Olesen). **316**:324 (E)
Naude JH, Le Roux PJ, Topical treatment of erectile dysfunction did not show results. **316**:1318 (L)
Naval medicine, Ship's doctor (S Shafi) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:S2 (14 February 1998)
Neale, Richard, GMC assessor's appointment reviewed (C Grant). **316**:576 (N)
Nebulisers and inhalers. *See* Inhalers
Needs assessment, Theory to practice: *Health needs assessment* (A Stevens, S Gillam). **316**:1448 (ED)
Neely, Matthew Robert ("Matt"), Obituary (A McCalister). **316**:1024
Negligence. *See* Malpractice
Neil HAW
— *See* Tang JL. **316**:1213
— *See* Turner RC. **316**:823
Neill, Alistair Ian Macintosh, Obituary (MJV Bull). **316**:1173
Neilson JP, *See* Blanch G. **316**:1712
Nel MR, Robinson N, Lumbar puncture and headache. **316**:1019 (L)
Neonatal intensive care units. *See* Intensive care units, neonatal
Neonatal screening *See also* Prenatal diagnosis; Screening
— Blood spot programme needs better coordination. **316**:1769 (N)
— Child health, effectiveness (R Robinson). **316**:1 (E)
— Cystic fibrosis, no evidence of benefit (NJ Wald, JK Morris). **316**:404 (E)
— Hip dislocation, not effective (L McKee). **316**:1265 (N)
Nepal *See also* Asia
— Postnatal health education for mothers on infant care and family planning practices (A Bolam, *et al*). **316**:805 (P)
Nerve growth factor, Corneal ulcers and (D Josefson). **316**:1335 (N)
Nervous system, Space mission aims to increase understanding (D Josefson). **316**:1262 (N)
Nervous system diseases
— Medically unexplained motor symptoms
— — overview (MD O'Brien). **316**:564 (E)
— — follow up study (HL Crimlisk, *et al*). **316**:582 (P)
— Palliative treatment: *ABC of palliative care* (T O'Brien, *et al*). **316**:286 (C)
Ness AR, *et al*, All troops sent to Gulf should be randomised to receive anthrax vaccination or placebo. **316**:1322 (L)
Nestor G, *See* Purves I. **316**:776
Netherlands *See also* Europe
— Asthma prevalence (HA Thiadens, *et al*). **316**:1286 (GP)
— Coalition tackles waiting lists (T Sheldon). **316**:959 (N)
— Dutch are tallest in world (T Sheldon). **316**:1929 (N)
— Fatal disease prevention increases healthcare costs (L Bonneux, *et al*). **316**:26 (P), 1985 (L)
— Medical records, disclosure (T Sheldon). **316**:572 (N)
— Smoking, doctor refuses to treat smokers (T Sheldon). **316**:250 (N)
— Whooping cough epidemic puzzles scientists (T Sheldon). **316**:92 (N)
— Working in (W Sellar) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:S2 (16 May 1998)
*Netlines See also* Internet
— (M Pallen). **316**:367 (IP), 677 (IP), 992 (IP), 1294 (IP), 1659 (IP), 1961 (IP)
Networks
— NHS, rethinking (J Keen). **316**:1291 (IP)
— Samuel Johnson's definition. *Endpiece*. **316**:905
Neuberger J
— Death on camera (*Medicine and the media*). **316**:1100 (V)
— An ethical code for everybody in health care. **316**:1459 (L)
Neumayr G, *et al*, Effect of electrical cardioversion on myocardial cells in patients in intensive care. **316**:1207 (P)
Neurolab, Space mission aims to increase nervous system understanding (D Josefson). **316**:1262 (N)
Neurological channelopathies, Cause of neurological diseases (MR Rose). **316**:1104 (E)
Neurology, *Neurology* (Donaghy) (*Medicine and books*). **316**:787 (V)
Neurosurgery, Parkinson's disease (N Quinn, K Bhatia). **316**:1259 (E)
Neven AK, *See* Lucassen PLBJ. **316**:1563
Neville RG, *See* McCowan C. **316**:668
New B *ed*, *Rationing: Talk and Action in Health Care* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1253 (V)
*New England Journal of Medicine*, Conflict of interest scandal (D Josefson). **316**:251 (N)
*New medical words*. *See* Fillers
New S, *et al*, Milk intake and bone mineral acquisition in adolescent girls. **316**:1747 (L)
New variant Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease. *See* Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease
New Zealand
— Rationing
— — overview (R Smith). **316**:643 (E), 1320 (L), 1321 (L)
— — upside down? (B Bridgewater) (*Personal view*). **316**:1251 (V)
— Sexual intercourse: age, coercion, and later regrets after first intercourse (N Dickson, *et al*). **316**:29 (P)
Newell DW, *et al*, Corticosteroids in acute traumatic brain injury. **316**:396 (L)
Newell M-L, *See* Thomas S. **316**:553
Newens AJ, *See* Lewin RJP. **316**:1354
Newlands E, *See* Todd A. **316**:532
Newman C, *et al*, Accidental child poisoning. **316**:1461 (L)
Newman Taylor AJ, *ABC of allergies*. Asthma and allergy. **316**:997 (C)
*The new genetics*
— Genetic testing and public policy (NA Holtzman, D Shapiro). **316**:852 (ED)
— Implications for clinical services in Britain and the United States (AL Kinmonth, *et al*). **316**:767 (ED)
— The new genetics in clinical practice (J Bell). **316**:618 (ED)

— Psychological responses to genetic testing (TM Marteau, RT Croyle). **316**:693 (ED)
*The New NHS: commentaries on the white paper*
— Encouraging responsibility: different paths to accountability
— — Counting and accounting in the new NHS (J Shapiro). **316**:296 (ED)
— — Clinical governance: fine words or action? (N Black). **316**:297 (ED)
— — From health care to health (S Griffiths). **316**:300 (ED)
— — Guidelines and quality of clinical services in the new NHS (J Kleijnen, G Bonsel). **316**:299 (ED)
— — Will improved clinical information help realise the new NHS? (JC Wyatt). **316**:298 (ED)
— From command economy to demand management
— — Financing the NHS (C Ham). **316**:212 (ED)
— — How will primary care groups work? (T Butler, M Roland). **316**:214 (ED)
— — The new health authorities: moving forwards, moving back? (J Boyce, T Lamont). **316**:215 (ED)
— — NHS direct: managing demand (D Pencheon). **316**:215 (ED)
— — A third way? England—yes; Scotland—maybe. **316**:213 (ED)
— From specialist services to special groups
— — Challenging times for specialist services (C Bunch). **316**:378 (ED)
— — Involving clinical professionals in managing and planning services (ST Atherton). **316**:379 (ED)
— — Meeting the needs of black and minority ethnic groups (C Free, M McKee). **316**:380 (ED)
— — Staff in the NHS (A Cockcroft, S Williams). **316**:381 (ED)
*The New NHS*
— *Better Health and Health Care*, action plan. **316**:784 (MD)
— Broad welcome by professional organisations (L Beecham). **316**:10 (N)
— GPs highlight inconsistencies. **316**:78 (MD)
— NHSE action plan. **316**:784 (MD)
— Primary care and (J Chisholm). **316**:1687 (E)
— World wide web access (M Pallen) (*Netlines*). **316**:367 (IP)
Newton H, *See* Mukherjee D. **316**:780
Newton RW, *See* Naas AAO. **316**:745
NHS Centre for Coding and Classification, National Audit Office report (D Carnall). **316**:883 (N)
NHS Executive, Task force to involve hospital staff and local managers. **316**:1025 (MD)
NHS Response Line. **316**:414
*NHS Wales: Putting Patients First*, Primary care and (J Chisholm). **316**:1687 (E)
Nias, Anthony Hugh Wade, Obituary (K Halnan). **316**:479
Nicaragua
— Sackings and strikes paralyse health care (H Bower). **316**:1115 (N)
— Strike resolution. **316**:1850 (N)
Nicholl J
— Turner J, Effectiveness of regional trauma systems. **316**:1384 (L)
— *See* Baxter T. **316**:705
Nicholls MG, *et al*, New government, same narrow vision. **316**:1321 (L)
Nicholson J, *et al*, Humanitarian issues. **316**:76 (L)
Nicoll A
— *et al*, Epidemiology and detection of HIV-1 among pregnant women in the United Kingdom: results from national surveillance 1988-96. **316**:253 (P), 241 (E), 1900 (L)
— *et al*, MMR vaccination and autism 1998. **316**:715 (E) (correction, 796), 724 (N), 1824 (L)
Nicotine nasal sprays, Smoking cessation relapse after one year and (JA Stapleton, *et al*). **316**:830 (P)
Nielsen GL
— *et al*, Outcome of pregnancy in women with insulin dependent diabetes. **316**:551 (L)
— *See* Sørensen HT. **316**:1016
Nielsen HJ, *et al*, Association between plasma concentrations of plasminogen activator inhibitor-1 and survival in patients with colorectal cancer. **316**:829 (P)
Nielsen LLW, *et al*, Exposure to measles in utero and Crohn's disease: Danish register study. **316**:196 (P)
Nielsen M, *See* McQuillan P. **316**:1853
Nielsen NM, *See* Nielsen LLW. **316**:196
Nielsen PH, *See* Nielsen GL. **316**:551
Niemelä P, *A memorable patient*. A Lapland lavage. **316**:527
Nifedipine, Advert in *BMJ*, Prescription Medicines Code of Practice Authority investigates criticisms of advertisements. **316**:476 (L)
Nilsson CG, *See* Lähteenmäki P. **316**:1122
999 service. *See under* Emergencies
Nixon, Robert Samuel ("Bob"), Obituary (J Nixon). **316**:314
No fault compensation, BMA calls for rethink. **316**:1540 (MD)
Nobel prize for medicine, 1997, Stanley Prusiner interview, prion science is not cold fusion. **316**:1389 (L)
Nobel prizes, *One hundred years ago*. **316**:1070
Noble, John Simpson
— Memorial service. **316**:1753
— Obituary (J Walton). **316**:941
Nolan JP
— Gwinnutt C, 1998 European guidelines on resuscitation. **316**:1844 (E), 1858 (P)
— *See* Parr MJA. **316**:1383
Nomberg M, *See* Tynell E. **316**:1417
Non consultant career grades, Legal help: Senior staffs conference. **316**:1836 (MD)
Non principals. *See under* General practitioners
Non steroidal anti inflammatory drugs
— Bleeding and, users who bleed don't know when to stop (A Herxheimer). **316**:492 (E)
— Quantitative systematic review of topically applied drugs (RA Moore, *et al*). **316**:333 (F), (correction, 1059)
— Rheumatoid arthritis and, meta-analysis comparison with placebo and prednisolone (PC Gøtzsche, HK Johansen). **316**:811 (P), 1606 (L)
Noon JP, *See* Walker BR. **316**:834
Normand C, Can an economic case be made for investing in health? **316**:1762 (E)
Norris RM on behalf of the United Kingdom Heart Attack Study Collaborative Group, Fatality outside hospital from acute coronary events in three British health districts, 1994-5. **316**:1065 (GP)
Norstein J, Covers of *BMJ* need to be strengthened. **316**:553 (L)
North of England ACE-inhibitor Guideline Development Group, Angiotensin converting enzyme inhibitors in primary care management of adults with symptomatic heart failure (M Eccles, *et al*). **316**:1369 (ED)
North of England Evidence Based Guideline Development Project
— Angiotensin converting enzyme inhibitors in primary care management of adults with symptomatic heart failure (M Eccles, *et al*). **316**:1369 (ED)
— Aspirin as secondary prophylaxis for vascular disease in primary care (M Eccles, *et al*). **316**:1303 (ED) (correction, 1733)
— Methods of developing guidelines for efficient drug use in primary care (M Eccles, *et al*). **316**:1232 (ED)
North T, *A hospital admission that changed my life*. **316**:216
Northern Deanery, Underperforming doctors, postal survey (G Taylor). **316**:1705 (P)
Nortriptyline, Intoxication induced by terbinafine (P-HM van der Kuy, *et al*). **316**:441 (P)
Novelline RA *ed*, *Squires Fundamentals of Radiology* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1029 (V)
Nuchal translucency, Screening without consent (J Venn-Treloar) (*Personal view*). **316**:1027 (V)
Nuclear medicine, Clinical investigations and (EM Prvulovich, JB Bomanji) (*Fortnightly review*). **316**:1140 (C)
Nuffield Council on Bioethics, Genetic modification inquiry. **316**:1112 (N)
Nuffield Trust
— *Improving the Health of the NHS Workforce*
— — overview (J Harrison). **316**:951 (E)
— — summary (L Beecham). **316**:957 (N)
"Nuggets", Databases, not easy to find quickly. **316**:1676 (L)
Nuki G, *See* Lambert CM. **316**:965
Nunn AJ, *See* Turner S. **316**:343
Nunns D, Hamdy D, Vulval pain society provides information on vulval symptoms. **316**:706 (L)
Nurses, Breast care clinics, satisfaction with clinical nurse specialists (L Garvican, *et al*). **316**:976 (P)
Nursing
— Coronary disease secondary prevention clinics and health (NC Campbell, *et al*). **316**:1434 (GP)
— Review body: 1998, pay award will not help recruitment (L Beecham). **316**:413 (N)
— Schools, UK, turbulent future (K Billingham, D Hall). **316**:406 (E)
Nursing homes
— Diabetes management (R Tattersall, S Page). **316**:89 (E)
— UK, public scrutiny. **316**:399 (MD)
Nusselder WJ, *See* Bonneux L. **316**:26
Nutbeam D, *See* Tudor-Smith C. **316**:818
Nutrition, Inequalities in health and, abdominal obesity and disease are linked to social position. **316**:308 (L)
Nutrition disorders, Fetal malnutrition and adult coronary disease, Southern Africa is good place to research role. **316**:557 (L)
Nyrén O
— *et al*, Risk of connective tissue disease and related disorders among women with breast implants: a nation-wide retrospective cohort study in Sweden. **316**:417 (P), 403 (E), 477 (L)
— *See* Ekbom A. **316**:518


## O


Oakeshott P, *et al*, Opportunistic screening for chlamydial infection at time of cervical smear testing in general practice: prevalence study. **316**:351 (P)
Oakley A, Living in two worlds (*Personal view*). **316**:482 (V)
Oakley, Douglas, Obituary (G Lane). **316**:398
Oakley MJ, *et al*, Pneumatic compression boots for prophylaxis against deep vein thrombosis: beware occult arterial disease (*Lesson of the week*). **316**:454 (C)
Oakley PA
— *et al*, Effectiveness of regional trauma systems. **316**:1383 (L)
— *See* Morgan-Jones R. **316**:1750
Obadia Y, *See* Rotily M. **316**:777
Obesity
— Indices in men, evaluation (D Pounder, *et al*). **316**:1428 (P)
— Mediator discovered (D Josefson). **316**:649 (N)
— Social position and. **316**:308 (L)
— Treatment, body weight regulation is social skill. **316**:1246 (L)
O'Brien BR, Effect on mortality of switching from cigarettes to pipes or cigars. **316**:862 (L)
O'Brien JT, *See* Porter RJ. **316**:631
O'Brien LM, *See* Parkins KJ. **316**:887, 893
O'Brien MD, Medically unexplained neurological symptoms. **316**:564 (E), 582 (P)
O'Brien T, *et al*, *ABC of palliative care*. Non-malignant conditions. **316**:286 (C)
Observational studies, *Meta-analysis* (M Egger, *et al*). **316**:140 (ED)
Obstetrics
— Career advice (A Pickersgill) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:S2 (11 April 1998)
— Physicians' attitudes toward evidence based obstetric practice: questionnaire survey (OA Olatunbosun, *et al*). **316**:365 (IP)
Obstructive hydrocephalus, Bacterial meningitis in childhood and (H Mactier, *et al*) (*Lesson of the week*). **316**:1887 (C)
Obstructive lung diseases. *See* Lung diseases, obstructive
Occupational exposure
— Child leukaemia and lymphoma and parental employment as radiation worker. **316**:1672 (L), 1673 (L)
— HIV
— — prophylaxis after. **316**:701 (L), 702 (L), 1982 (L)
— — UK overseas health workers: role of post-exposure prophylaxis (CF Gilks, D Wilkinson). **316**:1158 (ED)
— Mining, compensation for respiratory tract diseases (C Dyer). **316**:331 (N)
Occupational health services
— BMA launches campaign for NHS service. **316**:1615 (MD)
— Doctor owed no duty of care to job applicant (C Dyer). **316**:1041 (N)
— Mental health, benefits of an honest admission. **316**:74 (L)
— NHS, health improvement (J Harrison). **316**:951 (E)
Ockelford J, *See* Ben-Shlomo Y. **316**:1191
Octreotide, Cirrhosis long term management after variceal haemorrhage and. **316**:1320 (L), 1607 (L)
Odds ratios, Misleading (HTO Davies, *et al*). **316**:989 (IP)
O'Donnell J, *et al*, Accidental child poisoning. **316**:1460 (L)
O'Donnell M, *Wit and Fizz* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1915 (V)
O'Donnell, Maurice, Obituary (M Croft). **316**:1173
O'Donnell V, What investigations and procedures do patients in hospices want. **316**:1167 (L)
O'Donoghue, Hugh Noel, Obituary (M O'Riordan). **316**:1539
O'Driscoll BR, Effect on mortality of switching from cigarettes to pipes or cigars. **316**:862 (L)
Oesophageal reflux, Twenty year cough in non-smoker (P Glasziou) (*Evidence based case report*). **316**:1660 (C)
Oestradiol patches, Skin irritation and, allergic contact dermatitis might have been expected. **316**:149 (L)
O'Farrelly C, *See* Srinivasan U. **316**:206
Off-label drugs, Paediatric ward use (S Turner, *et al*). **316**:343 (P)
Office surgery. *See* Day surgery
O'Gorman, Gerald, Obituary (K Friend). **316**:1833
Ogston SA, *See* Naas AAO. **316**:745
Oh V
— *Complementary Medicine* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1397 (V)
— *The Powerful Placebo* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1397 (V)
Oilseed rape, Health effects, myth or reality? (W Hemmer). **316**:1327 (E)
O'Keane V, *See* Mitchell A. **316**:244
Olaitan A, *et al*, Reducing the vertical transmission of HIV. **316**:1900 (L)
Olatunbosun OA, *et al*, Physicians' attitudes toward evidence based obstetric practice: a questionnaire survey. **316**:365 (IP)
Old West, Those were the days (L Farrell) (*Sowings*). **316**:560 (V)
O'Leary M, Bihari D, Central venous catheters—time for a change? **316**:1918 (E), 1944 (P)
Olecranon bursitis, In taxi driver (SI Yeo, GH Kingsley) (*Minerva*). **316**:638 (V)
Olesen F
— Research in general practice. **316**:324 (E), 323 (E)
— *See* Andersen B. **316**:350
— *See* Christensen MB. **316**:1502
Olestra, Fat substitute declared safe in US (D Josefson). **316**:1926 (N)
Oliver D
— Gallagher D, Carers of patients receiving palliative care. **316**:1316 (L)
— *See* Seed PT. **316**:1318
Oliver, Desmond Oswald, Obituary (C Winearls). **316**:314
Oliver M, *An unusual occurrence*. "I can't turn my car to the left". **316**:786
Oliver, Wilfred Allen ("Bill"), Obituary (NA Green, JH Simpson). **316**:1833
Olliaro P, *See* Jha TK. **316**:1200
Olsen J
— *See* Nielsen GL. **316**:551
— *See* Saracci R. **316**:795
— *See* Sørensen HT. **316**:1016
Olujohungbe A, *et al*, Hydroxyurea therapy for sickle cell disease in Britain. **316**:1689 (E)
Omeprazole, Ocular damage and. **316**:67 (L), 68 (L)
OMNI, World wide web access (M Pallen) (*Netlines*). **316**:367 (IP)
*One hundred year ago*. *See* Fillers
O'Neill B, Rodway A, *ABC of palliative care*. Care in the community. **316**:373 (C)
Ong S, Good engineering is not good medicine. **316**:1014 (ED)
Oni L, *See* Davies SC. **316**:936
Ophthalmic solutions. *See* Eye drops
Ophthalmology, Education, World wide web access (M Pallen) (*Netlines*). **316**:1659 (IP)
Oral contraceptives. *See* Contraceptives, oral, combined
Oral diseases, *Oral Diseases* 2nd ed. (Scully, *et al*, *eds*) (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1177 (V)
Oral health, Palliative medicine. **316**:1246 (L), 1247 (L)
Oral ulcers, Classic enteropathy after longstanding gluten sensitive oral ulceration (U Srinivasan, *et al*) (*Lesson of the week*). **316**:206 (C)
Orbit, Wood foreign bodies (MD Tsaloumas, *et al*) (*Lesson of the week*). **316**:1363 (C)
Orexins, Obesity mediator discovered (D Josefson). **316**:649 (N)
Orf, Occurrence in humans was reported by Grant Peterkin in 1937. **316**:557 (L)
Orford E, Attention deficit hyperactivity disorder is underdiagnosed and undertreated in Britain. Commentary: Diagnosis needs tightening. **316**:1595 (ED)
Organ donors. *See* Tissue donors
Organ transplantation *See also* Bone marrow transplantation; Corneal transplantation; Kidney transplantation; Lung transplantation
— Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease and, not diagnosed until after donor's death. **316**:630 (L)
— Tissue products regulation (S Gottlieb). **316**:1928 (N)
Organophosphates, Poisoning, court case judgment. **316**:231 (L), 232 (L), 1830 (L)
Orgasm, Mortality and, finding from Caerphilly cohort study, cofounder? **316**:1671 (L), 1672 (L)
Orihara Y, *See* Pounder D. **316**:1428
O'Rourke M, BUPA and the tobacco industry. **316**:864 (L)
Orr D, Cox I, Kenya eye safari (*Personal view*). **316**:156 (V)
Orthopaedics, World wide web access (M Pallen) (*Netlines*). **316**:1294 (IP)
O'Shaughnessy AM, *See* FitzGerald DE. **316**:1532
O'Shea D, *See* Price C. **316**:1750
Osteomyelitis, Magnetic resonance imaging identification in little girl. **316**:147 (L)
Osteoporosis
— Milk intake in adolescent girls and. **316**:1747 (L)
— *Understanding Osteoporosis and its Treatment* (Birdwood) (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1683 (V)
Østergaard L, *See* Andersen B. **316**:350
O'Sullivan G, *See* Reynolds F. **316**:1018
O'Sullivan, Jeremiah Gerard Dermot, Obituary (GJ O'Sullivan). **316**:1753
O'Sullivan, John William ("Jack"), Obituary (M Bruce, D Fullerton). **316**:1833
Oswald N, *See* Holmes M. **316**:1743
Otitis media, Antibiotics and, fewer children should be treated with. **316**:630 (L)
Otto A, *See* Otto M. **316**:577
Otto M, *et al*, Diagnosis of Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease by measurement of S100 protein in serum: prospective case-control study. **316**:577 (P) (correction, **317**:171)
*Our Healthier Nation*
— Overview (J Gabbay). **316**:487 (E)
— Summary: recognises poverty as major cause of illness (J Warden). **316**:495 (N)
— BMA welcomes. **316**:1615 (MD)
— Intractable problems need long term solutions, not quick fixes. **316**:1902 (L)
— Primary care and (J Chisholm). **316**:1687 (E)
Out of hours care *See also* General practice
— Denmark, evaluation five years after reform (MB Christensen, F Olesen). **316**:1502 (GP)

— Deprivation and general practice and emergency services activity (R Carlisle, *et al*). **316**:520 (GP)
— Labour induction timing can affect. **316**:393 (L)
— *A patient who changed my practice* (A Munno). **316**:401
— Scotland, cooperatives to be investigated (B Christie). **316**:171 (N)
— Use and costs in Buckinghamshire (C Brogan, *et al*). **316**:524 (GP)
Outpatient clinics
— Crisis management? (D Sellu) (*Personal view*). **316**:635 (V)
— Follow up, patient views after discharge, consultants could give patients a letter summarising their consultation. **316**:706 (L), 1830 (L), 1831 (L)
Outpatients
— Ringside view (R Ward) (*Personal view*). **316**:1541 (V)
— Telephone follow up: pilot study (B Pal). **316**:1647 (P)
Ovarian cancers, Scottish hospitals fail to follow guidelines (B Christie). **316**:803 (N)
Overdose
— Heroin, deaths are preventable (K Abbasi). **316**:331 (N)
— Mortality from injecting drug users recently released from prison (SR Seaman, *et al*). **316**:426 (P), 1744 (L)
— Paracetamol, tablets should include methionine? **316**:473 (L), 474 (L)
Overseas doctors *See also* Doctors
— Ireland, increasing racism (D Payne). **316**:498 (N)
— UK
— — plastic surgery training to end, programme in The Gambia. **316**:1244 (L)
— — prescribing patterns and ethnicity or country of qualification in single practices (PS Gill, *et al*) **315**:1590 (P) (correction, **316**:1579)
— — under half of senior house officers in Anglia in 1997 were UK graduates. **316**:473 (L)
— — unrealistic expectations encouraged among overseas applicants for training. **316**:473 (L)
Overseas work *See also* Voluntary work
— Occupational HIV exposure, prophylaxis (CF Gilks, D Wilkinson). **316**:1158 (ED)
Overstall P, *See* Ben-Shlomo Y. **316**:1191
Ovulation, Pheromones regulate (J Wise). **316**:802 (N)
Owen P, *See* Granier S. **316**:276
Owen-Smith V, *See* Hannaford PC. **316**:984
Oxenham H, Intracranial calcification due to methotrexate (*Minerva*). **316**:402 (V)
Oxygen saturation, Temazepam and: at high altitude (G Dubowitz). **316**:587 (P)
Oxygenation
— Airplanes: effects of 15% oxygen on breathing patterns and oxygenation in infants
— — overview (AD Milner). **316**:873 (E)
— — interventional study
— — — (KJ Parkins, *et al*). **316**:887 (P)
— — — commentary: ethical approval was warranted (V Hughes, *et al*). **316**:892 (P)
— — — commentary: safety of participants (J Savulescu). **316**:891 (P)
— — — commentary: author's reply (KJ Parkins, *et al*). **316**:893 (P)


## P


Paassilta M, *et al*, Social alcohol consumption and low Lp(a) lipoprotein concentrations in middle aged Finnish men: population based study. **316**:594 (P), 1675 (L)
Pacemakers
— Sex differences in selection
— — (R Schüppel, *et al*). **316**:1492 (P)
— — science commentary (A Berger). **316**:1495 (P)
PACT, Prescribing in general practice and. **316**:1530 (L)
Padwell A, New government, same narrow vision. **316**:1321 (L)
Paediatric anaesthesia, Career advice (SH Cray) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:S2 (10 January 1998), *BMJ Classified*:S2 (21 March 1998)
Paediatric wards, Unlicensed drug use (S Turner, *et al*). **316**:343 (P)
Paediatrics
— *Illustrated Textbook of Paediatrics* (Lissauer, Clayden) (*Medicine and books*). **316**:239 (V)
— Palliative treatment: *ABC of palliative care* (A Goldman). **316**:49 (C)
— World wide web access (M Pallen) (*Netlines*). **316**:367 (IP)
Page S, *See* Tattersall R. **316**:89
Pahade A, *See* Simo R. **316**:631
Paice E, *See* Goldberg I *BMJ Classified*:S2 (6 June 1998)
Pain *See also* Abdominal pain; Analgesia; Low back pain; Phantom pain
— Non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs: quantitative systematic review (RA Moore, *et al*). **316**:333 (P) (correction, 1059)
— Relief in children (M Zacharias, D Watts). **316**:1552 (E)
Pal B, Following up outpatients by telephone: pilot study. **316**:1647 (P)
Palazzo M, *See* Todd A. **316**:532
Palestine, World wide web access (M Pallen) (*Netlines*). **316**:1659 (IP)
Pallen M, *Netlines*. **316**:367 (IP), 677 (IP), 992 (IP), 1294 (IP), 1659 (IP), 1961 (IP)
Palliative care *See also* Hospices
— *ABC of palliative care*
— — Bereavement (F Sheldon). **316**:456 (C)
— — Care in the community (B O'Neill, A Rodway). **316**:373 (C)
— — The carers (A Ramirez, *et al*). **316**:208 (C), 1316 (L)
— — Communication with patients, families, and other professionals (A Faulkner). **316**:130 (C)
— — Non-malignant conditions (T O'Brien, *et al*). **316**:286 (C)
— — Special problems of children (A Goldman). **316**:49 (C)
— Better way (J Koffman) (*Personal view*). **316**:1989 (V)
— *Making Palliative Care Better* (Glickman) (*Medicine and books*). **316**:319 (V)
— More openness needed. **316**:390 (L), 391 (L)
— Mouth care, skin care and lymphoedema. **316**:1246 (L), 1247 (L)
— *New Themes in Palliative Care* (Clark, *et al*, eds) (*Medicine and books*). **316**:319 (V)
— *Palliative Care Ethics: A Good Companion* (Randall, Downie) (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1839 (V)
— Substitution of another opioid for morphine may be useful for pain control. **316**:702 (L)
Pallone F, *See* Luzza F. **316**:1019
Pancreatic cancers, Flutamide and, effect on survival (BA Greenway). **316**:1935 (P)
Pancreatitis, (K Mergener, J Baillie) (*Fortnightly review*). **316**:44 (C), 1982 (L), 1983 (L)
Pandov, Harry, Obituary (A Bold). **316**:941
Panic disorder, *A memorable patient* (H Davis). **316**:1506
Papageorgiou AC, *See* Croft PR. **316**:1356
Pappot H, *See* Nielsen HJ. **316**:829
Paracentesis, Lapland lavage. *A memorable patient* (P Niemelä). **316**:527
Paracetamol
— Deaths from low dose poisoning (S Bridger, *et al*) (*Lesson of the week*). **316**:1724 (C)
— Dextropropoxyphene and
— — co-proxamol is effective in pain. **316**:1980 (L)
— — meta-analysis of effects of addition (A Li Wan Po, WY Zhang) **315**:1565 (P) correction **316**:656)
— Plasma concentrations in: comparison of two assays. **316**:475 (L)
— Tablets should include methionine? **316**:473 (L), 474 (L)
Parasites, France, court of Louis XIV (A Dorozynski). **316**:1480 (N)
Parazzini F
— Reducing the vertical transmission of HIV. **316**:1901 (L)
— *See* Chiaffarino F. **316**:861
Parboosingh J, *See* Bashook PG. **316**:545
Parent-child relations
— Abdominal pain in children and (M Hotopf, *et al*). **316**:1196 (P)
— Cancers, telling children whose parents have cancer (L Kroll, *et al*). **316**:880 (E)
— *Helicobacter pylori* infection in preschool children and parental gastric ulcer (H Brenner, *et al*). **316**:665 (P)
— Parental blood pressure and low birth weight and adult high blood pressure (BR Walker, *et al*). **316**:834 (GP)
— Parenting
— — importance in child health (M Hoghughi). **316**:1545 (E)
— — not on medical curriculum. *A lesson to be learnt* (S Atkins). **316**:1838
Parish S, *See* Baigent C. **316**:1337
Park BK, *See* Pirmohamed M. **316**:1295
Parker, John
— Memorial service. **316**:1753
— Obituary (M Davies, J Batten). **316**:1987
Parker L, *et al*, Neonatal vitamin K administration and childhood cancer in the north of England: retrospective case-control study. **316**:189 (P), 161 (E), 173 (P), 178 (P), 184 (P), 230 (L)
Parker MJ, Intravascular volume optimisation during repair of proximal femoral fracture. **316**:1089 (L)
Parker N, *See* D'Sa S. **316**:934
Parkes CM
— *Coping with loss*
— — Bereavement in adult life. **316**:856 (ED)
— — The dying adult. **316**:1313 (ED)
— — Facing loss. **316**:1521 (ED)
— *See* Fitzgerald RG. **316**:1160
— *See* Maguire P. **316**:1086
Parkins KJ
— *et al*, Effect of exposure to 15% oxygen on breathing patterns and oxygen saturation in infants: interventional study. **316**:887 (P)
— Author's reply. **316**:893 (P)
Parkinson disease
— Black cartilage pigmentation from levodopa in (CE Keen) (*Minerva*). **316**:240 (V)
— Dopamine producing cells cloned to treat (A Berger). **316**:1407 (N)
— Functional neurosurgery (N Quinn, K Bhatia). **316**:1259 (E)
— Greetings cards for chronic diseases: *New medical needs*, reserve or cowardice? **316**:1089 (L)
— Selegiline and
— — overview: problem of early termination of clinical trials (MMB Breteler). **316**:1182 (E)
— — overview: randomised controlled trials monitoring (KR Abrams). **316**:1183 (E)
— — further results of randomised trial and confidential inquiry (Y Ben-Shlomo, *et al*). **316**:1191 (P)
— Subcutaneous apomorphine in (KR Chaudhuri, C Clough). **316**:641 (E)
Parkinson J, *See* MacDonald TM. **316**:1530
Parotid swelling, Terbinafine and (JK Torrens, PH McWhinney) (Drug points). **316**:440 (P)
Paroxetine, Postural hypotension and (C Andrews, *et al*) (Drug points). **316**:595
Parr MJA, Nolan JP, Effectiveness of regional trauma systems. **316**:1383 (L)
Parry, David Lewis, Obituary (M Mackrill). **316**:1539
Parry GJ, *et al*, Annual league tables of mortality in neonatal intensive care units: longitudinal study. **316**:1931 (P)
Parslew R, Rhodes L, Is histological examination of tissue removed by GPs always necessary? **316**:778 (L)
Parston G, McMahon L, *The New NHS: commentaries on the white paper*. From command economy to demand management. A third way? England—yes; Scotland—maybe. **316**:213 (ED), 217 (ED)
Part time posts, Better doctors? **316**:1169 (L), 1170 (L)
Passive smoking *See also* Smoking; Tobacco
— Arteries, may cause irreversible damage (J Wise). **316**:250 (N)
— European Commission report (R Watson). **316**:9 (N)
— Lung cancers and, in pregnancy. **316**:1981 (L)
— Media coverage of reports that does not cause cancers (S Chapman) (*Medicine and the media*). **316**:945 (V)
— Public smoking bans: global survey (S Chapman, *et al*). **316**:727 (N)
— Public smoking should be restricted (C White). **316**:881 (N)
— Tobacco industry links influence review conclusions (J Wise). **316**:1554 (N)
— UK
— — High Court case (C Dyer). **316**:1477 (N)
— — nurse loses case (C Dyer). **316**:1629 (N)
Passmore SJ
— *et al*, Case-control studies of relation between childhood cancer and neonatal vitamin K administration. **316**:173 (P), 161 (E), 178 (P), 184 (P), 189 (P), 230 (L)
— *et al*, Ecological studies of relation between hospital policies on neonatal vitamin K administration and subsequent occurrence of childhood cancer. **316**:184 (P), 161 (E), 173 (P), 178 (P), 189 (P), 230 (L)
Pasteur, Louis, First patient. *One hundred years ago*. **316**:285
Patch D, Burroughs AK, Octreotide for cirrhosis after variceal bleeding. **316**:1607 (L)
Patches, Oestradiol, allergic contact dermatitis might have been expected. **316**:149 (L)
Patel AG, *See* Hamilton SE. **316**:307
Patel H, *See* Varghese D. **316**:1390
Patel V, The politics of alcoholism in India (*Personal view*). **316**:1394 (V)
Patents
— Biotechnological inventions and, EU approves (R Watson). **316**:1558 (N)
— Drugs, Israeli law criticised (J Siegel-Itzkovitch). **316**:725 (N)
Paterson M, *See* Hutchison B. **316**:1208
Paterson-Brown S, *Ethical dilemma*. Should doctors reconstruct the vaginal introitus of adolescent girls to mimic the virginal state? Commentary: Education about the hymen is needed. **316**:461 (ED)
Pathare S, *See* Paton C. **316**:477
Pathology, Piano player, pathologist, postmortem, postscript. *A memorable patient* (J Hendry). **316**:1510
Patient admission *See also* Admitting department, hospital
— Cancers, effectiveness of home care programmes and time spent in hospital (FWJM Smeenk, *et al*). **316**:1939 (P)
— Depression, among men in Scotland, 1980-95 (PM Shajahan, JTO Cavanagh). **316**:1496 (P)
— Diana, Princess of Wales' death and. **316**:1750 (L), 1751 (L)
— Intensive care
— — quality of care
— — — overview (C Garrard, D Young). **316**:1841 (E)
— — — confidential inquiry (P McQuillan, *et al*). **316**:1853 (P)
— Suspected myocardial infarction management before admission: updated audit (N Prasad, *et al*). **316**:353 (P)
Patient compliance
— Incentives and, enhancing. **316**:393 (L), 394 (L)
— Meticulous compliance to diet advice. *Memorable Patients* (O Fleming). **316**:1658
— Prenatal HIV testing, different methods of offering the test (WM Simpson, *et al*). **316**:262 (P)
— Royal Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain working paper on concordance. **316**:150 (L)
Patient consent. *See* Informed consent
Patient discharge
— Breast cancers, medical and psychosocial effects of early discharge (J Bonnema, *et al*). **316**:1267 (P)
— Effectiveness and acceptability of early discharge, hospital at home and acute care (SH Richards, *et al*). **316**:1796 (GP)
— Follow up in outpatient clinics, patient views after, consultants could give patients a letter summarising their consultation. **316**:706 (L), 1830 (L), 1831 (L)
— Stroke, early discharge evaluation, Barthel index. **316**:1168 (L), 1169 (L)
Patient education, Combined oral contraceptives pill, effect of leaflets and questions on knowledge of contraception in women (P Little, *et al*). **316**:1948 (GP)
Patient isolation, Teddy bear keeps child company. *A Hospital admission that changed my life* (T North). **316**:216
Patient participation *See also* Clinical trials; Consumer participation
— Breast cancers and, alliance already exists. **316**:148 (L)
— Cancers: case study: *Ethical debate*
— — author's experiences (M Blennerhassett). **316**:1890 (ED)
— — commentary: communication is vital part of care (M Tattersall, P Ellis). **316**:1891 (ED)
— — commentary: doctors and patients should be fellow travellers (D Metcalfe). **316**:1892 (ED)
— Doctor partnership with patients (T Richards). **316**:85 (E)
— Doctors' advice to quit smoking: implications for opportunistic health promotion (CC Butler, *et al*). **316**:1878 (GP)
— Research and
— — Baroness Jay on. **316**:480 (MD)
— — intrusive? (T Greenhalgh) (*Soundings*). **316**:482 (V)
Patient preference trials, *Understanding controlled trials* (DJ Torgerson, B Sibbald). **316**:360 (GP)
Patient records. *See* Medical records
Patient satisfaction
— Breast care clinics, satisfaction with clinical nurse specialists (L Garvican, *et al*). **316**:976 (P)
— Children and (C Hart, R Chesson). **316**:1600 (ED)
— Doctors' perceptions of patient expectations and. **316**:938 (L)
— Telephone follow up: pilot study (B Pal). **316**:1647 (P)
Patient transfer, Frail elderly inquiry ordered (J Warden). **316**:650 (N)
*A patient that changed my practice*. *See* Fillers
*A patient who changed my practice*. *See* Fillers
Patients
— Applying research evidence to individuals (F Godlee). **316**:1621 (E)
— Heart arrests and action: qualitative study (A Ruston, *et al*). **316**:1060 (GP)
— Renegotiating medicine's contract with (R Smith). **316**:1622 (E)
*Patients who make my practice*. *See* Fillers
Paton A
— *Cognitive Behavioural Therapy in Primary Care* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:787 (V)
— *Medical Futility* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:787 (V)
— *Mind Body Medicine* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:787 (V)
— *Neurology* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:787 (V)
— *Tools of the Trade and Rules of the Road* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:787 (V)
Paton C, *et al*, Psychotropic drug treatment. **316**:477 (L)
Patterson CC
— *See* Kee F. **316**:925
— *See* Rangasami JJ. **316**:391
Patterson J, *See* de Silva R. **316**:593
Patterson W, *See* Hanratty B. **316**:775
Pattison K, *See* Sutton GC. **316**:1905
Pauker S, *See* Kinmonth AL. **316**:767
Paul C, *See* Dickson N. **316**:29
Paul, Douglas Wyness Thomson ("Doug"), Obituary (I Burns). **316**:1753
Paul MA, *See* Bonnema J. **316**:1267
Paunio M, *See* Pebody RG. **316**:1745
Pavord ID, Making the diagnosis of asthma. **316**:150 (L)
Paw H, Horner's syndrome after epidural anaesthesia (*Minerva*). **316**:160 (V)
Pay. *See* Remuneration
Paykel ES, Drug treatment of depression. **316**:308 (L)
Payments. *See* Fees and charges
Payne D
— Cardiac services to expand in Ireland. **316**:414 (N)
— China moves to change policy on child quotas. **316**:959 (N)
— Doctors to face disciplinary action over Irish hepatitis C scandal. **316**:93 (N) (correction, 648)
— Foreign doctors face increasing racism in Ireland. **316**:498 (N)
— Former attorney general attacks Irish doctors. **316**:1412 (N)

— Hospital used to house healthy children. **316**:1630 (N)
— Irish face flood of compensation claims. **316**:884 (N)
— Male suicide rate rises as Irish Troubles ease. **316**:1850 (N)
— Secrecy still surrounds contraception in Ireland. **316**:882 (N)
Peakman M, *See* Kemeny M. **316**:600
Peanuts
— Allergies
— — resolution: case-control study
— — — (JO'B Hourihane, *et al*). **316**:1271 (P)
— — — science commentary (A Berger). **316**:1275 (P)
— — warning to avoid during pregnancy and lactation (Z Kmietowicz). **316**:1926 (N)
Pearce, Gerald Huxham, Obituary (R Ashurst). **316**:479
Pearson, Charles Andrew, Obituary (M Pearson, R Schram). **316**:314
Pearson V, *et al*, Only one quarter of women with learning disability in Exeter have cervical screening. **316**:1979 (L)
Peat I
— *Making Palliative Care Better* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:319 (V)
— *New Themes in Palliative Care* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:319 (V)
Pebody RG, *et al*, Measles, measles vaccination, and Crohn's disease. **316**:1745 (L)
Peckham CS
— *See* Gibb DM. **316**:259
— *See* Nicoll A. **316**:253
Peer review, *BMJ*, manuscript reviewers needed (S Goldbeck-Wood). **316**:86 (E)
Pekurinen M, *See* Lahdensuo A. **316**:1138
Pemberton M, Thornhill MH, Mouth care and skin care in palliative medicine. **316**:1247 (L)
Pence GE, *Who's Afraid of Human Cloning?* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:485 (V)
Pencheon D
— *Managing demand*. Matching demand and supply fairly and efficiently. **316**:1665 (ED)
— *The New NHS: commentaries on the white paper*. From command economy to demand management. NHS direct: managing demand. **316**:215 (ED)
— *See* Gillam S. **316**:1895
— *See* Rogers A. **316**:1816
Pennine Way walk, Doctor's attempt (T Greenhalgh) (*Soundings*). **316**:1989 (V)
Peptic ulcer
— *Helicobacter pylori* and
— — *Science, medicine, and the future* (MJ Blaser). **316**:1507 (C)
— — stress and life beyond helicobacter (S Levenstein). **316**:538 (ED)
— — surgery and eradication (J Danesh, *et al*). **316**:746 (P), 1904 (L)
— Treatment, major advance claim seems premature. **316**:860 (L)
— Vagotomy and lung cancer subsequent risk (A Ekbom, *et al*). **316**:518 (P)
Perämäki E, *See* Lahdensuo A. **316**:1138
Pereira RS, Detection of a variant protein in hair: new diagnostic method in Portugese type familial amyloid polyneuropathy. Commentary: A new hair test for rare antigens. **316**:1501 (P)
Perennial rhinitis, *ABC of allergies* (IS Mackay, SR Durham). **316**:917 (C)
Performance: Doctors. *See* Clinical competence
Performance indicators
— Emergency assessment after arrival, half of indicators relate to surgery. **316**:70 (L)
— National Health Service measurement
— — overview (M McKee, T Sheldon). **316**:322 (E)
— — summary (J Wise). **316**:332 (N) (correction, 414)
Periodontitis, For medical practitioners (TLP Watts) (*Fortnightly review*). **316**:993 (C)
Peripheral venous and arterial catheters, Heparin benefits (AG Randolph, *et al*). **316**:969 (P), 1825 (L)
Perna A, *See* Ruggenenti P. **316**:504
Perneger TV, What's wrong with Bonferroni adjustments. **316**:1236 (ED)
Perrier A, *See* Bounameaux H. **316**:1534
Perrocheau A, *See* Schwoebel V. **316**:1458
Persona, Contraceptive device warning (S Mayor). **316**:168 (N), 1021 (L)
Personal names, Pronunciation and spelling. *When I use a word* (J Aronson). **316**:124
*Personal paper*
— Ethics and evidence based medicine (I Kerridge, *et al*). **316**:1151 (ED)
— New drug treatment for Alzheimer's disease: lessons for healthcare policy (D Melzer). **316**:762 (ED)
— Risk of diabetic nephropathy in potential living related donors (D Simmons, M Searle). **316**:846 (ED)
*Personal view*
— Around every tumour there's a person (S Singh). **316**:560 (V)
— Children have feelings too (A McFadyen). **316**:1616 (V)
— Conflict (Anonymous). **316**:80 (V), 1168 (L) (correction, 1463)
— The credibility gap (C Reid). **316**:1913 (V)
— Editorial ethics (SR Benatar). **316**:155 (V)
— Grandma's been in prison (J Jenkins). **316**:1174 (V)
— Have we reached crisis management in outpatient clinics? (D Sellu). **316**:635 (V)
— I lost my breast but is anyone to blame? (J Reed). **316**:400 (V)
— Is rationing down under upside down? (B Bridgewater). **316**:1251 (V)
— Just another Sunday (TJ Stannard). **316**:944 (V)
— Kenya eye safari (D Orr, I Cox). **316**:156 (V)
— Lassa fever: 10 years on (D Cummins). **316**:237 (V)
— Last on the list (A Rosen). **316**:1324 (V)
— Living in two worlds (A Oakley). **316**:482 (V)
— Most patients don't read the *BMJ* (RJ Rankine). **316**:1026 (V)
— Mount Everest: a deadly playground (M Rostrup). **316**:81 (V)
— Nuchal translucency—screening without consent (J Venn-Treloar). **316**:1027 (V)
— Outpatients: a ringside view (R Ward). **316**:1541 (V)
— Painful decisions (A Bullen). **316**:1099 (V)
— Papa, Nicole, and the guideline industry (P Hodgkin). **316**:1681 (V)
— Plunged in at the deep end (K Molloy). **316**:1466 (V)
— The politics of alcoholism in India (V Patel). **316**:1394 (V)
— The poster session: is the writing on the wall? (JP Leach). **316**:157 (V)
— A psychiatrist in the family (K-M Mueller). **316**:483 (V)
— The seven ages of my *BMJ* (WH Isbister). **316**:870 (V)
— Social sciences (A Oakley). **316**:482 (V)
— There must be a better way (J Koffman). **316**:1989 (V)
— Thomas comes home (D Stevens). **316**:711 (V)
— Was the paper I wrote a fraud? (C Bowie). **316**:1755 (V), 1686 (E), 1695 (N), 1700, 1726 (ED)
— Whistleblowing or professional assassination (Anonymous). **316**:1756 (V)
— Who cares (D Shiers). **316**:785 (V)
— Why I practice in Montpelier (S Cembrowicz). **316**:1837 (V)
— Why we chose a medical career (Z Ali, I Ali). **316**:316 (V)
Personnel selection. *See* Job selection
Persson I, *See* Michaëlsson K. **316**:1858
Persson P-G, *See* Michaëlsson K. **316**:1858
Pertussis vaccination
— Collapse reactions after
— — (E Miller). **316**:876 (E)
— — follow up study (PE Vermeer-de Bondt, *et al*). **316**:902 (P)
Petch MC, *One hundred years ago*. A Victorian polymath. **316**:1225
Petchey R, *Specialist Outreach Clinics in General Practice* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1028 (V)
Peterkin CWG, Occurrence of orf in humans was reported by Grant Peterkin in 1937. **316**:557 (L)
Peters J, *See* Morrell CJ. **316**:1487
Peters RJG, *Current Issues in Cardiology* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1396 (V)
Peters TJ
— *See* Coast J. **316**:1802
— *See* Frankel S. **316**:499
— *See* Richards SH. **316**:1796
Petersen S, *See* Lennon A. **316**:596
Peto R
— *See* Baigent C. **316**:1337
— *See* Danesh J. **316**:746, 1130
— *See* Doll R. **316**:1531
Petrou S
— Health status instruments should satisfy full range of methodological criteria. **316**:861 (L)
— *See* Henderson J. **316**:939
Pets, *ABC of allergies* (A Woodcock, A Custovic). **316**:1075 (C)
Pfahlberg A, *See* Otto M. **316**:577
Pfyffer GE, *See* Coninx R. **316**:1423
Phantom pain *See also* Pain
— Anxiety and: in consecutive patients with amputated limbs (K Fisher, RS Hanspal). **316**:903 (P)
Pharmacogenomics, Genetic aspects of designer drugs: BIO '98 conference (JH Tanne). **316**:1930 (N)
Pharoah P, Economic benefit analysis of primary prevention with pravastatin. **316**:1241 (L)
Pheromones, Ovulation regulation (J Wise). **316**:802 (N)
Philadelphy M, *See* Burtscher M. **316**:1057
Philip Morris, Network of sympathetic scientists (C Dyer). **316**:1555 (N)
Philipp R, Hart D, An ethical code for everybody in health care. **316**:1460 (L)
Philippines *See also* Asia
— Blood supply crisis (A Easton). **316**:1770 (N)
— Tobacco, antismoking laws (C Wallerstein). **316**:496 (N)
Photographs, Patient consent and (CA Hood, *et al*). **316**:1009 (ED)
Physical dependence *See also* Drugs
— Zopiclone: case reports (IR Jones, G Sullivan). **316**:117 (P)
Physical examination
— Déjà vu. *A memorable patient* (T Beringer). **316**:99
— Good luck in your examination. *A memorable patient* (GR Struthers). **316**:624 (ED)
— Unequal encounter, *An initiation* (H Tunstall-Pedoe). **316**:920 (C)
Physician-assisted suicide. *See* Suicide, assisted
Piachaud J, Rohde J, Screening for breast cancer is necessary in patients with learning disability. **316**:1979 (L)
Pickard D, *See* Brogan C. **316**:524
Pickersgill A, Obstetrics and gynaecology (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:S2 (11 April 1998)
Pickersgill T
— *et al*. Education still needs to be improved for trainee doctors. **316**:1907 (L)
— *et al*, Pay rates for junior doctors' additional hours need to be adjusted. **316**:1748 (L)
Pierson RA, *See* Olatunbosun OA. **316**:365
Pifferi S, *See* D'Amico R. **316**:1275
Pilkington S, *See* McQuillan P. **316**:1853
Pill R
— *See* Butler CC. **316**:1878
— *See* Granier S. **316**:276
— *See* Jackson A. **316**:34
Pilot schemes. *See* General practice
Pinner G, *See* Andrews C. **316**:595
Piovella F, *See* Cogo A. **316**:17
Pirmohamed M, *et al*, Adverse drug reactions (*Fortnightly review*). **316**:1295 (C)
Pitcairn T, The caring doctor is an oxymoron. **316**:867 (L)
Pitkin RM, *A lasting influence*. Listen to the patient. **316**:1252 (V)
Pitt B, *Coping with loss*. Loss in late life. **316**:1452 (ED)
Pitty D, *See* Heathfield H. **316**:1959
Placebos *See also* Clinical trials
— *The Powerful Placebo* (Shapiro, Shapiro) (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1397 (V)
Plague, World wide web access (M Pallen) (*Netlines*). **316**:1961 (IP)
Plant based vaccines, Step closer (J Wise). **316**:1336 (N)
Plants, medicinal *See also* Alternative medicine
— Biodiversity loss threatens new treatments: Value of Plants, Animals, and Microbes to Human Health Conference (JH Tanne). **316**:1266 (N)
Plaque, Periodontitis and (TLP Watts) (*Fortnightly review*). **316**:993 (C)
Plasma, Paracetamol concentrations in: comparison of two assays. **316**:475 (L)
Plasminogen activator inhibitor-1, Colorectal cancer survival and (HJ Nielsen, *et al*). **316**:829 (P)
Plastic surgery. *See* Surgery, plastic
Platt AJ, Foo ITH, Hot water bottle burn to reconstructed breast (*Minerva*). **316**:84 (V)
Pneumatic compression boots, Deep vein thrombosis prophylaxis and (MJ Oakley, *et al*) (*Lesson of the week*). **316**:454 (C)
Pneumonia, Community acquired, elderly (SJ Wort, TR Rogers). **316**:1690 (E)
Pocchiari M, Early identification of variant Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease. **316**:563 (E)
Poets CF, *See* Parkins KJ. **316**:887, 893
Point of care testing, Clinical outcome randomised clinical outcome (J Kendall, *et al*). **316**:1052 (P)
Poisoning
— Accidental
— — children, resistant packaging. **316**:1460 (L), 1461 (L)
— — death trends from accidental poisoning in teenagers. **316**:146 (L), 147 (L)
— Self
— — low dose paracetamol deaths (S Bridger, *et al*) (*Lesson of the week*). **316**:1724 (C)
— — management in four teaching hospitals (N Kapur, *et al*). **316**:831 (P)
— — paracetamol tablets should include methionine? **316**:473 (L), 474 (L)
Poland *See also* Europe
— Ischaemic heart disease, sharp mortality decline (WA Zatonski, *et al*). **316**:1047 (P)
— Scientific plagiarism scandal unearthed (Z Zawadzki). **316**:649 (N)
— Smoking in public bans: global survey (S Thompson). **316**:729 (N)
Police surgeon service, Modernisation needed (J Wise). **316**:726 (N)
Poliomyelitis, India, immunisation policies (G Mudur). **316**:1264 (N)
Poliomyelitis vaccine, Simian virus 40 contamination and human (SC Stenton). **316**:877 (E)
Pollan J, *See* Przygoda P. **316**:71
Pollard AJ, *et al*, Children in the mountains. **316**:874 (E), 873 (E)
Polonieckі J
— Half of all doctors are below average. **316**:1734 (ED)
— *et al*, Cumulative risk adjusted mortality chart for detecting changes in death rate: observational study of heart surgery. **316**:1697 (P) (correction, 1947)
Polymerase chain reaction, Hepatitis C and, role in defining infectiousness. **316**:553 (L)
Ponsonby A-L, *et al*, Association between use of a quilt and sudden infant death syndrome: case-control study. **316**:195 (P)
Poole C, *See* Rea D. **316**:1518
Pope HG, Recovered memories of childhood sexual abuse. **316**:488 (E)
Population control, Hardinian taboo of silence about. **316**:1386 (L)
Pornography, World wide web access (M Pallen) (*Netlines*). **316**:1294 (IP)
Portaels F, *See* Coninx R. **316**:1423
Porteous M, *See* Campbell H. **316**:133
Porter, David Paterson, Obituary (N Innes). **316**:153
Porter J, *See* Godfrey-Faussett P. **316**:627
Porter JE, Audit of child protection procedures in an A&E department. **316**:776 (L)
Porter M, *See* Pickersgill T. **316**:1907
Porter R, *The Greatest Benefit to Mankind: A Medical History of Humanity from Antiquity to the Present* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:713 (V)
Porter RJ, O'Brien JT, SSRIs may well be best treatment for elderly depressed subjects. **316**:631 (L)
Porter RW, Career guidance for doctors. **316**:75 (L)
Portugese type familial amyloid polyneuropathy
— New diagnostic method
— — (Y Ando, *et al*). **316**:1500 (P)
— — commentary: new hair test for rare antigens (RS Pereira). **316**:1501 (P)
Poser S, *See* Otto M. **316**:577
Post-traumatic stress disorders. *See* Stress disorders, post-traumatic
Poster sessions, Writing on the wall? (JP Leach) (*Personal view*). **316**:157 (V)
Postma DS, *See* Thiadens HA. **316**:1286
Postmortems
— Alcohol concentration determination (D Pounder). **316**:87 (E)
— World wide web access (M Pallen) (*Netlines*). **316**:667 (IP)
Postnatal depression *See also* Depression; Pregnancy
— (PJ Cooper, L Murray) (*Fortnightly review*). **316**:1884 (C)
Postnatal health education, Nepal, for mothers on infant care and family planning practices (A Bolam, *et al*). **316**:805 (P)
Postural hypotension, Paroxetine and (C Andrews, *et al*) (Drug points). **316**:595
Pounder D
— Acute excited states and sudden death. **316**:1171 (L)
— Dead sober or dead drunk? **316**:87 (E)
— *et al*, Evaluation of indices of obesity in men: descriptive study. **316**:1428 (P)
Pounder RE, *See* Montgomery SM. **316**:1058
Pounsford J
— *See* Coast J. **316**:1802
— *See* Richards SH. **316**:1796
Poverty *See also* Socioeconomic factors
— Africa: 21st century
— — actions for doctors wanting to promote human welfare. **316**:393 (L)
— — leadership by Africans of high calibre. **316**:1457 (L)
— Asthma and growth: four year follow up of cohort of children from general practices in Tayside, Scotland (C McCowan, *et al*). **316**:668 (P)
— Child, inverse care law and (E Webb). **316**:1588 (ED)
— Health inequalities and
— — doctors can do something. **316**:1456 (L)
— — health action zones set up (J Warden). **316**:1114 (N)
— — how cycle can be broken. **316**:1456 (L)
— — new health policy recognises poverty as major cause of illness (J Warden). **316**:495 (N)
— Mortality and
— — statistical artefact? (H Gravelle). **316**:382 (ED), 1611 (L), 1612 (L)
— — survival as indicator in geographic comparisons of health. **316**:556 (L) (correction, 707)
— Out of hours care activity by general practice and emergency services and: Nottingham (R Carlisle, *et al*). **316**:520 (GP)
— Rural areas (J Cox). **316**:722 (E)
— Single parent households and child morbidity (DM Fleming, JRH Charlton). **316**:1572 (GP)
— South America, street children (TJ Scanlon, *et al*). **316**:1596 (ED)
— Water fluoridation and tooth decay in 5 year olds and. **316**:230 (L), 231 (L)
Powell DEB, There is no such thing as ageing. **316**:1531 (L)
Power A, Drug treatment of depression. **316**:307 (L), 1825 (L)
Power L, *Ethical debate*. Informed consent in medical research. Trial subjects must be fully involved in design and approval of trials. **316**:1003 (ED)
Power M, *The Audit Society: Rituals of Verification* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:787 (V)
Powles JW, *See* Zatonski WA. **316**:1047
Practice guidelines
— Cardiac rehabilitation

— — overview (DP de Bono). **316**:1329 (E)
— — multidisciplinary programmes, adherence to guidelines: UK survey (RJP Lewin, *et al*). **316**:1354 (P)
— *Good Medical Practice* (R Smith). **316**:1622 (E)
— Integrated care pathways and (H Campbell, *et al*). **316**:133 (ED)
— North of England evidence based guidelines development project, efficient drug use in primary care: methods (M Eccles, *et al*). **316**:1232 (ED)
Pragmatic trials, *Understanding controlled trials* (M Roland, DJ Torgerson). **316**:285 (C)
Prandoni P
— *See* Cogo A. **316**:17
— *See* Lensing AWA. **316**:1535
Prasad N, *et al*, Management of suspected myocardial infarction before admission: updated audit. **316**:353 (P)
Pravastatin, Coronary diseases and, economic-benefit analysis of primary prevention with, West of Scotland coronary prevention study. **316**:1241 (L), 1242 (L)
Pre-eclampsia
— Anticonvulsants and: survey of obstetricians (AM Gülmezoglu, L Duley). **316**:975 (P)
— Aspirin in prevention and, studies reject (H Bower). **316**:885 (N)
— Fetal and maternal contributions (RT Lie, *et al*). **316**:1343 (P)
Prednisolone, Rheumatoid arthritis and, meta-analysis comparison with placebo and non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs (PC Gøtzsche, HK Johansen). **316**:811 (P), 1606 (L)
Pregnancy *See also* Caesarean section; Labour; Postnatal depression
— Bacteriuria detection in early pregnancy: evaluation (DG Tincello, DH Richmond). **316**:435 (P) (correction, 1642)
— Calcium supplements during pregnancy and blood pressure of offspring. **316**:234 (L)
— Childbearing years and after, Committee said that midwives and GPs should work in partnership. **316**:554 (L)
— Domestic violence in: obstetricians must ask about (K Abbasi). **316**:9 (N)
— HIV-1 epidemiology in UK, 1988-96 (A Nicoll, *et al*). **316**:253 (P), 1900 (L)
— Metastatic melanoma management in: *A difficult case* (SRD Johnston, *et al*). **316**:848 (ED)
— Peanuts, warning to avoid (Z Kmietowicz). **316**:1926 (N)
— Routine HIV tests (S Mayor). **316**:1333 (N)
Pregnancy in adolescence, UK, rise in 1996 (J Wise). **316**:882 (N)
Pregnancy, ectopic, Chlamydial infections and, risk in Sweden: ecological analysis (M Egger, *et al*). **316**:1776 (P)
Pregnancy outcome, Insulin dependent diabetes, cohort study. **316**:550 (L), 551 (L)
Premature babies. *See* Infants, premature
Prenatal care, RhD sensitisation rate before and after implementation of a community based prophylaxis programme. **316**:1164 (L), 1165 (L)
Prenatal diagnosis *See also* Neonatal screening
— Haemoglobinopathies, UK audit. **316**:937 (L)
— HIV testing
— — overview (D Mercey). **316**:241 (E), 1899 (L), 1900 (L), 1901 (L)
— — considerable resource implications. **316**:307 (L)
— — epidemiology in pregnant women in UK, 1988-96 (A Nicoll, *et al*). **316**:253 (P), 1900 (L)
— — late diagnosis in children in south west London (MP Richardson, M Sharland). **316**:271 (P), 1899 (L), 1901 (L)
— — uptake
— — — different methods of offering test (WM Simpson, *et al*). **316**:262 (P)
— — — Guy's and St Thomas's survey (TA Duffy, *et al*). **316**:270 (P)
— — — individual midwife (S Jones, *et al*). **316**:272 (P), 1901 (L)
— — — interventions to reduce mother to child HIV transmission (EGH Lyall, *et al*). **316**:268 (P)
— — — London factors (DM Gibb, *et al*). **316**:259 (P), 1901 (L)
Prentice A, Open randomised study of use of levonorgestrel releasing intrauterine system as alternative to hysterectomy. Commentary: Promising results but wider recruitment needed. **316**:1126 (P)
Prescott E, *et al*, Smoking and risk of myocardial infarction in women and men: longitudinal population study. **316**:1043 (P)
Prescott LF, *See* Jones AL. **316**:475
Prescott RJ, *See* Simpson WM. **316**:262
Prescriptions, drug *See also* Drugs
— Antibiotics in sore throat, reattendance and complications. **316**:631 (L), 632 (L)
— Computer support evaluation: testing of PRODIGY continues. **316**:776 (L)
— Ethnicity or country of qualification and (PS Gill, *et al*) **315**:1590 (P) (correction, **316**:1579)
— General practice and, PACT data for dispensed drugs linked to NHS numbers are available now. **316**:1530 (L)
— Patient compliance. **316**:150 (L)
— Patients, doctors' perceptions of expectations. **316**:938 (L)
— Setting prescribing budgets in general practice: *Controversies in primary care*
— — capitation based prescribing budgets will not work (A Majeed, S Head). **316**:748 (GP)
— — effective prescribing at practice level should be identified and rewarded (T Greenhalgh). **316**:750 (GP)
— UK
— — fraud deterred (J Warden). **316**:170 (N)
— — GMSC will discuss fraud. **316**:315 (MD)
Pressure sores, Palliative care. **316**:1246 (L), 1247 (L)
Preventive medicine
— Coronary heart disease, coordinated preventive care in general practice. **316**:309 (L)
— Netherlands, healthcare costs (L Bonneux, *et al*). **316**:26 (P), 1985 (L)
Price A, Hughes G, Training in advanced trauma life support. **316**:878 (E)
Price C, *et al*, Single assessment of risk predicted which elderly patients would fall. 3'6: . 750 (L)
Price D, Profiting from closure. **316**:392 (L)
Price JF, *See* Fowkes FGR. **316**:1764
Price, Richard Edgar Alfred ("Dickie"), Obituary (RWH Price). **316**:1539
Price, William Lees, Obituary (J Cochrane). **316**:1613
Primary autonomic failure, Raynaud's disease after sympathetic denervation in patients with (R Mallipeddi, CJ Mathias). **316**:438 (P)
*Primary care: core values*
— Contracting for general practice: another turn of the wheel of history (BM Goss). **316**:1953 (GP)
— Core values in a changing world (IR McWhinney). **316**:1807 (GP)
— Patient centred primary care (L Toop). **316**:1882 (GP)
Primary care groups *See also* General practice
— BMA wins guarantees (J Wise). **316**:1927 (N)
— Community health doctors should be on: Public health conference. **316**:1912 (MD)
— Consultants should be represented: Senior staffs conference. **316**:1835 (MD)
— Equity in health services
— — dilemma for government from allocating resources to primary care groups
— — — (G Bevan). **316**:39 (GP)
— — — commentary: difficult to achieve (A Majeed). **316**:43 (GP)
— General Medical Services Committee guidance. **316**:1323 (MD)
— GPs have continuing concerns (L Beecham). **316**:1481 (N)
— GPs may be balloted (L Beecham). **316**:1627 (N)
— GPs reassured by minister. **316**:1025 (MD)
Primary health care *See also* General practice
— Emergency department provision (IRS Robertson-Steel). **316**:409 (E)
— Interface with secondary care: *Managing demand* (A Coulter). **316**:1974 (ED)
— NHS white papers (J Chisholm). **316**:1687 (E)
— Self care: *Managing demand* (A Rogers, *et al*). **316**:1816 (ED)
— US, perils (G Dunea) (*Soundings*). **316**:635 (V)
Primrose WR, Community institutional care for frail elderly people. **316**:780 (L)
Pringle M, *See* Hippisley-Cox J. **316**:1714
Pringle S, *See* Gillepsie N. **316**:69
Prions, Stanley Prusiner interview, prion science is not cold fusion. **316**:1389 (L)
Prior P, *See* Collins S. **316**:832
Priority setting, Cardiac surgery, clinical judgment analysis (F Kee, *et al*). **316**:925 (ED), 1828 (L), 1829 (L)
Prisoners, Heroin, France, survey on injecting drug use and tattooing. **316**:777 (L)
Prisons
— Azerbaijan, drug-resistant tuberculosis case study (R Coninx, *et al*). **316**:1423 (P)
— Drug abuse, policies need more outside scrutiny (SM Gore, AG Bird). **316**:1256 (E)
— Mortality from injecting drug users recently released from prison (SR Seaman, *et al*). **316**:426 (P), 1744 (L)
Private finance initiative *See also* National Health Service; Trusts
— BMA supports Scottish action. **316**:1680 (MD)
— Moratorium: Senior staffs conference. **316**:1835 (MD)
— NHS and, profiting from closure. **316**:392 (L)
Private medicine
— GP clinics criticised (T Richards). **316**:1188 (N)
— Hospitals funded (J Warden). **316**:1188 (N)
Problem based learning, Undergraduate medical education (C Douglas) (*Soundings*). **316**:785 (V)
PRODIGY, Testing continues. **316**:776 (L)
Professional judgment, *Developing Professional Judgment in Health Care* (Fish, Coles) (*Medicine and books*). **316**:947 (V)
Professional and practice development plans, Primary care teams (GJ Elwyn). **316**:1619 (E)
Prognosis, Acute myocardial infarction and, in thrombolytic era. **316**:865 (L), 866 (L)
Prostate cancers
— Management, controversies (AG Mulley, MJ Barry). **316**:1919 (E)
— Screening. **316**:1903 (L), 1904 (L)
— — mass media (K Abbasi) (*Medicine and the media*). **316**:484 (V)
— — reduces death (FB Charatan). **316**:1626 (N)
— Testing, possible new test (A Berger). **316**:329 (N)
Prostheses, Cambodia, survey report (V Nathanson). **316**:1082 (ED)
Protease inhibitors
— Prognostic markers in cancers
— — overview (HW Verspaget). **316**:790 (E)
— — colorectal cancer survival and (HJ Nielsen, *et al*). **316**:829 (P)
Protein excretion rate, Urine protein:creatinine ratio, 24 hour urine protein excretion rate, glomerular filtration rate, and end stage renal failure in patients without diabetes (P Ruggenenti, *et al*). **316**:504 (P)
Protein sequences, Music. World wide web access (M Pallen) (*Netlines*). **316**:1659 (IP)
Proteins, Novel ways to get proteins into tumours (A Berger). **316**:1482 (N)
Proton pump inhibitors, Ocular damage associated with. **316**:67 (L), 68 (L)
Proximal femoral fractures, Osteometric study: Scotland (RA Duthie, *et al*). **316**:1498 (P)
Prusiner, Stanley, Interview with, prion science is not cold fusion. **316**:1389 (L)
Pruyn JFA, *See* Bonnema J. **316**:1267
Prvulovich EM, Bomanji JB, *Fortnightly review*. The role of nuclear medicine in clinical investigation. **316**:1140 (C)
Przygoda P, *et al*, Physician assisted suicide, euthanasia, and withdrawal of treatment. **316**:71 (L)
Psychiatric disorders. *See* Mental disorders
Psychoneuroimmunology, *Mind Body Medicine: A Clinician's Guide to Psychoneuroimmunology* (Watkins) (*Medicine and books*). **316**:787 (V)
Psychotherapy
— Registration exists for counsellors and psychotherapists. **316**:309 (L)
— Testicular cancers and, evaluation (C Moynihan, *et al*). **316**:429 (P)
Psychotropic drugs, Treatment. **316**:476 (L), 477 (L)
Public confidence, Cardiac surgical outcome and (BE Keogh, *et al*). **316**:1759 (E)
Public health
— Annual reports: use or uselessness. **316**:1904 (L)
— BMA policy pushed forward. **316**:79 (MD)
— Chief Medical Officer plans to strengthen function. **316**:869 (MD)
— Europe, on agenda (R Watson). **316**:1265 (N)
— European Union, priority under UK presidency. **316**:236 (MD)
— *Our Healthier Nation*, overview (J Gabbay). **316**:487 (E)
— *The Pool of Life. A Public Health Walk in Liverpool* (Morris, Ashton) (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1253 (V)
— Staffing, Public health conference. **316**:1911 (L)
Public health conference
— Community health doctors should be on PCGs. **316**:1912 (MD)
— Economic embargoes damage public health. **316**:1912 (MD)
— Public health doctors look to the future. **316**:1911 (L)
— Public health faculty criticised for voting decision. **316**:1912 (MD)
— Tobacco companies might face corporate manslaughter charges. **316**:1911 (L)
Public smoking. *See* Smoking
Publication bias
— Delayed publication and, registration of trials. **316**:311 (L)
— Meta-analysis, meta-epidemiology of clinical research. **316**:311 (L)
Publishing, Editorial ethics (SR Benatar) (*Personal view*). **316**:155 (V)
Puffin Island biological station, *One hundred years ago*. **316**:1157
Pullen, David Michael Philip ("Mike"), Obituary (J Cox). **316**:709
Pulmonary diseases, obstructive, Therapeutic options (DR Taylor). **316**:1475 (E)
Pulmonary embolism
— Central venous air embolism causing pulmonary oedema mimicking left ventricular failure (A Fitchet, AP Fitzpatrick) (*Lesson of the week*). **316**:604 (C)
— Imaging (DM Hansell, CDR Flower). **316**:491 (E)
Puolakka J, *See* Lähteenmäki P. **316**:1122
Purchasing *See also* Commissioning; Fundholding
— New weighted capitation formulas, base on standardised mortality ratios would be wrong. **316**:1169 (L)
— Seriousness: US perspective (DW Light). **316**:217 (ED)
Purpura, Henoch-Schönlein, Doctor's diagnosis in son. *A lesson learnt*. Always listen to the patient. **316**:689
Purves I, *et al*, Testing of PRODIGY continues. **316**:776 (L)
Pyoderma gangrenosum, Early diagnosis is important to prevent disfigurement (AJ Harris, *et al*) (*Lesson of the week*). **316**:52 (C)


## Q


QT and QTc dispersion
— Cardiac death prediction and, in non-insulin dependent diabetes mellitus (AAO Naas, *et al*). **316**:745 (P)
— Sudden infant death and (D Josefson). **316**:1852 (N)
Qualitative research
— Evidence based medicine and (J Green, N Britten). **316**:1230 (ED)
— Vascular surgery strategy and. **316**:306 (L)
Quality adjusted life years (QALYs), How should different life expectancies be valued? **316**:1316 (L)
Quality Assurance Agency, Role is confusing: Medical academic staffs conference. **316**:1834 (MD)
Quality assurance, health care *See also* Evidence based medicine
— Clinical risk management in obstetrics in Oxford. **316**:73 (L)
— *Continuing medical education* (HA Holm). **316**:621 (ED)
— League tables, mortality in neonatal intensive care units (GJ Parry, *et al*). **316**:1931 (P)
— National standards of clinical service. **316**:634 (MD)
— UK, hospitals (J Warden). **316**:1264 (N)
Quality of health care
— Intensive care admission
— — overview (C Garrard, D Young). **316**:1841 (E)
— — confidential inquiry (P McQuillan, *et al*). **316**:1853 (P)
Quality of life
— Cancers, effectiveness of home care programmes (FWJM Smeenk, *et al*). **316**:1939 (P)
— What do measurements measure? (MF Muldoon, *et al*). **316**:542 (ED)
Quam L, *The Audit Society* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:787 (V)
Quartero AO, de Wit NJ, Smoking, alcohol and coffee consumption, and *H pylori* infection. **316**:1020 (L)
Queen's birthday honours 1998. **316**:1851 (N)
Quenby S, *See* Blanch G. **316**:1712
Questionnaires
— Endometriosis, web piloting. **316**:72 (L)
— Stroke, health status instruments should satisfy full range of methodological criteria. **316**:861 (L)
Quigley M, *See* Godfrey-Faussett P. **316**:627
Quilts, Sudden infant death and: case-control study (AL Ponsonby, *et al*). **316**:195 (P)
Quinn, Brian Stephen, Obituary (N Quinn). **316**:1753
Quinn DW *See also* Mitchell IM. **316**:1828
Quinn FR, *See* Ramsden JD. **316**:938
Quinn N, Bhatia K, Functional neurosurgery for Parkinson's disease. **316**:1259 (E)
Quitting smoking. *See* Smoking cessation
Qureshi, Asif Omar, Obituary (J Laszlo). **316**:1392


## R


Racial discrimination
— Distinction awards and
— — overview (P Rubin). **316**:165 (E), 1977 (L), 1978 (L), 1979 (L)
— — analysis by type, specialty and region (A Esmail, *et al*). **316**:193 (P), 1977 (L), 1978 (L), 1979 (L)
— Germany, "equality strategies" in European Union. **316**:390 (L), 940 (L)
— US, in health and health care: lessons from history (R Bhopal). **316**:1970 (ED)
Radiation, ionising, Nuclear installations, childhood leukaemia and non-Hodgkins' lymphoma and parental employment as radiation worker. **316**:1672 (L), 1673 (L)
Radiology, *Squires Fundamentals of Radiology* (Novelline, ed) (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1029 (V)
Radiotherapy
— Breast cancer and, women lose case (C Dyer). **316**:1479 (N)
— Visual loss after nasal radiotherapy (V Tanner, A Bron) (*Minerva*). **316**:1470 (V)
Radon, Lung cancer and, may account for one in 20 cases (J Wise). **316**:1557 (N)
Rafei, Uton Muchtar
— Interview about World Health Organization leadership election
— — (F Godlee). **316**:14 (N)
— — explains his view further. **316**:307 (L)
Raffe AE, Morgan K, Enhancing patients' compliance. **316**:394 (L)
Raftery J
— *Economics notes*. Economic evaluation: an introduction. **316**:1013 (ED)
— *See* Byford S. **316**:1529

Rahi J, Dezateux C, Future of preschool vision screening. **316**:938 (L)
Railtrack, World wide web access (M Pallen) (*Netlines*). **316**:367 (IP)
Raine R, *et al*, Patient's sex does not affect use of thrombolyis. **316**:391 (L)
Raithatha N, Physician assisted suicide, euthanasia, and withdrawal of treatment. **316**:72 (L)
Rajaseker K, *See* Cyna AM. **316**:1944
Rajentheran R, *et al*, Prevalence study of carcinoma in situ of testis in oligozoospermic men. **316**:1387 (L)
Raleigh VS, Abortion rates in England in 1995: comparative study of data from district health authorities. **316**:1711 (P)
Ramaiah S, *See* Badrinath P. **316**:1384, 1746
Ramirez A, *et al*, *ABC of palliative care*. The carers. **316**:208 (C), 1316 (L)
Rampling A, *See* de Louvois J. **316**:625
Ramsay M, *See* Begg N. **316**:561
Ramsden JD, *et al*, Doctors are not pressured into giving prescriptions. **316**:938 (L)
Ramstedt K, *See* Tynell E. **316**:1417
Randall F, Downie RS, *Palliative Care Ethics: A Good Companion* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1839 (V)
Randolph AG, *et al*, Benefit of heparin in peripheral venous and arterial catheters: systematic review and meta-analysis of randomised controlled trials. **316**:969 (P), 1825 (L)
Randomised controlled trials *See also* Clinical trials
— Analysis of trial randomised in clusters (SM Kerry, JM Bland) (*Statistics notes*). **316**:54 (C)
— Anti-epileptics, data on usage results exist. **316**:703 (L)
— Behavioural interventions? (J Stephenson, J Imrie). **316**:611 (ED)
— Crossover trials: *Understanding controlled trials* (B Sibbald, C Roberts). **316**:1719 (GP)
— Importance: *Understanding controlled trials* (B Sibbald, M Roland). **316**:201 (GP)
— Patient groups: *Understanding controlled trials* (C Roberts, B Sibbald). **316**:1898 (ED)
— Patient preference trials: *Understanding controlled trials* (DJ Torgerson, B Sibbald). **316**:360 (GP)
— Pragmatic trials: *Understanding controlled trials* (M Roland, DJ Torgerson). **316**:285 (C)
— Selegiline and Parkinson's disease (KR Abrams). **316**:1183 (E)
— Social sciences (A Oakley) (*Personal view*). **316**:482 (V)
— Treatment effects interpretation (GH Guyatt, *et al*). **316**:690 (ED)
— Zelen's design: *Understanding controlled trials* (DJ Torgerson, M Roland). **316**:606 (C)
Rangasami JJ, *et al*, Childhood insulin dependent diabetes: Oxford may not be representative. **316**:391 (L)
Ranger M, *See* Jackson A. **316**:34
Ranger, Sir Douglas, Obituary (LP Le Quesne). **316** 1613
Rangno RE, *See* McCormack P. **316**:1021
Rankine RJ, Most patients don't read the *BMJ* (*Personal view*). **316**:1026 (V), 949 (E), 955 (N), 1000 (ED), 1022 (L)
Ranstam J, *See* Lindberg G. **316**:741
Rantala AO, *See* Paassilta M. **316**:594
Rape, Health effects, myth or reality? (W Hemmer). **316**:1327 (E)
Raphael DD, *Ethical dilemma*. Should doctors reconstruct the vaginal introitus of adolescent girls to mimic the virginal state? Commentary: The ethical issue is deceit. **316**:460 (ED)
Rapid detoxification under anaesthesia
— Claims for safety. **316**:1983 (L)
— Inquest verdict (C Dyer). **316**:170 (N)
Rashid S, *See* Unwin N. **316**:1401
Rasmussen BK, *See* Gaist D. **316**:1352
Rasmussen S, *See* Lie RT. **316**:1343
Råstam J, *See* Lindberg G. **316**:741
Ratcliffe J, Provision of intensive care for children. **316**:1547 (E)
Ratzan SC *ed*, *The Mad Cow Crisis* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1029
Rauws EAJ, van der Hulst RWM, The management of *H pylori* infection. **316**:162 (E), 1244 (L), 1245 (L)
Raviglione MC, *See* Schwoebel V. **316**:1458
Rawles JM, *See* Campbell NC. **316**:1430, 1434
Rawlins MD, Breckenridge AM, Clinical benefit must not be confused with cost benefit. **316**:310 (L)
Rawlinson J, The caring doctor is an oxymoron. **316**:867 (L)
Ray J, Debate over screening for gestational diabetes. **316**:861 (L)
Raynaud's disease, After sympathetic denervation in patients with primary autonomic failure (R Mallipeddi, CJ Mathias). **316**:438 (P)
Raza SA, *See* Fielder CP. **316**:233
Rea D, *et al*, Adjuvant tamoxifen: how long before we know how long? **316**:1518 (ED)
Read A, *Genetics of Common Diseases* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1253 (V)
Read codes
— NHS executive stands by (J Warden). **316**:958 (N)
— Purchase heavily criticised by National Audit Office. **316**:883 (N)
Read P, Regulating the pharmaceutical industry. **316**:226 (L)
Read RC, *See* Schmid ML. **316**:275
READER method of critical appraisal, General practice: evaluation (D MacAuley, *et al*). **316**:1134 (GP)
Reagent strips, Bacteriuria detection in early pregnancy: evaluation (DG Tincello, DH Richmond). **316**:435 (P) (correction, 1642)
*Recent advances*
— Accident and emergency medicine (SA Stahmer). **316**:1071 (C)
— Cardiology (KK Teo). **316**:911 (C)
— Diabetes (T Mandrup-Poulsen). **316**:1221 (C)
— Fetal medicine (D James) 316.1580 (C)
— Gastroenterology (GO Barbezat). **316**:125 (C)
— Immunology (M Kemeny, M Peakman). **316**:600 (C)
— Rheumatology (P Brooks). **316**:1810 (C)
— Treatment of myocardial infarction (AH Gershlick, RS More). **316**:280 (C)
— Update on male erectile dysfunction (G Wagner, I Saenz de Tejada). **316**:678 (C)
Recertification, Maintenance of competence: *Continuing medical education* (PG Bashook, J Parboosingh). **316**:545 (ED)
Recessive dystrophic epidermolysis bullosa, Career choice and (Z Ali, I Ali) (*Personal view*). **316**:316 (V)
"Recovered memories", Child sexual abuse (HG Pope). **316**:488 (E)
Red meat, Cancers and, COMA report (C White). **316**:798 (N)
Redfern N, Scriven P, Flexible training is possible as a senior house officer (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:S2 (31 January 1998)
Redgrave P, Waller J, BMA must voice its opposition to Cuban embargo. **316**:1248 (L), 1905 (L)
Redmond AD, *See* Oakley PA. **316**:1383
Reed J, I lost my breast but is anyone to blame? (*Personal view*). **316**:400 (V)
Rees G, *Ethical debate*. Too drunk to care? Commentary: Balance the risk as best you can. **316**:1516 (ED)
Rees PJ, Population based study of risk factors for underdiagnosis of asthma in adolescence: Odense schoolchild study. Commentary: Risk factors for underdiagnosis of asthma in adolescence. **316**:655 (P)
Reeves B, *See* Kendall J. **316**:1052
Reflex sympathetic dystrophy, Sympathetic outflow interruption in causalgia and (GD Schott). **316**:792 (E)
Refugees
— Children, inverse care law (E Webb). **316**:1588 (ED)
— Children (M Hodes). **316**:793 (E)
— Doctors face enormous difficulty. **316**:1095 (L)
Regan P, *See* Harris AJ. **316**:52
Reggler J, User fees would both yield money and encourage more responsible use of NHS. **316**:70 (L)
Regional trauma systems, Effectiveness in reducing mortality. **316**:1383 (L), 1384 (L)
Rehabilitation *See also* Cardiac rehabilitation
— Older people, at risk in new NHS (J Young, *et al*). **316**:1108 (E)
— UK, investment is beneficial (H Bower). **316**:574 (N)
Reid C, The credibility gap (*Personal view*). **316**:1913 (V)
Reid DM
— Can students learn comparable clinical skills in general practice and hospital settings? **316**:1532 (L)
— *See* Torgerson DJ. **316**:1017
Reid JH, Hardwick DJ, Compression ultrasonography for diagnosing deep vein thrombosis. **316**:1533 (L)
Reidy A, *et al*, Prevalence of serious eye disease and visual impairment in a north London population: population based, cross sectional study. **316**:1643 (P)
Reilly P, *See* Berry C. **316**:1751
Reinhard J, *See* Kinmonth AL. **316**:767
Remarque EJ, *See* Gussekloo J. **316**:1674
Remuneration
— Academic staff, parity achieved in nearly all schools: Medical academic staffs conference. **316**:1834 (MD)
— Consultants
— — differential pay proposal: Senior staffs conference. **316**:1835 (MD)
— — distinction awards and racial discrimination
— — — overview (P Rubin). **316**:165 (E), 1977 (L), 1978 (L), 1979 (L)
— — — analysis by type, specialty and region (A Esmail, *et al*). **316**:193 (P), 1977 (L), 1978 (L), 1979 (L)
— — more input into distinction awards. **316**:1098 (MD)
— Doctors, beware of asking for too high a salary. **316**:1322 (L) (correction, 1463)
— GPs
— — extra £60m must be used flexibly. **316**:710 (MD)
— — merit award doubts. **316**:480 (MD)
— Junior doctors
— — additional hours need to be adjusted. **316**:1748 (L)
— — pay changes from 1 April 1998. **316**:1250 (MD)
— NHS executives, salary warning. **316**:1323 (MD)
— Nursing, Review body: 1998 report, will not help recruitment (L Beecham). **316**:413 (N)
— Review body: 1998 report
— — summary (L Beecham). **316**:413 (N)
— — scales. **316**:481 (MD)
— Teamwork, rewards for healthcare teams (K Bloor, A Maynard). **316**:569 (E)
Remuzzi G, *See* Ruggenenti P. **316**:504
Renal artery stenosis. *See* Unilateral renal artery stenosis
Renfrew MJ, *See* Entwistle VA. **316**:463
Rennie D, Dealing with research misconduct in the United Kingdom. An American perspective on research integrity. **316**:1726 (ED), 1686 (E), 1695 (N), 1755 (V)
Repetition strain disorder, Patients have vibration loss (K Abbasi). **316**:575 (N)
Resch KL, *See* Brockow T. **316**:555
Research *See also* Academic medicine; Clinical trials; Scientific fraud
— Assessment
— — exercise criticised. **316**:481 (MD)
— — fairer method: Medical academic staffs conference. **316**:1834 (MD)
— — impact factors
— — — overview: unscientific? (R Smith). **316**:1036 (E)
— — — misleading, unscientific, and unjust (G Williams). **316**:1079 (ED), 1743 (L), 1744 (L)
— Conflict with Trust director (Anonymous) (*Personal view*). **316**:80 (V), 1168 (L)
— Consumer participation
— — breast cancer alliance already exists. **316**:148 (L)
— — research advantages (VA Entwistle, *et al*). **316**:463 (ED)
— Denmark, ethics lead (S Goldbeck-Wood). **316**:1189 (N)
— Europe, right balance (R Saracci, *et al*). **316**:795 (E)
— General practice, agenda framework (F Olesen). **316**:324 (E)
— Informed consent
— — overview: edging forwards (and backwards) (R Smith). **316**:949 (E)
— — *BMJ* publication and, ethics committee's view. **316**:392 (L)
— — *Ethical debate*
— — — changing the *BMJ*'s position on informed consent would be counterproductive (JS Tobias). **316**:1001 (ED)
— — — publisher's duty (M Warnock). **316**:1002 (ED)
— — — studies without consent should not be published (H Goodare). **316**:1004 (ED)
— — — trial subjects must be fully involved (L Power). **316**:1003 (ED)
— — Natal study (D Benatar, SR Benatar). **316**:1008 (ED)
— — website publication was a mistake. **316**:1022 (L)
— Misconduct
— — agency recommended (C White). **316**:1695 (N)
— — co-author's consideration retracted paper (C Bowie). **316**:1755 (V)
— — consultant struck off over, payment of financial incentives to GPs may invalidate informed consent process. **316**:75 (L)
— — editors respond, serum samples in clinical study were manipulated. **316**:628 (L)
— — journals have not retracted "fraudulent" German research (D Cooper-Mahkorn). **316**:1850 (N)
— — UK need for national body
— — — overview (R Smith). **316**:1686 (E)
— — — American perspective on research integrity (D Rennie). **316**:1726 (ED)
— — — deception: difficulties and initiatives (C Chantler, S Chantler). **316**:1731 (ED)
— — — Denmark (P Riis). **316**:1733 (ED)
— — — editor's response to fraudsters (MJG Farthing). **316**:1729 (ED)
— — — media review (T Delamothe). **316**:1757 (V), 1986 (L)
— — — MRC's approach (I Evans). **316**:1728 (ED)
— — Mark Williams, GMC case (C Dyer). **316**:647 (N)
— — World wide web access (M Pallen) (*Netlines*). **316**:1961 (IP)
— MRC cleared of unethical practices (Z Kmietowicz). **316**:1628 (N)
— *Non-random Reflections on Health Services Research* (Maynard, Chalmers, *eds*) (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1543 (V)
— Patient participation and
— — Baroness Jay on. **316**:480 (MD)
— — intrusive? (T Greenhalgh) (*Soundings*). **316**:482 (V)
— Tobacco, in support of control (JM Samet, *et al*). **316**:321 (E)
— UK
— — maintains position (J Wise). **316**:1770 (N)
— — MPs seek more funding (J Warden). **316**:1111 (N)
Research design, Assessing methodological quality of published papers. **316**:151 (L)
Research ethics committees
— Challenges: some practical suggestions (J Blunt, *et al*). **316**:58 (ED)
— Unethical behaviour, must ensure registration of research and accessibility of results. **316**:312 (L)
Residential homes *See also* Child, institutionalised
— Community institutional care for frail elderly. **316**:780 (L)
— — developing countries. **316**:1387 (L)
— Diabetes management (R Tattersall, S Page). **316**:89 (E)
— Grandma's been in prison (J Jenkins) (*Personal view*). **316**:1174 (V)
Resource allocation, Health authorities, Britain and Sweden. **316**:939 (L), 940 (L)
Respiratory sounds, Infant, diagnosis and treatment (D Cochran). **316**:1546 (E)
Respiratory tract diseases
— Children, infant diet and: Dundee cohort study (AC Wilson, *et al*). **316**:21 (P)
— Mining compensation (C Dyer). **316**:331 (N)
Respiratory tract infections
— Antibiotic prophylaxis in critically ill adult patients: systematic review (R D'Amico, *et al*). **316**:1275 (P)
— World wide web access (M Pallen) (*Netlines*). **316**:1961 (IP)
Rest, Chronic fatigue syndrome and rest cures (M Sharpe, S Wessely). **316**:796 (E)
Resuscitation *See also* Cardiopulmonary resuscitation
— Colloid or crystalloid solutions in critically ill patients: (G Schierhout, I Roberts). **316**:961 (P)
— European Resuscitation Council 1998 guidelines
— — overview (JP Nolan, C Gwinnutt). **316**:1844 (E)
— — (Advanced Life Support Working Group of the European Resuscitation Council). **316**:1863 (P)
— — (Basic Life Support Working Group of the European Resuscitation Council). **316**:1870 (P)
— Quality of care before intensive care admission
— — overview (C Garrard, D Young). **316**:1841 (E)
— — confidential inquiry (P McQuillan, *et al*). **316**:1853 (P)
Resuscitation Council, Recovery position reports needed. **316**:1748 (L), 1749 (L)
Retirement
— Consultants: disappearing Willies (JO Drife) (*Soundings*). **316**:316 (V)
— Elderly woman with breast cancer's compliment. *A memorable patient* (D Hopton). **316**:43
Retraction of publication
— Shaukat N, *et al*, First myocardial infarction in patients of Indian subcontinent and European origin: comparison of risk factors, management, and long term outcome **314**:550 (retraction, **316**:116 (correction to retraction, 1137))
— Williams MH, Bowie C, Evidence of unmet need in the care of physically disabled adults **306**:95 (retraction, **316**:1700)
— — co-author's consideration of (C Bowie). **316**:1755 (V)
Returning doctors to medicine, (M Baker, G Batstone) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:S2 (28 March 1998)
Reunanen A, *See* Paassilta M. **316**:594
Review Body on Doctors and Dentists Remuneration. *See* Remuneration
Reynolds F
— O'Sullivan G, Lumbar puncture and headache. **316**:1018 (L)
— Russell R, Epidural analgesia does not cause long term backache. **316**:69 (L) (correction, 234)
Reynolds, Keith William, Obituary (J Pendower). **316**:1613 (correction, 1869)
Reynolds MT, *See* Walker PP. **316**:702
Rh isoimmunisation, Preventing RhD haemolytic disease of newborn. **316**:1611 (L)
RhD haemolytic disease of newborn
— Community based antenatal prophylaxis programme and. **316**:1164 (L), 1165 (L)
— Prevention. **316**:1611 (L)
Rheumatoid arthritis
— Corticosteroids in (EM Dennison, C Cooper). **316**:789 (E), 1606 (L)
— Day care comparison with inpatient care (CM Lambert, *et al*). **316**:965 (P)
— Hydroxychloroquine retinopathy: is screening necessary? (C Blyth, C Lane). **316**:716 (E)
— Prednisolone *v.* placebo and non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs in (PC Gøtzsche, HK Johansen). **316**:811 (P), 1606 (L)
Rheumatology, *Recent advances* (P Brooks). **316**:1810 (C)
Rhinitis, perennial, *ABC of allergies* (IS Mackay, SR Durham). **316**:917 (C)
Rhoden W, *See* Wraighte P. **316**:1829
Rhodes A, *See* Rhodes A. **316**:68
Rhodes L, *See* Parslew R. **316**:778
Ricci E, *See* Parazzini F. **316**:1901
Rice, David, Obituary (HM Rice). **316**:783 (correction, 1605)
Richards AM, *See* Nicholls MG. **316**:1321
Richards M, *See* Ramirez A. **316**:208
Richards P, *See* McManus IC. **316**:345, 1984
Richards RG, Who should be liable for funding recombinant factor VIII? **316**:1385 (L)
Richards S, *See* Wolstenhulme S. **316**:1533
Richards SH
— Randomised controlled trial comparing effectiveness and acceptability of an early discharge, hospital at home scheme with acute care. **316**:1796 (GP), 1761 (E), 1786 (GP), 1791 (GP), 1802 (GP)

— *See* Coast J. **316**:1802
Richards T
— Continuing medical education. **316**:246 (E), 316 (V)
— *Genetics* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1839 (V)
— Kyoto agreement on greenhouse gases receives mixed response. **316**:7 (N)
— Partnership with patients. **316**:85 (E)
— Private GP clinics criticised. **316**:1188 (N)
— *See* Gill M. **316**:570
Richardson MP, Sharland M, Late diagnosis of paediatric HIV infection in south west London. **316**:271 (P), 241 (E), 1899 (L), 1901 (L)
Richardson NGB, Jones PM, Responsibility for decision to give transfusion remains with doctor, not patient. **316**:779 (L)
Richmond C, Compensation for victims of medical accidents. **316**:73 (L)
Richmond DH, *See* Tincello DG. **316**:435
Rickets M, *See* Gantley M. **316**:1391
Ricketts IW, *See* McCowan C. **316**:668
Rieder HL, *See* Schwoebel V. **316**:1458
Rigter H, de Beaufort I, *Ethical debate*. Too drunk to care? Commentary: Guidelines could never be developed. **316**:1516 (ED)
Riikonen U, *See* Lähteenmäki P. **316**:1122
Riis P, Dealing with research misconduct in the United Kingdom. Honest advice from Denmark. **316**:1733 (ED), 1686 (E), 1695 (N), 1755 (V)
Riordan P, *et al*, Lessons of a hip failure. **316**:1985 (L)
Riordan-Eva P, Sanders MD, Omepraxole and ocular damage. **316**:67 (L)
Risk, Language and dialects. **316**:1242 (L), 1243 (L)
Risk assessment
— Elderly inpatient falls: (STRATIFY). **316**:1750 (L)
— — authors defend study. **316**:1318 (L)
— Surgery, doctors' performance (J Poloniecki). **316**:1734 (ED)
Risk factors
— Cardiovascular diseases, behavioural risks: Heartbeat Wales Programme (C Tudor-Smith, *et al*). **316**:818 (P)
— Cerebral sinus thrombosis, in users of oral contraceptives with hereditary prothrombotic conditions (SFTM de Bruijn, *et al*). **316**:589 (P) (correction, 822)
— Chlamydial infections, in ectopic pregnancy: Sweden (M Egger, *et al*). **316**:1776 (P)
— Cognitive dysfunction after concussion, duration. **316**:865 (L)
— Coronary disease
— — community based heart health promotion project. **316**:704 (L), 705 (L) (correction, 1095), 1463 (L)
— — comparison of prediction by 27 different factors: Scottish heart health study (H Tunstall-Pedoe, *et al*). **315**:722 (GP) (correction, **316**:1881)
— — fetal malnutrition, Southern Africa is good place to research role. **316**:557 (L)
— — *Helicobacter pylori* infection: meta-analysis (J Danesh, R Peto). **316**:1130 (P)
— — hypercholesterolaemia screening (B Hutchison, *et al*). **316**:1208 (GP)
— — moderate wine drinking reduces all cause mortality (A Dorozynski). **316**:648 (N)
— — in non-insulin dependent diabetes mellitus: UKPDS: 23 (RC Turner, *et al*). **316**:823 (P)
— — poverty and "dirty chicken" hypothesis (MA Mendall). **316**:953 (E)
— — sharp mortality decline: Poland (WA Zatonski, *et al*). **316**:1047 (P)
— Diabetes
— — socioeconomic factors: Whitehall II study
— — — (N Chaturvedi, *et al*). **316**:100 (P)
— — — commentary: data problems or true difference (SVP Koskinen). **316**:105 (P)
— Diabetic nephropathy, in potential living related kidney donors (D Simmons, M Searle). **316**:846 (ED)
— *Helicobacter pylori*, relation of smoking, alcohol and coffee consumption. **316**:1019 (L), 1020 (L)
— Hip fractures
— — hormone replacement therapy (K Michaëlsson, *et al*). **316**:1858 (P)
— — smoking and bone mineral density: meta-analysis. **316**:1017 (L)
— Ischaemic heart disease, depression (J Hippisley-Cox, *et al*). **316**:1714 (GP) (correction, **317**:185)
— Mistakes, framework for analysing risk and safety in clinical medicine (C Vincent, *et al*). **316**:1154 (ED)
— Myocardial infarction
— — RETRACTED PAPER, Indian subcontinent vs European origin patients: comparison of risk factors, management, and long term outcome. **316**:116 (correction, 1137)
— — smoking: longitudinal population study (E Prescott, *et al*). **316**:1043 (P)
— Pre-eclampsia, fetal and maternal contributions (RT Lie, *et al*). **316**:1343 (P)
— Premature mortality, growth hormone (P Maison, *et al*). **316**:1132 (P)
— Unilateral renal artery stenosis, ACE inhibitors (A Kumar, *et al*). **316**:1921 (E)
Risk management, Safety, and dark side of quality, experience of clinical risk management in obstetrics in Oxford. **316**:73 (L)
Ritchie LD, *See* Campbell NC. **316**:1430, 1434
Rivett G, *From Cradle to Grave: Fifty Years of the NHS* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:83 (V)
Rivlin, Stanley, Obituary (A Rivlin). **316**:941
Road traffic *See also* Transportation
— Reduction (I Roberts). **316**:242 (E)
Road traffic accidents. *See* Accidents, traffic
Roberts C
— Sibbald B, *Understanding controlled trials*. Randomised groups of patients. **316**:1898 (ED)
— *See* Sibbald B. **316**:1719
Roberts GJ, *See* Lucas VS. **316**:1246
Roberts I
— Reducing road traffic. **316**:242 (E)
— *et al*, Deaths from accidental drug poisoning in teenagers. **316**:147 (L)
— *See* Alderson P. **316**:396
— *See* DiGuiseppi C. **316**:904, 1426
— *See* Schierhout G. **316**:961
Roberts, Joseph Cecil Turton, Obituary (DW Roberts). **316**:1392
Roberts R, MMR vaccination and autism 1998. **316**:1824 (L)
Roberts SA, *See* Hourihane JO'B. **316**:1271
Roberts SH, *See* Whitford DL. **316**:472
Roberts T, *See* Henderson J. **316**:939
Robertson, Alastair Irvine Gordon, Obituary (L Kaufman). **316**:1613
Robertson DM, Shifts in opportunities for doctors in training. **316**:1032 (E), 1907 (L)
Robertson R
— *Care of Drug Users in General Practice* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1683 (V)
— *Dispelling the Myths About Addiction* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1683 (V)
Robertson W, *et al*, Voluntary agreement for tobacco advertising at retail premises not being adhered to. **316**:69 (L)
Robertson-Steel IRS, Providing primary care in the accident and emergency department. **316**:409 (E)
Robinson DN, Audit Commission tackles anaesthetic services. **316**:1827 (L)
Robinson J, *See* Young J. **316**:1108
Robinson L, *et al*, Smoking should be mentioned as cause of death on death certificates. **316**:1606 (L)
Robinson N, *See* Nel MR. **316**:1019
Robinson R, Effective screening in child health. **316**:1 (E)
Robinson T, *See* Graham G. **316**:1677
Robling M, *See* Edwards A. **316**:1609 (correction, 1869)
Robson P, Cannabis as medicine: time for the phoenix to rise? **316**:1034 (E)
Rodway A, *See* O'Neill B. **316**:373
Roebuck, Basil, Obituary (J Walton). **316**:1613
Rogers A, *et al*, *Managing demand*. A patient led NHS: managing demand at the interface between lay and primary care. **316**:1816 (ED)
Rogers TR, *See* Wort SJ. **316**:1690
Rogerson L, Bancroft K, Outcome of pregnancy in women with insulin dependent diabetes. **316**:551 (L)
Rohde J, *See* Piachaud J. **316**:1979
Roland JM, *See* Tweed MJ. **316**:915
Roland M
— Shapiro J eds, *Specialist Outreach Clinics in General Practice* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1028 (V)
— Torgerson DJ, *Understanding controlled trials*. What are pragmatic trials? **316**:285 (C)
— *See* Butler T. **316**:214
— *See* Sibbald B. **316**:201
— *See* Torgerson DJ. **316**:606
Rom E, *See* Eke T. **316**:1245
Roma, Health of. **316**:1824 (L), 1825 (L)
Ron MA, *See* Crimlisk HL. **316**:582
Rooney SE, *See* Robertson W. **316**:69
Roper, William George (Tim), Obituary (T Roper). **316**:558
Rosborough TK, Doctors in training: wasteful and inefficient? **316**:1107 (E), 1907 (L)
Rose MR, Neurological channelopathies. **316**:1104 (E)
Rosen A, Last on the list (*Personal view*). **316**:1324 (V)
Rosenberg, Jonathan Harold, Obituary (S Thomas, A Cohen). **316**:1392
Rosin RA, Should stroke medicine be a separate subspecialty? **316**:629 (L)
Ross Anderson H, *See* Kaur B. **316**:118
Ross EM
— *See* Bannon MJ. **316**:1591
— *See* Kurtz Z. **316**:339
— *See* Nicoll A. **316**:715
Ross LF, *Ethical dilemma*. Should doctors reconstruct the vaginal introitus of adolescent girls to mimic the virginal state? Commentary: Surgery is not what it seems. **316**:462 (ED)
Rosselin G, *See* Maison P. **316**:1132
Rossiter M, *See* Fertleman C. **316**:934
Rostrup M, Mount Everest: a deadly playground (*Personal view*). **316**:81 (V)
Rothenbacher D, *See* Brenner H. **316**:665, 1020
Rotily M, *et al*, Survey of French prison found that injecting drug use and tattooing occurred. **316**:777 (L)
Rotimi CN, *See* Cooper RS. **316**:614
Rouse A, The use or uselessness of annual public health reports. **316**:1904 (L)
*The "routine" patients*. *See* Fillers
Rowe J, "Poor historians" are often found to have cognitive impairment. **316**:397 (L)
Rowlatt P, Regulating the pharmaceutical industry. **316**:227 (L)
Roy, Alfred, Obituary (B Keighley, A Roy). **316**:558
Roy D, *et al*, Intestinal obstruction from reconstituted dried apricot (*Minerva*). **316**:1398 (V)
Royal College of General Practitioners
— Clinical Practice Evaluation Programme. **316**:869 (MD)
— Social worker links. **316**:1025 (MD)
Royal College of Paediatrics and Child Health, *Reducing Mother to Child Transmission of HIV Infection in the United Kingdom* (S Mayor). **316**:1333 (N)
Royal College of Pathologists, World wide web access (M Pallen) (*Netlines*). **316**:367 (IP)
Royal College of Physicians
— Examiner's first time (C Douglas) (*Soundings*). **316**:1174 (V)
— George Alberti interview (K Abbasi). **316**:252 (N), 707 (L)
— Medical specialist registrar solution. **316**:1540 (MD)
Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, Short story competition. **316**:1938 (opposite)
Royal College of Psychiatrists, *Reported Recovered Memories of Child Sexual Abuse* (HG Pope). **316**:488 (E)
Royal Colleges, Join the club (C Douglas) (*Soundings*). **316**:1541 (V)
Royal Society of Medicine, World wide web access (M Pallen) (*Netlines*). **316**:367 (IP)
Roylance, John
— Neonatal heart operations case
— — overview (T Treasure). **316**:1685 (E)
— — accuses GMC of bias (C Dyer). **316**:8 (N)
— — compensation claims expected (C Dyer). **316**:1691 (N), 1986 (L)
— — competence, self regulation and public interest (R Klein). **316**:1740 (ED)
— — cover meant *BMJ* had descended to level of tabloid newspaper. **316**:1831 (L)
— — GMC hearing, independent inquiry evidence on death rates (C Dyer). **316**:1556 (N)
— — media coverage (T Delamothe). **316**:1757 (V), 1986 (L)
— — issues raised
— — — overview: all changed, changed utterly (R Smith). **316**:1917 (E)
— — — cardiac surgical services are now of high quality. **316**:1986 (L)
— — — Kennedy inquiry (J Warden). **316**:1925 (N)
— — — Mr Dobson's criticism (J Warden). **316**:1925 (N)
— — — other Bristol doctors make statement (C Dyer). **316**:1924 (N)
Rozzini R, *et al*, Cognitive impairment and survival in very elderly people. **316**:1674 (L)
Rubenstein LZ
— *See* Bernabei R. **316**:1348
— *See* Stuck AE. **316**:469
Rubin P, Distinction awards and racial discrimination. **316**:165 (E), 193 (P), 1977 (L), 1978 (L), 1979 (L)
Rubin R, Five times: coincidence or something more serious? Put out the fire or risk an inferno. **316**:1739 (ED)
Ruckley CV
— Caring for patients with chronic leg ulcer. **316**:407 (E)
— Future of vascular services. **316**:305 (L)
Rudd A, *et al*, Early discharge after stroke. **316**:1168 (L), 1169 (L)
Ruddy M, Kibbler CC, Removing intravascular lines at 72 hours allows need for antibiotics to be reassessed. **316**:1825 (L)
Rudolf MCJ, Jones K, Attitudes to questioning in clinical practice may be changed. **316**:1535 (L)
Ruggenenti P, *et al*, Cross sectional longitudinal study of spot morning urine protein:creatinine ratio, 24 hour urine protein excretion rate, glomerular filtration rate, and end stage renal failure in chronic renal disease in patients without diabetes. **316**:504 (P)
Ruiz J, *See* Delacrétaz E. **316**:1499
Rümke HC, *See* Vermeer-de Bondt PE. **316**:902
Runaway children. *See* Homeless persons
Ruoff C, *See* Pearson V. **316**:1979
Rural areas, Poverty in (J Cox). **316**:722 (E)
Russell A, *See* de Silva R. **316**:593
Russell MAH, *See* Stapleton JA. **316**:830
Russell R, *See* Reynolds F. **316**:69
Russia *See also* Europe
— Sex, drugs, AIDS and Médecins Sans Frontières (H Veeken). **316**:138 (ED)
— WHO role? (M McKee). **316**:1402 (E)
— Winter mortality and cold stress in Yekaterinburg (GC Donaldson, *et al*). **316**:514 (P)
Ruston A, *et al*, Patients' action during their cardiac event: qualitative study exploring differences and modifiable factors. **316**:1060 (GP), 1031 (E)
Rusznak C, Davies RJ, *ABC of allergies*. Diagnosing allergy. **316**:686 (C) (correction, 1078), 1902 (L)
Rutter T
— Health features prominently in the State of the Union address. **316**:415 (N)
— Lyme disease vaccine given guarded approval in the US. **316**:1695 (N)
— Private company to sequence human genome. **316**:1558 (N)
— Risky behaviour can be modified. **316**:1927 (N)
— Short course of zidovudine cuts transmission of HIV. **316**:645 (N)
— Some US doctors would perform euthanasia. **316**:1334 (N)
— US tobacco companies pull out of deal. **316**:1185 (N)
— US tobacco deal dies in the Senate. **316**:1923 (N)
Ruutu P, *See* Pebody RG. **316**:1745
Ryan DW, *Principles and Practice of Critical Care* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1101 (V)
Ryan K, Medical homoeopathy (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:S2 (18 April 1998)


## S


S100 protein measurement
— Diagnosis of Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease
— — overview: early identification of variants (M Pocchiari). **316**:563 (E)
— — case-control study (M Otto, *et al*). **316**:577 (P) (correction, **317**:171)
Saarelainen S, *See* Lahdensuo A. **316**:1138
Sabbaticals, General practice (T Kemple) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:S2 (24 January 1998)
Sabroe RA, *See* Greaves MW. **316**:1147
Sabroe S, *See* Nielsen GL. **316**:551
Sachdev HS, *See* Costello AMdeL. **316**:1103
Sachs G, Omepraxole and ocular damage. **316**:67 (L)
Sacks N, *See* Garvican L. **316**:976
Sadik, Nafis, Interview about World Health Organization leadership election (F Godlee). **316**:15 (N)
Sadler C, *See* Little P. **316**:1948
Sadler T, *See* Jones S. **316**:272
Saeed SR, *Fortnightly review*. Diagnosis and treatment of Ménière's disease. **316**:368 (C)
Saenz de Tejada I, *See* Wagner G. **316**:678
Safar M, *See* McClelland V. **316**:707
Safe sex, Risky behaviour can be modified (T Rutter). **316**:1927 (N)
Safety, GP advice for families with children under 5 years (M Clamp, D Kendrick). **316**:1576 (GP)
Saha A, Preventing RhD haemolytic disease of the newborn. **316**:1165 (L)
Saha SK, Kale R, Adding methionine to every paracetamol tablet. **316**:473 (L)
Sahleen-Veasey C, Morrison L, Are part time doctors better doctors? **316**:1170 (L)
Saimovici J, *See* Przygoda P. **316**:71
Sainio S, *See* Lähteenmäki P. **316**:1122
St Bartholomew's Hospital, London, Saved in London plan (J Warden). **316**:496 (N)
St Leger AS, Earlier study of effect on healthcare costs of preventing fatal diseases yielded similar results. **316**:1985 (L)
Salmonella, Unpasteurised milk contamination survey. **316**:625 (L)
Saltman RB, Figueras J, *European Health Care Reform: Analysis of Current Strategies* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1468 (V)
Salvioli B, *See* Stanghellini V. **316**:1388
Sam WIC, Gorman WP, Scald in diabetic neuropathy (*Minerva*). **316**:1030 (V)
Samba, Ebrahim, Interview about World Health Organization leadership election (F Godlee). **316**:16 (N)
Samet JM, *et al*, Research in support of tobacco control. **316**:321 (E)
Sample size, In cluster randomisation (SM Kerry, JM Bland) (*Statistics notes*). **316**:549 (ED)
Sampson A, Holgate S, Leukotriene modifiers in the treatment of asthma. **316**:1257 (E)
Sanctions
— BMA asks government to take action. **316**:784 (MD)
— Cuba
— — BMA must voice its opposition. **316**:1248 (L), 1905 (L)
— — health gains despite (C Chelala). **316**:497 (N)
— — US eases (J Ciment). **316**:1115 (N)
— Health effects: Public health conference. **316**:1912 (MD)
— World Medical Association wants exclusion of medicines and foods. **316**:76 (L)
Sander JW, *See* Everitt AD. **316**:780
Sanders MD, *See* Riordan-Eva P. **316**:67

Sanderson C, McKee M, Reliability of league tables of in vitro fertilisation clinics: retrospective analysis of live birth rates. Commentary: How robust are rankings? The implications of confidence intervals. **316**:1705 (P)
Sandifer QD, Davies J, Foot morbidity and exposure to chiropody. **316**:1608 (L)
Sandler, Bernard, Obituary (M Elstein, HM Goldberg). **316**:314
Sandy J, *See* Williams A. **316**:1462
Saner H, *See* Delacrétaz E. **316**:1499
Saracci R, *et al*, Europe's health research: getting the right balance. **316**:795 (E)
Sarasin FP, Bounameaux H, Decision analysis model of prolonged oral anticoagulant treatment in factor V Leiden carriers with first episode of deep vein thrombosis. **316**:95 (P)
Sargeant L, *See* Brayne H. **316**:1813
Sarker S, *See* Hossain S. **316**:422
Sarna S
— *See* Karjalainen J. **316**:1784
— *See* Miettinen TA. **316**:1127
Saunders L, Physiotherapy for soft tissue shoulder disorders. **316**:555 (L)
Saunders M
— *Ethical debate*. Sex, drugs, and the invasion of privacy. Commentary: Hospital can never be home. **316**:922 (ED)
— *See* Haines A. **316**:1530
Saunders, Nigel Richard, Obituary (M Muers, J Stewart). **316**:1613
Sausages, *Clostridium botulinum* was named because of association with "sausage poisoning". **316**:151 (L)
Savina D, *See* Coninx R. **316**:1423
Savolainen MJ, *See* Paassilta M. **316**:594
Savulescu J
— Effect of exposure to 15% oxygen on breathing patterns and oxygen saturation in infants: interventional study. Commentary: Safety of participants in non-therapeutic research must be ensured. **316**:891 (P)
— *et al*, *Ethical debate*. Sex, drugs, and the invasion of privacy. Respect for privacy and the case of Mr K. **316**:921 (ED)
— *See* Blunt J. **316**:58
Savundra P, Management of sickle cell disease. **316**:935 (L)
Sayal K, Debate is needed over who provides drug treatment in attention deficit hyperactivity disorder. **316**:704 (L)
Scanlon F, *See* Scanlon TJ. **316**:1596
Scanlon MF, *See* Davies JS. **316**:682
Scanlon T, Working in management. **316**:1091 (L)
Scanlon TJ, *et al*, Street children in Latin America. **316**:1596 (ED)
Scapula, Injury during roller coaster ride (AB Bhanji) (*Minerva*). **316**:1102 (V)
Scarpignato C, *See* Galmiche JP. **316**:1720
Schierhout G, Roberts I, Fluid resuscitation with colloid or crystalloid solutions in critically ill patients: a systematic review of randomised trials. **316**:961 (P)
Schiller, Joerg, Obituary (J Walker). **316**:235
Schizophrenia, Mental health services for (D Shiers) (*Personal view*). **316**:785 (V)
Schmid ML, *et al*, Prospective comparative study of culture specimens and methods in diagnosing influenza in adults. **316**:275 (P)
Schmitz PIM, *See* Bonnema J. **316**:1267
Schneider M, *See* Egger M. **316**:140
Schnieden, Harold, Obituary (V Schnieden). **316**:1613
Schnohr P, *See* Prescott E. **316**:1043
Schofield, James Jarrett, Obituary (E Hadaway). **316**:559
Schofield PM, *See* Caine N. **316**:474
Schønheyder HC, *See* Sørensen HT. **316**:1016
Schönhöfer PS, Omeprazole and ocular damage. **316**:68 (L)
School health services, UK, turbulent future for school nursing and health visiting (K Billingham, D Hall). **316**:406 (E)
Schools
— Administration of medicines (MJ Bannon, EM Ross). **316**:1591 (ED)
— Car travel determinants on daily journeys to school (C DiGuiseppi, *et al*). **316**:1426 (P)
Schools, medical
— HIV and admission: Junior doctors conference. **316**:1911 (MD)
— New, BMA warning. **316**:1988 (MD)
— UK, BMA welcomes Campbell report. **316**:78 (MD)
Schott GD, Interrupting the sympathetic outflow in causalgia and reflex sympathetic dystrophy. **316**:792 (E)
Schratzberger P, *See* Neumayr G. **316**:1207
Schüklenk U, *Who's Afraid of Human Cloning?* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:485 (V)
Schüppel R, *et al*, Sex differences in selection of pacemakers: retrospective observational study. **316**:1492 (P)
Schütz E, *See* Otto M. **316**:577
Schwoebel V, *et al*, Improved bacteriological data are needed to give uniform reporting of tuberculosis in Europe. **316**:1458 (L)
Science, *Science and the Retreat From Reason* (Gillott, Kumar) (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1915 (V)
*Science, medicine, and the future*
— Alzheimer's disease (CL Masters, K Beyreuther). **316**:446 (C)
— *Helicobacter pylori* and gastric diseases (MJ Blaser). **316**:1507 (C)
— Molecular assessment of cancer (C Caldas). **316**:1360 (C)
— New techniques in laser therapy (SG Brown). **316**:754 (C)
— Tuberculosis (A Zumla, J Grange). **316**:1962 (C)
Scientific Committee on Tobacco and Health, Tobacco industry legal challenge (C Dyer). **316**:1768 (N)
Scientific fraud *See also* Malpractice; Research
— John Anderton, struck off over, payment of financial incentives to GPs may invalidate informed consent process. **316**:75 (L)
— Germany, journals have not retracted research (D Cooper-Mahkorn). **316**:1850 (N)
— Misconduct in research, editors respond, serum samples in clinical study were manipulated. **316**:628 (L)
— Polish plagiarism scandal unearthed (Z Zawadzki). **316**:649 (N)
— Mark Williams
— — co-author's consideration retracted paper (C Bowie). **316**:1755 (V)
— — GMC case (C Dyer). **316**:647 (N)
Scobie IN, Weight loss will be much faster in lean than in obese hunger strikers. **316**:707 (L)
SCOPME, *The Educational Needs of General Practitioner Non-principals*. **316**:1836 (MD)
Scotland *See also* Europe
— Asthma and growth (C McCowan, *et al*). **316**:668 (P)
— BMA agrees structure for devolution. **316**:1615 (MD)
— Diabetes audit and research in Tayside project: electronic records linkage to create diabetes register. **316**:472 (L)
— Different models of health care needed. **316**:943 (MD)
— General practice, GPs will not manage budgets for secondary services (B Christie). **316**:10 (N)
— GPs call for more BMA resources. **316**:315 (MD)
— Health minister ready to work with BMA. **316**:1250 (MD)
— Out of hours care, "cooperatives to be investigated (B Christie). **316**:171 (N)
— Ovarian cancer guidelines, hospitals fail to follow (B Christie). **316**:803 (N)
— Proximal femoral fractures (RA Duthie, *et al*). **316**:1498 (P)
— Trusts miss cataract surgery targets, day case surgery benefits in North Gwent. **316**:1242 (L)
— Vitamin K in childhood cancer, case control survey (PA McKinney, *et al*). **316**:173 (P)
Scotson J, Resurgence of interest in medical oaths and codes of conduct. **316**:1749 (L)
Scott D, *See* Waugh N. **316**:1316
Scott S, *Fortnightly review*. Aggressive behaviour in childhood. **316**:202 (C)
Scottish Heart Health Study, Coronary disease risk factors, comparison of prediction by 27 different factors (H Tunstall-Pedoe, *et al*). **315**:722 (GP) (correction, **316**:1881)
Scottish Neonatal Consultants and Nurses Collaborative Study Group, *See* Parry GJ. **316**:1931
Screaton NJ, *See* Gillard JH. **316**:1533
Screening *See also* Fetal monitoring; Neonatal screening
— Ageism and, clinical and economic arguments for extension to upper age limit. **316**:1829 (L)
— Atherosclerosis (FGR Fowkes, *et al*). **316**:1764 (E)
— Breast cancers
— — high risk of false positive results (D Josefson). **316**:1263 (N)
— — management variations in former South East Thames region, adjuvant radiotherapy is advisable. **316**:1746 (L)
— — necessary in patients with learning disability. **316**:1979 (L)
— — older women should receive annual examinations. **316**:1463 (L)
— — survival rates from interval cancer in NHS programmes (S Collins, *et al*). **316**:832 (P)
— — in women aged under 50: necessary. **316**:147 (L)
— Chlamydial infections
— — overview (F Boag, F Kelly). **316**:1474 (E)
— — at time of cervical smear testing in general practice (P Oakeshott, *et al*). **316**:351 (P)
— — and ectopic pregnancy risk in Sweden: ecological analysis (M Egger, *et al*). **316**:1776 (P)
— — pilot programme (H Bower). **316**:1479 (N)
— Cholesterol, is not worth while (Z Kmietowicz). **316**:725 (N)
— Down's syndrome, trial supports earlier screening (S Mayor). **316**:1111 (N)
— Gestational diabetes, debate. **316**:861 (L)
— Hydroxychloroquine retinopathy, necessary? (C Blyth, C Lane). **316**:716 (E)
— Hypercholesterolaemia, primary care postal questionnaire appraising risk of coronary heart disease (B Hutchison, *et al*). **316**:1208 (GP)
— Iron-deficiency anaemia, feasibility of screening toddlers in general practice. **316**:145 (L), 146 (L)
— Melanoma: more precisely targeted through general practice?
— — (A Jackson). **316**:34 (GP)
— — commentary: KISS principle (R Sinclair). **316**:38 (GP)
— Papers that report tests, accuracy is an example of redundant information. **316**:312 (L)
— Prostate cancers
— — mass media (K Abbasi) (*Medicine and the media*). **316**:484 (V)
— — possible new test (A Berger). **316**:329 (N)
— — reduces deaths (FB Charatan). **316**:1626 (N)
— Vision disorders, future of preschool services in Britain. **316**:937 (L), 938 (L)
Scriven P, *See* Redfern N *BMJ Classified*:S2 (31 January 1998)
Scrotal varicocele, Renal cancer and (NE Cetti) (*Minerva*). **316**:1326 (V)
Scully C, *et al*, *eds*, *Oral Diseases* 2nd ed. (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1177 (V)
Scurvy, Cancer patients and (O Fain, *et al*) (*Lesson of the week*). **316**:1661 (C)
Seagroatt V, Stratton I, Bias in meta-analysis detected by a simple, graphical test. **316**:470 (L)
Seaman SR, *et al*, Mortality from overdose among injecting drug users recently released from prison: database linkage study. **316**:426 (P), 1744 (L)
Searle M, *See* Simmons D. **316**:846
Seasonal allergic rhinitis. *See* Hay fever
Second International Study of Infarct Survival Collaborative Group. *See* ISIS-2
Sectioning. *See* Commitment of mentally ill
Seed PT, *et al*, Authors defend their study to develop tool to predict falls in elderly people. **316**:1318 (L)
Seigne R, *A lesson learnt*. Common things are common. **316**:1139
Selective serotonin reuptake inhibitors, Best treatment for elderly depressed subjects? **316**:631 (L)
Selegiline
— Parkinson's disease and
— — overview: randomised controlled trials monitoring (KR Abrams). **316**:1183 (E)
— — further results of randomised trial and confidential inquiry (Y Ben-Shlomo, *et al*). **316**:1191 (P)
— — problem of early termination of clinical trials (MMB Breteler). **316**:1182 (E)
Self administration, Asthma, cost-effectiveness: Finland (A Lahdensuo, *et al*). **316**:1138 (GP)
Self care, Managing demand at interface between lay and primary care: *Managing demand* (A Rogers, *et al*). **316**:1816 (ED)
Self help groups
— Cancer, professionally conducted group interventions are different. **316**:781 (L)
— World wide web access (M Pallen) (*Netlines*). **316**:677 (IP)
Self poisoning. *See* Poisoning
Self regulation. *See* Accreditation
Sellar W, Working in the Netherlands (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:S2 (16 May 1998)
Sellu D, Have we reached crisis management in outpatient clinics? (*Personal view*). **316**:635 (V)
Selway J
— High cost, low volume care in haemophilia. **316**:1391 (L)
— MMR vaccination and autism 1998. **316**:1824 (L)
Senior house officers *See also* Doctors
— Anglia, under half in 1997 were UK graduates. **316**:473 (L)
— Fact that no post was given for five years' approval is worrying. **316**:864 (L)
— GMC starts consultation on training. **316**:1680 (MD)
Senior staffs conference
— Clinical need not waiting lists should determine treatment. **316**:1836 (MD)
— Conference throws out proposal for differential pay. **316**:1835 (MD)
— Consultants should be represented on PCGs. **316**:1835 (MD)
— The NHS must have more funds. **316**:1836 (MD)
— Non-consultants will get legal help. **316**:1836 (MD)
— Specialist services should be delivered by specialists. **316**:1835 (MD)
— There should be a moratorium on PFI. **316**:1835 (MD)
Senn S
— Mortality and distribution of income. **316**:1611 (L)
— Too soon to market. **316**:228 (L)
Separation, Relationships and: *Coping with loss* (RS Weiss). **316**:1011 (ED)
Septic bursitis, Simple tests: comparative study (IM Stell, WR Gransden). **316**:1877 (P)
Serious Hazards of Transfusion (SHOT) scheme, UK, call for national body to ensure blood transfusion safety (Z Kmietowicz). **316**:884 (N)
Serjeant, John Cornelius Blair, Obituary (J Mason). **316**:783
Serpell MG, *et al*, Prevention of headache after lumbar puncture: questionnaire survey of neurologists and neurosurgeons in United Kingdom. **316**:1709 (P)
Setel P, *See* Unwin N. **316**:1401
Seto TB, *et al*, Seasonal variation in coronary artery disease mortality in Hawaii: observational study. **316**:1946 (P)
Sex behaviour
— Mortality and, finding from Caerphilly cohort study, cofounder? **316**:1671 (L), 1672 (L)
— Risky behaviour can be modified (T Rutter). **316**:1927 (N)
— Russia, Médecins Sans Frontières (H Veeken). **316**:138 (ED)
Sex characteristics, Wheezing and asthma, in adolescence (A Venn, *et al*). **316**:1945 (P)
Sex differences
— Pacemaker selection
— — (R Schüppel, *et al*). **316**:1492 (P)
— — science commentary (A Berger). **316**:1495 (P)
Sexual intercourse, Age, coercion, and later regrets after first intercourse (N Dickson, *et al*). **316**:29 (P)
Sexually transmitted infections, Women who have sex with women. **316**:556 (L), 557 (L)
SF-36 questionnaire, Comparison with EuroQol in stroke, health status instruments should satisfy full range of methodological criteria. **316**:861 (L)
Sgadari A, *See* Bernabei R. **316**:1348
Shabde N, Craft AW, Concerns about using and interpreting covert video surveillance. Commentary: Covert video surveillance is acceptable—but only with a rigorous protocol. **316**:1604 (ED)
Shackleton, Jean, Obituary (J Adams, K Medley). **316**:235
Shafi S, Working as a ship's doctor (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:S2 (14 February 1998)
*A shaggy dog story*. *See* Fillers
Shajahan PM, Cavanagh JTO, Admission for depression among men in Scotland, 1980-95: retrospective study. **316**:1496 (P)
Shakespeare W, *Endpiece*. A problem often confronting editors. **316**:1133
Shalala, Donna, Milk promotion criticised. **316**:498 (N)
Shalom D, *See* Harvey I. **316**:1609
Shannon, Michael Colin, Obituary (D Parrott). **316**:1173
Shanwell A, *See* Tynell E. **316**:1417
Shapiro AK, Shapiro E, *The Powerful Placebo: From Ancient Priest to Modern Physician* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1397 (V)
Shapiro D, *See* Holtzman NA. **316**:852
Shapiro J, *The New NHS: commentaries on the white paper*. Encouraging responsibility: different paths to accountability. Counting and accounting in the new NHS. **316**:296 (ED)
Shapiro S, *See* Witholm B-E. **316**:666
Sharif K, Afnan M, Quality control in postgraduate training (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:S2 (9 May 1998)
Sharland M, *See* Richardson MP. **316**:271
Sharma A, Resuscitation. **316**:1749 (L)
Sharma P, Clinician scientists face difficult future. **316**:1168 (L)
Sharp D, *See* Fahey T. **316**:630
Sharpe M, Wessely S, Putting the rest cure to rest—again. **316**:796 (E)
Sharpe PC, *et al*, Effect of moderate alcohol consumption on Lp(a) lipoprotein concentrations. **316**:1675 (L)
Sharples LD, *See* Caine N. **316**:474
Shaukat N, *et al*, RETRACTION OF PAPER: First myocardial infarction in patients of Indian subcontinent and European origin: comparison of risk factors, management, and long term outcome **314**:550 (retraction, **316**:116 (correction to retraction, 1137))
Shearer, Charles William, Obituary (R Shearer). **316**:1987
Sheep
— Cloned: Dolly
— — American Association for the Advancement of Science meeting (J Wise). **316**:573 (N)
— — child Bonnie. **316**:1335 (N)
— — human factor IX in milk. **316**:169 (N)
— — sweater design. **316**:884 (N)
Sheldon F, *ABC of palliative care*. Bereavement. **316**:456 (C)
Sheldon M, *See* Gantley M. **316**:1391
Sheldon T
— Dutch are tallest in the world. **316**:1929 (N)
— Dutch coalition tackles waiting lists. **316**:959 (N)
— Dutch doctor refuses to treat smokers. **316**:250 (N)
— Dutch face disclosure of medical records. **316**:572 (N)
— Dutch whooping cough epidemic puzzles scientists. **316**:92 (N)
— *See* McKee M. **316**:322
Sheldon TA, *et al*, Search for evidence of effective health promotion. **316**:704 (L), 1463 (L)
Shell shock. *See* Stress disorders, post-traumatic
Shennan, Edward Theodore, Obituary (DWK Evans). **316**:1614
Shepherd C, *See* Southall D. **316**:76
Shepherd JP
— Tackling violence. **316**:879 (E)
— *See* Magennis P. **316**:325
Shepherd, William, Obituary (NI Shepherd). **316**:314
Shepperd S
— *et al*, Randomised controlled trial comparing hospital at home care with inpatient hospital care
— — I: three month follow up of health outcomes. **316**:1786 (GP), 1761 (E), 1791 (GP), 1796 (GP), 1802 (GP)

— — II: cost minimisation analysis. **316**:1791 (GP), 1761 (E), 1786 (GP), 1796 (GP), 1802 (GP)
Shiels P, *See* Lim P. **316**:865
Shiers D, Who cares (*Personal view*). **316**:785 (V)
Shigellosis, Vitamin A treatment and, in Bangladeshi children (S Hossain, *et al*). **316**:422 (P) (correction, 1605)
Shipley MJ
— *See* Chaturvedi N. **316**:100
— *See* Hemingway H. **316**:1353
Ship's doctor, (S Shafi) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:S2 (14 February 1998)
Shoebridge P, *See* Harrington R. **316**:1559
Short A, *See* McQuillan P. **316**:1853
Short AD, The caring doctor is an oxymoron. **316**:866 (L)
Short story competition, Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow and BMA. **316**:1938 (opposite)
Shortland JR, *See* Suvarna SK. **316**:778
Shoulder
— Soft tissue shoulder disorders and physiotherapy. **316**:555 (L), 556 (L)
— Treatments for painful shoulder: meta-analysis (S Green, *et al*). **316**:354 (GP), 1676 (L), 1677 (L)
Shrestha P, *See* Bolam A. **316**:805
Shütz E, *See* Otto M. **316**:577
Sibbald B
— Roberts C, *Understanding controlled trials*. Crossover trials. **316**:1719 (GP)
— Roland M, *Understanding controlled trials*. Why are randomised controlled trials important? **316**:201 (GP)
— *See* Roberts C. **316**:1898
— *See* Torgerson DJ. **316**:360
Sick doctors *See also* Doctors
— Should seek help (L Beecham). **316**:1412 (N)
Sickle cell disease
— Fast track admission policy for children. **316**:934 (L)
— Hydroxyurea therapy, in Britain (A Olujohungbe, *et al*). **316**:1689 (E)
— Management of patients. **316**:935 (L), 936 (L)
Siddiqui A, Cannon PD, Tetracycline teeth staining in acne treatment (*Minerva*). **316**:1254 (V)
Sidley P
— AIDS drug scandal in South Africa continues. **316**:800 (N)
— Doctors involved in South Africa's biological warfare programme. **316**:1852 (N)
— South Africa's drug regulatory body attacked. **316**:1042 (N)
— South Africa's liberal abortion laws challenged. **316**:1696 (N)
Siegel-Itzkovitch J
— Israel bans import of sildenafil citrate after six deaths in US. **316**:1625 (N)
— Israel's medical complaints system updated. **316**:248 (N)
— Israel's patent law criticised. **316**:725 (N)
Siersted HC
— *et al*, Population based study of risk factors for underdiagnosis of asthma in adolescence: Odense schoolchild study. **316**:651 (P)
— Commentary: Improving the diagnostic rate in asthma: a community issue. **316**:657 (P)
Significance tests, Bonferroni adjustments: what's wrong with (TV Perneger). **316**:1236 (ED)
Silagy CA, *See* Tang JL. **316**:1213
Sildenafil citrate. *See* Viagra
Silicone breast implants. *See* Breast implants
Silman AJ, *See* Croft PR. **316**:1356
Silva P, *See* Dickson N. **316**:29
Simian virus 40, Human malignancy and (SC Stenton). **316**:877 (E)
Simmonds H, Prescription Medicines Code of Practice Authority investigates criticisms of advertisements. **316**:476 (L)
Simmons D, Searle M, *Personal paper*. Risk of diabetic nephropathy in potential living related donors. **316**:846 (ED)
Simo R, *et al*, Trial of prescribing strategies for sore throat. **316**:631 (L)
Simon D, *See* Maison P. **316**:1132
Simons J, *See* Simons LA. **316**:1675
Simons LA, Simons J, Effect of moderate alcohol consumption on Lp(a) lipoprotein concentrations. **316**:1675 (L)
Simpson, Alan Sopwith, Obituary (AS Simpson). **316**:1614
Simpson D, *See* Jones AL. **316**:475
Simpson K, Gordon M, The anatomy of a clinical information system. **316**:1655 (IP)
Simpson N, Finlay F, Managing pain in hospital. **316**:396 (L)
Simpson WM, *et al*, Uptake and acceptability of antenatal HIV testing: randomised controlled trial of different methods of offering the test. **316**:262 (P), 241 (E)
Simvastin, Cholestanol as predictor of recurrent coronary events in subgroup of Scandinavian simvastatin survival study (TA Miettinen, *et al*). **316**:1127 (P)
Sinclair R, Can primary prevention or selective screening for melanoma be more precisely targeted through general practice? A prospective study to validate a self administered risk score. Commentary: Start with the KISS principle. **316**:38 (GP)
Sinclair S
— *Making Doctors* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:713 (V), 1674 (L)
— *See* Singer M. **316**:1090
Sindrup SH, *See* Gaist D. **316**:1352
Singer M, Sinclair S, Intravascular volume optimisation during repair of proximal femoral fracture. **316**:1090 (L)
Singh IJ, *See* Jha TK. **316**:1200
Singh NKP, *See* Jha TK. **316**:1200
Singh S, Around every tumour there's a person (*Personal view*). **316**:560 (V)
Singhania BL, *See* Jha TK. **316**:1200
Single parents, Child morbidity and healthcare utilisation in (DM Fleming, JRH Charlton). **316**:1572 (GP)
Single photon emission computed tomography, New variant Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease identification: case reports (R de Silva, *et al*). **316**:593 (P)
Siragusa S, *See* Cogo A. **316**:17
Skene, William George ("Bill"), Obituary (N Thomas). **316**:559
Skiing, Helmets, mandatory in US? (D Josefson). **316**:172 (N)
Skin care, Palliative care. **316**:1246 (L), 1247 (L)
Skin diseases, Diagnosis, histological tissue examination, always necessary? **316**:778 (L), 779 (L)
Skin irritation, Transdermal oestradiol patches, allergic contact dermatitis might have been expected. **316**:149 (L)
Skin prick tests, *ABC of allergies* (S Cross, *et al*). **316**:1584 (C)
Skolbekken J-A, Communicating the risk reduction achieved by cholesterol reducing drugs. **316**:1956 (IP)
Skrabanek, Petr, *Lancet* contributor: tobacco industry consultant? **316**:1555 (N)
Slack W, *Cybermedicine* (*Medicine and multimedia*). **316**:158 (V)
Sleep, Temazepam and: at high altitude (G Dubowitz). **316**:587 (P)
Sleight P, *See* Baigent C. **316**:1337
Sloper J, *See* Lee J. **316**:937
Smail PJ, *See* Rangasami JJ. **316**:391
Smali G, *See* Pickersgill T. **316**:1748
Smeenk FWJM, *et al*, Effectiveness of home care programmes for patients with incurable cancer on their quality of life and time spent in hospital: systematic review. **316**:1939 (P)
Smeeth L, Iliffe S, Effectiveness of screening older people for impaired vision in community setting: systematic review of evidence from randomised controlled trials. **316**:660 (P)
Smith A, Audit Commission tackles anaesthetic services. **316**:3 (E), 10 (N), 1827 (L)
Smith AM, More openness needed in palliative care. **316**:390 (L)
Smith F, *See* Harris T. **316**:476
Smith G, *See* McQuillan P. **316**:1853
Smith G Davey. *See* Davey Smith G
Smith H, *See* McColl A. **316**:361
Smith JHF, *See* Suvarna SK. **316**:778
Smith K
— *See* McKinney PA. **316**:173
— *See* Morgan-Jones R. **316**:1750
Smith, Katherine (Kay) (née Vajdova), Obituary (S van Schaick). **316**:314
Smith L, Problems in retrieving national data on births: questionnaire survey. **316**:1710 (P)
Smith R
— All changed, changed utterly. **316**:1917 (E), 1924 (N), 1986 (L)
— GMC under the cosh. **316**:946 (V), 1607 (L)
— Informed consent: edging forwards (and backwards). **316**:949 (E), 955 (N), 1000 (ED), 1022 (L), 1026 (V)
— The internet and the developing world: interview with Subbiah Arunachalam. **316**:1116 (N)
— The need for a national body for research misconduct. **316**:1686 (E), 1695 (N), 1726 (ED), 1755 (V)
— New government, same narrow vision. **316**:643 (E), 650 (N), 1320 (L), 1321 (L)
— Not one academy but two. **316**:565 (E)
— Renegotiating medicine's contract with patients. **316**:1622 (E)
— Unscientific practice flourishes in science. **316**:1036 (E), 1079 (ED)
— *See* Berger A. **316**:1260
— *See* Delamothe T. **316**:1109
Smith S, *See* Newman C. **316**:1461
Smithells D, Dominant gene probably caused some of defects ascribed to thalidomide. **316**:149 (L)
SmithKline Beecham, Merger should benefit research (G Labreque). **316**:494 (N)
Smoking *See also* Passive smoking; Tobacco
— Arteries and, may cause irreversible damage (J Wise). **316**:250 (N)
— Bone mineral density, risk of hip fractures and: meta-analysis. **316**:1017 (L)
— Cause of death on death certificates. **316**:1606 (L)
— Films, HEAs new campaign (D Carnall) (*Medicine and the media*). **316**:712 (V)
— Germany, public ban rejected (S Goldbeck-Wood). **316**:496 (N)
— *Helicobacter pylori* and, relation of alcohol and coffee consumption to active infection. **316**:1019 (L), 1020 (L)
— Mortality, effect of switching from cigarettes to pipes or cigars on three smoking related diseases. **316**:862 (L), 863 (L), 864 (L)
— Myocardial infarction and
— — longitudinal population study (E Prescott, *et al*). **316**:1043 (P)
— — secondary prevention (RH Mehta, KA Eagle) (*Fortnightly review*). **316**:838 (C)
— Netherlands, doctor refuses to treat smokers (T Sheldon). **316**:250 (N)
— Philippines, antismoking laws (C Wallerstein). **316**:496 (N)
— Public
— — BMA calls for ban (L Beecham). **316**:1037 (N)
— — global survey (S Chapman, *et al*). **316**:727 (N)
— — should be restricted (C White). **316**:881 (N)
— UK, decline reversed. **316**:315 (MD)
— Vagotomy and lung cancer subsequent risk (A Ekbom, *et al*). **316**:518 (P)
Smoking cessation
— Patient perceptions of doctors' advice: implications for opportunistic health promotion (CC Butler, *et al*). **316**:1878 (GP)
— Relapse after one year and: nicotine nasal spray (JA Stapleton, *et al*). **316**:830 (P)
Ms S
— Forced caesarean section
— — judge misled (C Dyer). **316**:574 (N)
— — Trusts face damages after (C Dyer). **316**:1480 (N)
Smyth AG, Report on cleft lip and palate surgery. **316**:1462 (L)
Soares K, *See* McGrath J. **316**:631
Sobngwi E, *See* Unwin N. **316**:1401
Sochart DH, Too soon to market. **316**:229 (C)
Social class. *See* Socioeconomic factors
Social contract, Renegotiating medicine's contract with patients (R Smith). **316**:1622 (E)
Social sciences, Randomised controlled trials in (A Oakley) (*Personal view*). **316**:482 (V)
Social security, Britain's new system emphasises self reliance (J Warden). **316**:1040 (N)
Social support, Breast cancers, medical and psychosocial effects of early discharge after surgery (J Bonnema, *et al*). **316**:1267 (P)
Socioeconomic factors *See also* Poverty
— Asthma, growth and: follow up from general practices in Tayside, Scotland (C McCowan, *et al*). **316**:668 (P)
— Diabetes morbidity and mortality and: Whitehall II study
— — (N Chaturvedi, *et al*). **316**:100 (P)
— — commentary: data problems or true difference (SVP Koskinen). **316**:105 (P)
— Ethnic groups and mental illnesses (K Lloyd). **316**:1763 (E)
— Mortality and, adverse conditions in childhood and cause specific adult mortality (G Davey Smith, *et al*). **316**:1631 (P)
— Occupational class and cause specific mortality
— — in middle aged men: comparison of 11 countries
— — — (AE Kunst, *et al*). **316**:1636 (P)
— — — commentary: unequal inequalities (DA Leon). **316**:1642 (P)
Sodermann M, *See* Nielsen LLW. **316**:196
Sodium stibogluconate
— Visceral leishmaniasis and: comparison with aminosidine: India
— — (TK Jha, *et al*). **316**:1200 (P)
— — commentary: some good news (DNJ Lockwood). **316**:1205 (P)
Sokal M, *See* Hewitt M. **316**:1094
Soldan K, *et al*, Incidence of seroconversion to positivity for hepatitis C antibody in repeat blood donors in England, 1993-5. **316**:1413 (P)
Somalia *See also* Africa
— Flooding takes heavy toll (J Ciment). **316**:250 (N)
Somerville W, *See* Goodwin JF. **316**:1248
Sommer A, *See* Halsey NA. **316**:627
Song F, Gilbody S, Bias in meta-analysis detected by a simple, graphical test. **316**:471 (L)
Soni N, *See* Suntharalingam G. **316**:1983
Sorahan T, *See* Draper GJ. **316**:1673
Sore throat, Prescribing strategies, reattendance and complications: medicalising effects of antibiotics. **316**:631 (L), 632 (L)
Sørensen HT
— *et al*, Birth weight and cognitive function in young adult life: historical cohort study **315**:401 (correction, **316**:747)
— *et al*, Clinical management of meningococcal disease. **316**:1016 (L)
— *See* Nielsen GL. **316**:551
Soundings. *See* Douglas C; Drife JO; Dunea G, Farrell L; Greenhalgh T
South Africa *See also* Africa
— Abortion, liberal laws challenged (P Sidley). **316**:1696 (N)
— AIDS drug scandal continues (P Sidley). **316**:800 (N)
— Biological warfare programme: doctor involvement (P Sidley). **316**:1852 (N)
— Drug regulatory body attacked (P Sidley). **316**:1042 (N)
South America, Street children in (TJ Scanlon, *et al*). **316**:1596 (ED)
South East Thames Regional Health Authority, Management variations of small invasive breast cancers detected on screening, adjuvant radiotherapy is advisable. **316**:1746 (L)
Southall D
— Abbasi K, Protecting children from armed conflict. **316**:1549 (E) (correction, 1869)
— Shepherd C, Humanitarian issues. **316**:76 (L)
Southall, David, Interview with (K Abbasi). **316**:960 (N)
Southall DP, *See* Parkins KJ. **316**:887, 893
Southam, Kenneth Swire, Obituary (D Wilkins). **316**:1614
Southgate L, Dauphinee D, *Continuing medical education*. Maintaining standards in British and Canadian medicine: the developing role of the regulatory body. **316**:697 (ED)
Sowden AJ, *See* Sheldon TA. **316**:704
Space medicine. *See* Aviation medicine
Spain
— Catalonia, waiting lists (X Bosch). **316**:885 (N)
— Hepatitis C, anaesthetist infects patients (X Bosch). **316**:1626 (N)
— Working in (E Duncan) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:S2 (30 May 1998)
Sparrow JM, *See* Williams C. **316**:937
Sparrow, Sylvia
— Passive smoking case (C Dyer). **316**:1477 (N)
— Passive smoking case loss (C Dyer). **316**:1629 (N)
Special hospitals. *See* Hospitals, special
Specialist registrars, Royal College of Physicians' solution. **316**:1540 (MD)
Specialist training. *See* Accreditation
Specialists. *See* Consultants
Specialties, medical, Caution when choosing. *Lessons from history* (G McGreal, D Wallace). **316**:66
Spectacles. *See* Eyeglasses
Speed cameras, Road accident injuries and (R West). **316**:5 (E)
Speigelhalter DJ, *See* Marshall EC. **316**:1701
Speight, Irwin Bruce, Obituary (EL Speight). **316**:1753
Speller V, *et al*, Evaluating health promotion is complex. **316**:1463 (L)
Spencer J, *See* Robinson L. **316**:1606
Spencer JAD, Deaths related to intrapartum asphyxia. **316**:640 (E)
Spiers N, *See* Goyder EC. **316**:1505
Spigelman AD, Maybe general surgery no longer exists as a specialty. **316**:778 (L)
Spiral computed tomography, Pulmonary embolism (DM Hansell, CDR Flower). **316**:491 (E)
Sponge baths, Premature babies and (J Wise). **316**:886 (N)
Spoonerism, Medical Greek. *When I use a word* (J Aronson). **316**:845
Spouse abuse. *See* Domestic violence
Springer MP, *See* Thiadens HA. **316**:1286
Sproston KA, *See* McManus IC. **316**:345
Spurgeon D
— Bans on smoking in public become more commonplace : Canada. **316**:729 (N)
— Canada faces more strikes. **316**:958 (N)
— Canada waters down tobacco sponsorship bill. **316**:1768 (N)
— Canada's hepatitis C compensation package greeted with anger. **316**:1039 (N)
— Canadians win award over breast implants. **316**:574
Spurious words, *When I use a word* (J Aronson). **316**:534
Squair JL, *See* Campbell NC. **316**:1434
Sridhar MK, UK encourages unrealistic expectations among overseas applicants for training. **316**:473 (L)
Srikanthan VS, *See* Prasad N. **316**:353
Srinivasan U, *et al*, *Lesson of the week*. Emergence of classic enteropathy after longstanding gluten sensitive oral ulceration. **316**:206 (C)
Stacy R, *See* Robinson L. **316**:1606
Stafford M, Lucas A, Possible association between low birth weight and later heart disease needs to be investigated further. **316**:1247 (L)
Stahmer SA, *Recent advances*. Accident and emergency medicine. **316**:1071 (C)
Stainsby C, *See* Lyall EGH. **316**:268
Stam J, *See* de Bruijn SFTM. **316**:589
Standing Medical Advisory Committee
— New members elected. **316**:1754 (MD)
— *The Use of Statins*, patients need full information to make decision. **316**:1021 (L) (correction, 1391)
Standing Medical Advisory Committee on Workforce Planning, BMA welcomes Campbell report. **316**:78 (MD)
Stanghellini V, *et al*, Management of dyspepsia in primary care. **316**:1388 (L)
Stanhope N, *See* Vincent C. **316**:1154
Stanley IF, Mohammed P, Training in plastic surgery is being set up in The Gambia. **316**:1244 (L)
Stannard TJ, Just another Sunday (*Personal view*). **316**:944 (V)
Stansfeld, James Maryons ("Jim"), Obituary (L Stansfeld, AW Craft). **316**:1614

Stanton AV, Calcium channel blockers. **316**:1471 (E)
Stapleton CP, *See* Wartenberg D. **316**:1902
Stapleton JA, *et al*, How much does relapse after one year erode effectiveness of smoking cessation treatments? Long term follow up of randomised trial of nicotine nasal spray. **316**:830 (P)
Starkey B, *See* New S. **316**:1747
Statins
— Cholestanol as predictor of recurrent coronary events in subgroup of Scandinavian simvastatin survival study (TA Miettinen, *et al*). **316**:1127 (P)
— Standing Medical Advisory Committee guidance is misleading, patients need full information to make decision. **316**:1021 (L) (correction, 1391)
Statistics *See also* Bias
— *Arcus Quickstat* (Buchan) (*Medicine and multimedia*). **316**:159 (V)
— Health status measurement (S Donnan). **316**:1620 (E)
— Maternal health services, England (A Macfarlane). **316**:566 (E)
— Medical students may not like statistics, but as doctors they will. **316**:1674 (L)
— Mortality and unequal distribution of income, how much is statistical artefact? (H Gravelle). **316**:382 (ED), 1611 (L), 1612 (L)
*Statistics notes*
— Analysis of a trial randomised in clusters (SM Kerry, JM Bland). **316**:54 (C)
— The intracluster correlation coefficient in cluster randomisation (SM Kerry, JM Bland). **316**:1455 (ED)
— Sample size in cluster randomisation (SM Kerry, JM Bland). **316**:549 (ED)
— Weighted comparison of means (JM Bland, SM Kerry). **316**:129 (C)
Stebbens VA, *See* Parkins KJ. **316**:887, 893
Steeds RP, Channer KS, Drug treatment in heart failure. **316**:567 (E)
Steffensen FH, *See* Sørensen HT. **316**:1016
Stein A, *See* Kroll L. **316**:880
Steinglass R, *See* Cutts FT. **316**:765
Stell IM, Gransden WR, Simple tests for septic bursitis: comparative study. **316**:1877 (P)
Stenager E, *See* Stenager EN. **316**:1206
Stenager EN, *et al*, Suicide in patients with stroke: epidemiological study. **316**:1206 (P)
Stenton SC, Simian virus 40 and human malignancy. **316**:877 (E)
Stents, *Handbook of Coronary Stents* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1397 (V)
Stephens BG, *See* Karch SB. **316**:1171
Stephens IFD, Effect of calcium supplementation during pregnancy on blood pressure of offspring. **316**:234 (L)
Stephenson J, Imrie J, Why do we need randomised controlled trials to assess behavioural interventions? **316**:611 (ED)
Stephenson T, Clinical management of meningococcal disease. **316**:1015 (L)
Sterilisation, sexual, India, malaria drug banned (G Mudur). **316**:958 (N)
Sternberg RJ, Grigorenko E, *eds*, *Intelligence, Heredity, and Environment* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:319 (V)
Steroids. *See* Corticosteroids
Stethoscopes, Unusual use. *Innovations* (B Vadodaria). **316**:1382
Stevens A, Gillam S, *Health needs assessment*. Needs assessment: from theory to practice. **316**:1448 (ED)
Stevens, Albert Vivian ("Bing"), Obituary (RS Rowntree). **316**:1097
Stevens D
— Screening toddlers for iron deficiency anaemia in general practice. **316**:145 (L)
— Thomas comes home (*Personal view*). **316**:711 (V)
— *See* Cartwright KAV. **316**:1016
Stevenson, John Guthrie, Obituary (J Reid). **316**:559
Stevenson M, *See* Berry C. **316**:1751
Stewart A, Cancer in the offspring of radiation workers. **316**:1673 (L)
Stewart JH, *et al*, Number of deaths related to intrapartum asphyxia and timing of birth in all Wales perinatal survey, 1993-5. **316**:657 (P), 640 (E), 1318 (L), 1319 (L)
Stewart K, *et al*, What investigations and procedures do patients in hospices want. **316**:1166 (L)
Stewart-Brown S, Griffiths S, Intractable problems need long term solutions, not quick fixes. **316**:1902 (L)
Stillbirth. *See* Fetal death
Stocks N, *See* Fahey T. **316**:906
Stokes, Elspeth Marguerita Whittaker, Obituary (D Stokes). **316**:1679
Stone, Daniel Boxhall, Obituary (V Thomas). **316**:1987
Stott NCH, *See* Butler CC. **316**:1878
Strachan A, Train J, Lumbar puncture and headache. **316**:1018 (L)
Strachan DP, *See* Kaur B. **316**:118
Strachan MWJ, *et al*, Cognitive dysfunction after concussion. **316**:865 (L)
Strandberg T, *See* Miettinen TA. **316**:1127
Strang J
— *et al*, Missed problems and missed opportunities for addicted doctors. **316**:405 (E)
— *See* Farrell M. **316**:1399
*A strange experience*. *See* Fillers
STRATIFY
— Elderly inpatient falls. **316**:1750 (L)
— — authors defend study. **316**:1318 (L)
Stratton IM
— *See* Seagroatt V. **316**:470
— *See* Turner RC. **316**:823
Straw J, *See* West J *BMJ Classified*:S2 (17 January 1998)
Street children. *See* Homeless persons
Streetly A, *et al*, Coordinated neonatal screening programme for haemoglobin disorders is needed. **316**:937 (L)
Streptokinase, Suspected myocardial infarction: comparison of aspirin and (C Baigent, *et al*). **316**:1337 (P)
Stress *See also* Counselling
— Are we promoting anxiety, screening for prostate cancer. **316**:1903 (L), 1904 (L)
— Doctors, BMA calls for risk management approach. **316**:1465 (MD)
— Peptic ulcer and, life beyond helicobacter (S Levenstein). **316**:538 (ED)
Stress disorders, post-traumatic, *Shell-Shock: A History of the Changing Attitude to War Neurosis* (Babington) (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1683 (V)
Stroke *See also* Cardiovascular diseases
— EuroQol and SF-36 comparison, health status instruments should satisfy full range of methodological criteria. **316**:861 (L)
— Patient discharge, early discharge evaluation, Barthel index. **316**:1168 (L), 1169 (L)
— Separate subspecialty? **316**:628 (L), 629 (L)
— Suicide in: epidemiological study (EN Stenager, *et al*). **316**:1206 (P)
Struthers AD
— *See* Gillepsie N. **316**:69
— *See* Naas AAO. **316**:745
Struthers GR, *A memorable patient*. Good luck in your examination. **316**:624 (ED)
Stuart, David, Obituary (I Stuart). **316**:1833
Stuart JM, *See* Cartwright KAV. **316**:1016
Stuck AE, *et al*. Bias in meta-analysis detected by a simple, graphical test. **316**:469 (L)
Students, medical *See also* Education, medical; Electives
— Average overdraft of £1000. **316**:1540 (MD)
— General practice
— — can students learn comparable clinical skills in general practice and hospital settings? **316**:1531 (L), 1532 (L)
— — patients' views on presence of, east London patients. **316**:1391 (L)
— Grants, peers defeat government. **316**:869 (MD)
— Hospital experience course (J West, J Straw) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:S2 (17 January 1998)
— Problem based learning (C Douglas) (*Soundings*). **316**:785 (V)
Sub-Saharan Africa, Hypertension treatment and control (RS Cooper, *et al*). **316**:614 (ED) (correction, 1455)
Subfertility. *See* Infertility
Subhani J, *See* Montgomery SM. **316**:1058
Suboptimal care. *See* Quality of health care
Substance abuse. *See* Drug abuse
Sudan *See also* Africa
— Health report: in through back door (H Veeken). **316**:1446 (ED)
Sudden death. *See* Death, sudden
Sudden infant death
— Airplanes and: effects of 15% oxygen on infants
— — overview (AD Milner). **316**:873 (E)
— — interventional study
— — — (KJ Parkins, *et al*). **316**:887 (P)
— — — commentary: ethical approval was warranted (V Hughes, *et al*). **316**:892 (P)
— — — commentary: safety of participants (J Savulescu, *et al*). **316**:891 (P)
— — — commentary: author's reply (KJ Parkins, *et al*). **316**:893 (P)
— Mattress link ruled out (C White). **316**:1554 (N)
— Prolonged QT interval and (D Josefson). **316**:1852 (N)
— Quilt use and: case-control study (AL Ponsonby, *et al*). **316**:195 (P)
Suddes M, *See* Price C. **316**:1750
Sudlow M, *See* Thomson R. **316**:509
Suhr O, *See* Ando Y. **316**:1500
Suicide
— Calcium channel blockers and: ecological findings (G Lindberg, *et al*). **316**:741 (P)
— Calcium channel blockers and? (AV Stanton). **316**:1471 (E)
— Ireland, male rate rises as Troubles ease (D Payne). **316**:1850 (N)
— Stroke patients: epidemiological study (EN Stenager, *et al*). **316**:1206 (P)
Suicide, assisted *See also* Euthanasia
— Euthanasia; withdrawal of treatment and: differences. **316**:71 (L), 72 (L)
— Moor, David, murder charge (C Dyer). **316**:1849 (N)
— *Physician-assisted Suicide* (Weir, *ed*) (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1543 (V)
— US, first legal case (D Josefson). **316**:1037 (N)
Sullivan G, *See* Jones IR. **316**:117
Sulphur dioxide, Mortality in 12 European cities, causes of regional differences are being studied further. **316**:1982 (L)
Sumatriptan, Inappropriate use: register and interview study (D Gaist, *et al*). **316**:1352 (P)
Summative assessment, General practice must decide own education system. **316**:1246 (L)
Sung JJY, *See* Lee YT. **316**:1904
Sunlight, Laryngoscopy used. *Compromises* (WC Lee). **316**:137
Suntharalingam G, *et al*, Acute pancreatitis. **316**:1983 (L)
Supermarkets, Cigarettes, brands that dare not speak their name (MJ Jarvis). **316**:929 (ED)
Supervised discharge, Models of care for discharged psychiatric patients: comparison (P Tyrer, *et al*). **316**:106 (P)
Surace M, *See* Parazzini F. **316**:1901
Surgery, *Tools of the Trade and Rules of the Road: A Surgical Guide* (Deitch, *ed*) (*Medicine and books*). **316**:787 (V)
Surgery, minor, Histological examination of tissue, always necessary? **316**:778 (L), 779 (L)
Surgery, operative *See also* Minimal access surgery
— Amputation: *Coping with loss* (P Maguire, CM Parkes). **316**:1086 (ED)
— *BMJ* is surgeons second most popular journal. **316**:1164 (L)
— Claim for major advance in treatment of perforated peptic ulcer seems premature. **316**:860 (L)
— *Clinical Surgery* (Cuschieri, *et al*, *eds*) (*Medicine and books*). **316**:485 (V)
— Doctor's experience (T Greenhalgh) (*Soundings*). **316**:1616 (V)
— General surgery no longer exists as specialty? **316**:778 (L)
— Peptic ulceration and *Helicobacter pylori* eradication (J Danesh, *et al*). **316**:746 (P), 1904 (L)
— Procedures, hospice patient and nurse survey. **316**:1166 (L), 1167 (L)
— Risk assessment, doctors' performance (J Poloniecki). **316**:1734 (ED)
Surgery, plastic, On world wide web (M Pallen) (*Netlines*). **316**:992 (IP)
Surgical outcome. *See* Treatment outcome
Surveillance: Video. *See* Video recording
Survival analysis
— Breast cancers, fraction of normal remaining life span. **316**:1092 (L)
— Mild cognitive impairment in very elderly. **316**:1673 (L), 1674 (L)
Sutherland G, *See* Stapleton JA. **316**:830
Sutton GC
— Mortality and distribution of income. **316**:1612 (L)
— *et al*, Why clinical audit doesn't work. **316**:1905 (L)
Sutton R, Octreotide for cirrhosis after variceal bleeding. **316**:1607 (L)
Suvarna SK, *et al*, Is histological examination of tissue removed by GPs always necessary? **316**:778 (L)
Suvisaari J, *See* Lähteenmäki P. **316**:1122
Svahn T, *See* Lahdensuo A. **316**:1138
Swan L, *See* Hood S. **316**:274
Swanson, Sydney Alexander, Obituary (TR Wilson). **316**:1097
Swapp, Garden Hepburn, Obituary (H Swapp). **316**:1987
Swart AM, *See* Lancaster T. **316**:667
Sweden *See also* Europe
— Chlamydial infections and ectopic pregnancy risk: ecological analysis (M Egger, *et al*). **316**:1776 (P)
— Connective tissue disease in women with breast implants (O Nyrén, *et al*). **316**:403 (E), 417 (P), 477 (L)
— Fetal death determinants (S Cnattingius, *et al*). **316**:1483 (P)
— Health authorities, resource allocation to regions. **316**:939 (L), 940 (L)
— HIV testing and prevention
— — (R Danziger). **316**:293 (ED)
— — commentary: no substitute for recognising risk (N Gill). **316**:295 (ED)
— Hormone replacement therapy and risk of hip fractures (K Michaëlsson, *et al*). **316**:1858 (P)
— Human T cell leukaemia/lymphoma virus in blood donors: cost effectiveness analysis (E Tynell, *et al*). **316**:1417 (P)
Swedish Hip Fracture Study Group, *See* Michaëlsson K. **316**:1858
Swimming pools, Lifeguards risk eye symptoms. **316**:1114 (N)
Swiss quiz, World wide web access (M Pallen) (*Netlines*). **316**:1659 (IP)
Switzerland *See also* Europe
— Genetic engineering referendum (A Mach). **316**:1696 (N)
— Heroin trials: testing alternative approaches (M Farrell, W Hall). **316**:639 (E)
Symonds EM, Research assessment exercise. **316**:1743 (L)
Symptoms *See also* Medically unexplained physical symptoms
— Patients' recognitions of heart arrest: qualitative study
— — (A Ruston, *et al*). **316**:1060 (GP)
— — commentary: constant comparative method (J Green). **316**:1064 (GP)
— Rapid resolution of symptoms and intracerebral haemorrhage signs: case reports (SB Gunatilake). **316**:1495 (P)
— Treating medically unexplained physical symptoms. **316**:147 (L)
— — number is decreasing. **316**:866 (L)
Systemic lupus erythematosus, Hydroxychloroquine retinopathy: is screening necessary? (C Blyth, C Lane). **316**:716 (E)
Szebenyi B, Dieppe P, Interventions to treat shoulder pain. **316**:1676 (L)
Szibor R, *et al*, Serum samples in clinical study were manipulated. **316**:628 (L)


## T


T cells, *Recent advances* (M Kemeny, M Peakman). **316**:600 (C)
Taggart H, Kelly R, Tolerability of alendronate. **316**:1390 (L)
T'ai chi, Blood pressure and. **316**:885 (N)
Taira DA, *See* Seto TB. **316**:1946
Tamhne RC, Screening toddlers for iron deficiency anaemia in general practice. **316**:146 (L)
Tamoxifen
— Breast cancers and
— — overview: important questions remain unanswered (P Bruzzi). **316**:1181 (E)
— — how long before we know how long? (D Rea, *et al*). **316**:1518 (ED)
— — study backs for treatment (H Bower). **316**:1557 (N)
— — summary: UK researchers say stopped early (J Wise). **316**:1187 (N)
Tan KH, Teo KP, Reducing the vertical transmission of HIV. **316**:1899 (L)
Tang JL, *et al*, Systematic review of dietary intervention trials to lower blood total cholesterol in free-living subjects. **316**:1213 (GP) (correction, 1605)
Tanne JH
— Biodiversity loss threatens new treatments. **316**:1266 (N)
— Change in the ecosystem leads to disease in humans. **316**:1266 (N)
— The new word in designer drugs: BIO '98 conference. **316**:1930 (N)
— Therapeutic touch fails test. **316**:1042 (N)
Tanner V, Bron A, Visual loss after nasal radiotherapy (*Minerva*). **316**:1470 (V)
Tantam D, Registration exists for counsellors and psychotherapists. **316**:309 (L)
Tappin D, *See* Nicoll A. **316**:253
Tarnow-Mordi WO, *See* Parry GJ. **316**:1931
Tattersall M, Ellis P, *Ethical debate*. Truth, the first casualty. Communication is a vital party of care. **316**:1891 (ED)
Tattersall R, Page S, Managing diabetes in residential and nursing homes. **316**:89 (E)
Tattoos, Ink stages sentinel breast node (L Martin, *et al*) (*Minerva*). **316**:562 (V)
Tavakoli M, *See* Davies HTO. **316**:989
Taylor A, Violations of the international code of marketing of breast milk substitutes: prevalence in four countries. **316**:1117 (P), 1103 (E), 1115 (N)
Taylor B, *See* McQuillan P. **316**:1853
Taylor CE, *See* Samet JM. **316**:321
Taylor DR, Chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. **316**:1475 (E)
Taylor G
— Underperforming doctors: a postal survey of the Northern Deanery. **316**:1705 (P)
— *See* Jones C. **316**:231
Taylor GP, *See* Lyall EGH. **316**:268
Taylor, James
— Suspended for not getting cardiac procedure consent
— — (C Dyer). **316**:955 (N), 1677 (L)
— — punishment of doctors must fit crime. **316**:1248 (L) (correction, 1677), 1677 (L)
Taylor JC
— *et al*, Misuse of illicit drugs. **316**:312 (L)
— *See* Bland JM. **316**:146
Taylor, Joseph, Obituary (GG Bisley). **316**:783
Taylor P
— *Cybermedicine* (*Medicine and multimedia*). **316**:158 (V)
— General practitioners' self assessment of knowledge. **316**:1610 (L)
— *Guide to Medical Informatics, the Internet and Telemedicine* (*Medicine and multimedia*). **316**:158 (V)
Taylor-Adams S, *See* Vincent C. **316**:1154
Tchernjavskii VE, *See* Donaldson GC. **316**:514

Teamwork, Rewarding healthcare teams (K Bloor, A Maynard). **316**:569 (E)
Teasdale TW, Engberg A, Cognitive dysfunction after concussion. **316**:865 (L)
Technical Advisory Service for Images (TASI), World wide web access (M Pallen) (*Netlines*). **316**:1294 (IP)
Technology, medical, *When and How to Assess Fast-changing Technologies: A Comparative Study of Medical Applications of Four Generic Technologies* (Mowatt, *et al*) (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1469 (V)
Telephone *See also* Mobile phones
— Following up outpatients by: pilot study (B Pal). **316**:1647 (P)
Teletext, World wide web access (M Pallen) (*Netlines*). **316**:367 (IP)
Temazepam, Oxygen saturation and sleep quality at high altitude and (G Dubowitz). **316**:587 (P)
Temkin NR, *See* Newell DW. **316**:396
Templeton J, *See* Oakley PA. **316**:1383
Teo KK, *Recent advances*. Cardiology. **316**:911 (C)
Teo KP, *See* Tan KH. **316**:1899
Terbinafine
— Interaction with warfarin (JA Warwick, RJ Corrall) (Drug points). **316**:440 (P)
— Nortriptyline intoxication induced by (P-HM van der Kuy, *et al*). **316**:441 (P)
— Parotid swelling and (JK Torrens, PH McWhinney) (Drug points). **316**:440 (P)
Testicular cancers
— Adjuvant psychological therapy evaluation (C Moynihan, *et al*). **316**:429 (P)
— Carcinoma in situ prevalence in men from infertile couples: sample size. **316**:1387 (L)
Testosterone, Flutamide and survival in pancreatic cancer (BA Greenway). **316**:1935 (P)
Tetracycline, Teeth staining in acne treatment (A Siddiqui, PD Cannon) (*Minerva*). **316**:1254 (V)
Thain J, *See* Campbell NC. **316**:1430, 1434
Thakur CPN, *See* Jha TK. **316**:1200
Thalidomide, Disputed research and media coverage, dominant gene probably caused some of defects ascribed to thalidomide. **316**:149 (L)
Therapeutic touch, Fails test (JH Tanne). **316**:1042 (N)
Therapeutics, Asher on. *Endpiece* (R Asher). **316**:53
Theses, On world wide web (M Pallen) (*Netlines*). **316**:992 (IP)
Thiadens HA, *et al*, Identifying asthma and chronic obstructive pulmonary disease in patients with persistent cough presenting to general practitioners: descriptive study. **316**:1286 (GP)
Thomas E, *See* Croft PR. **316**:1356
Thomas GE, *See* McCowan C. **316**:668
Thomas, Judith Sarah (née Avery), Obituary (H de la Haye Davies, IF Wall). **316**:942
Thomas M, *See* Fain O. **316**:1661
Thomas, Michael Robert, Obituary (HJ Cox, JJ Skipper). **316**:1833
Thomas R, *See* Bottomley A. **316**:781
Thomas S, *et al*, Polymerase chain reaction as marker of infectivity in people with hepatitis C. **316**:553 (L)
Thomas T, *See* Fahey T. **316**:906
Thomas, Zachariah, Obituary (GV Nair, P Nair). **316**:559
Thompson C, *See* Naas AAO. **316**:745
Thompson DR, *See* Lewin RJP. **316**:1354
Thompson NP, *See* Montgomery SM. **316**:1058
Thompson, Robert Henry Stewart, Obituary (P Williams). **316**:1393
Thompson S, Bans on smoking in public become more commonplace : Poland. **316**:729 (N)
Thomson AJM
— *See* Gazvani MR. **316**:1829
— *See* Luckas M. **316**:1319
Thomson R, *et al*, Guidelines on anticoagulant treatment in atrial fibrillation in Great Britain: variation in content and implications for treatment. **316**:509 (P)
Thong MK, *Memorable patients*. Down but not out. **316**:1785
Thorlacius-Ussing O, *See* Nielsen HJ. **316**:829
Thornhill MH, *See* Pembertion M. **316**:1247
Thorns A, More openness needed in palliative care. **316**:391 (L)
Thornton H, Alliance between medical profession and consumers already exists in breast cancer. **316**:148 (L)
Thornton, Stephen, Interview with (J Waters). **316**:94 (N)
Thorogood M, *See* Britton A. **316**:703
Threlfall A, *See* Collins S. **316**:832
Thromboembolism
— Combined oral contraceptives and
— — epidemiological data to guide clinical practice (PC Hannaford, V Owen-Smith). **316**:984 (IP)
— — mass media headlines (K Abbasi) (*Medicine and the media*). **316**:82 (V)
— — no association in recent study. **316**:1090 (L)
Thrombolytic therapy
— Acute ischaemic stroke: consent can be clinical (RI Lindley). **316**:1005 (ED)
— Myocardial infarction and, prognosis. **316**:865 (L), 866 (L)
— Patient's sex does not affect use of. **316**:391 (L)
— Treatment in accident and emergency departments in UK (S Hood, *et al*). **316**:274 (P)
Thrombosis, Risk of cerebral sinus thrombosis in users of oral contraceptives who are carriers of hereditary prothrombotic conditions (SFTM de Bruijn, *et al*) **316**:589 (P) (correction, 822)
Thyroid cancers, Children, Chernobyl radiation fall out (K Baverstock). **316**:952 (E)
Tiarks C, Doctors should beware of asking for too high a salary. **316**:1322 (L)
Tiiling K, *See* Rudd A. **316**:1169
Time management, (C Gray) *BMJ Classified*:S2 (4 April 1998)
Tin W, *et al*, Preventing late bleeding in infants with vitamin K deficiency. **316**:230 (L), 161 (E), 173 (P), 178 (P), 184 (P), 189 (P), 230 (L)
Tinazzi A, *See* D'Amico R. **316**:1275
Tincello DG, Richmond DH, Evaluation of reagent strips in detecting asymptomatic bacteriuria in early pregnancy: prospective case series. **316**:435 (P) (correction, 1642)
Tissue donors
— Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease and, inquiry ordered after organ donor found to have, CJD was not diagnosed until eight months after organ donor's death. **316**:630 (L)
— Hungary, trade investigated (C Kovac). **316**:647 (N)
Tissue products, Regulation (S Gottlieb). **316**:1928 (N)
Tobacco *See also* Passive smoking; Smoking
— Advertising
— — cigarette and alcohol adverts in hospital grounds, were replaced long ago. **316**:705 (L)
— — EU will ban from 2001 (R Watson). **316**:1334 (N)
— — legal challenge **316**:710 (MD)
— — US, R J Reynolds targeted teenagers (D Josefson). **316**:330 (N)
— — voluntary agreement at retail premises not being adhered to. **316**:69 (L)
— Canada, sponsorship bill (D Spurgeon). **316**:1768 (N)
— Ireland, and BUPA. **316**:864 (L)
— Research in support of control (JM Samet, *et al*). **316**:321 (E)
— UK, patients can sue tobacco companies (C Dyer). **316**:571 (N)
— US
— — companies pull out of deal (T Rutter). **316**:1185 (N)
— — confidential documents enter public domain (C Dyer). **316**:1186 (N)
— — deal dies in the Senate (T Rutter). **316**:1923 (N)
— — deal is not enough (J Wise). **316**:803 (N)
Tobacco industry
— Corporate manslaughter charges? Public health conference. **316**:1911 (L)
— Nicotine addiction known by: secret documents revealed by ASH (C Dyer). **316**:1923 (N)
— Philip Morris, set up network of sympathetic scientists (C Dyer). **316**:1555 (N)
— Review articles, links affect passive smoking conclusions (J Wise). **316**:1554 (N)
— Tries to discredit passive smoking data. **316**:881 (N)
— UK, legal challenge against scientific report (C Dyer). **316**:1768 (N)
Tobias JS, *Ethical debate*. Informed consent in medical research. Changing the *BMJ*'s position on informed consent would be counterproductive. **316**:1001 (ED)
Tobin J, *See* Harindra V. **316**:701
Todd A, *et al*, *Lesson of the week*. Unusual case of choriocarcinoma occurring 12 months after delivery. **316**:532 (C)
Todd J-C, *See* Farmer RDT. **316**:1090
Toghill P, Continuing medical education: where next? **316**:721 (E)
Toh KW, Fawcett WJ, Intravascular volume optimisation during repair of proximal femoral fracture. **316**:1089 (L)
Tolley K, *See* Duggan AE. **316**:1648
Tolley N, *See* Hartley S. **316**:1531
Tom B, *See* Goh S. **316**:1608
Tombs V, *See* Coiera E. **316**:673
Tomkins A, *See* Scanlon TJ. **316**:1596
Tomlin PJ, UN Declaration of Human Rights. **316**:1020 (L)
Tomlinson R
— Bans on smoking in public become more commonplace : China. **316**:728 (N)
— China recognises AIDS problem. **316**:493 (N)
Tomography, emission computed, single photon, New variant Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease identification: case reports (R de Silva, *et al*). **316**:593 (P)
Tomography, spiral computed, Pulmonary embolism (DM Hansell, CDR Flower). **316**:491 (E)
Tonks A, More precise targeting of drugs in pipeline. **316**:412 (N)
Tooby H, The caring doctor is an oxymoron. **316**:867 (L)
Tookey PA
— *See* Gibb DM. **316**:259
— *See* Kurtz Z. **316**:339
— *See* Nicoll A. **316**:253
Toop L, *Primary care: core values*. Patient centred primary care. **316**:1882 (GP)
Torgerson DJ
— Gosden T, Clinical and economic arguments favour extension to upper age limit for breast screening. **316**:1829 (L)
— Roland M, *Understanding controlled trials*. What is Zelen's design. **316**:606 (C)
— Sibbald B, *Understanding controlled trials*. What is a patient preference trial? **316**:360 (GP)
— *et al*, Meta-analysis of cigarette smoking, bone mineral density, and risk of hip fracture. **316**:1017 (L)
— *See* Giuffrida A. **316**:394
— *See* Roland M. **316**:285
Torrens JK
— *Clostridium botulinum* was named because of association with "sausage poisoning". **316**:151 (L)
— McWhinney PHM, Acute pancreatitis. **316**:1982 (L)
— McWhinney PHM, Drug points. Parotid swelling and terbinafine. **316**:440 (P)
Torri V, *See* D'Amico R. **316**:1275
Tosetti C, *See* Stanghellini V. **316**:1388
Touloumi G, *See* Katsouyanni K. **316**:1982
Towle A, *Continuing medical education*. Changes in health care and continuing medical education for the 21st century. **316**:301 (ED)
Towse A, Regulating the pharmaceutical industry. **316**:227 (L)
Toys, Hearing disorders in children and (LM Luxon). **316**:1473 (E)
Trabucchi M, *See* Rozzini R. **316**:1674
Tracey J, General practitioners' self assessment of knowledge. **316**:1610 (L)
Tracheo-oesophageal fistula, In boy (P Andrews, *et al*) (*Minerva*). **316**:1916 (V)
Trade unions, *When Doctors Join Unions* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:239 (V)
Traffic accidents. *See* Accidents, traffic
Train J, *See* Strachan A. **316**:1018
Tramer MR, *See* Moore RA. **316**:333
Transdermal oestradiol patches, Skin irritation and, allergic contact dermatitis might have been expected. **316**:149 (L)
Transfers. *See* Patient transfer
Transfusion. *See* Blood transfusion
Translation *See also* Interpreting
— Biomedical translation (I Bamforth) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:S2 (3 January 1998)
Transmyocardial revascularisation, British trial is continuing. **316**:474 (L)
Transportation *See also* Road traffic
— Devil's bargain (L Farrell) (*Soundings*). **316**:155 (V)
Trathen B, Self regulation is necessary in war on drugs. **316**:706 (L)
Traub A, *See* Hadden D. **316**:550
Trauma. *See* Wounds and injuries
Travel
— Altitude sickness in children during mountaineering (AJ Pollard, *et al*). **316**:874 (E)
— Mortality from injury among teenagers in England and Wales and (C DiGuiseppi, *et al*). **316**:904 (P)
— *Textbook of Travel Medicine and Health* (Dupont, *et al*, *eds*) (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1396 (V)
Treasure T
— Five times: coincidence or something more serious? Present system of whistleblowing is unsatisfactory. **316**:1739 (ED)
— Neonatal heart operations case. **316**:1685 (E), 1691 (N), 1697 (P), 1701 (P), 1705 (P), 1734 (P), 1736 (P), 1740 (P), 1756 (V), 1757 (V), 1831 (L)
Treatment outcome *See also* Clinical effectiveness
— Cardiac surgery, public confidence in (BE Keogh, *et al*). **316**:1759 (E)
— Cystic fibrosis
— — in relation to care in centres specialising in
— — — (R Mahadeva, *et al*). **316**:1771 (P)
— — — commentary: management in specialist centres (JA Dodge). **316**:1775 (P)
— Hospitals at home comparison with inpatient care (S Shepperd, *et al*). **316**:1786 (GP)
— Interpretation of effects in randomised controlled trials (GH Guyatt, *et al*). **316**:690 (ED)
— Low back pain in general practice (PR Croft, *et al*). **316**:1356 (GP)
— Myocardial infarction, RETRACTED PAPER, Indian subcontinent *v.* European origin patients: comparison of risk factors, management, and long term outcome. **316**:116 (correction, 1137)
— Point of care testing and (J Kendall, *et al*). **316**:1052 (P)
Treatment. *See* Therapeutics
Tregoning D, Home Office addicts index no longer exists. **316**:151 (L)
Treweek S, *et al*, Electronic record linkage to create diabetes registers. **316**:472 (L)
Trewheellar K, *See* Woods D. **316**:1166
Tropics, Fever in children who had recently spent time: UK hospital study (JL Klein, GC Millman). **316**:1425 (P)
Trotter D, *See* Jones C. **316**:231
Troughton J, *A memorable patient*. It pays to be specific. **316**:1889
Trusts *See also* National Health Service; Private finance initiative
— Boards, Health secretary hits back at bias charges (J Warden). **316**:415 (N)
— *Health and Safety in NHS Acute Hospital Trusts in England*. **316**:79 (MD)
— NHS, more ethnic minority appointments. **316**:710 (MD)
— Wales, halved (R Dobson). **316**:1040 (N)
Tsaloumas MD, *et al*, *Lesson of the week*. Two cases of retention of wooden foreign bodies in orbit of the eye. **316**:1363 (C)
Tsiropoulos I, *See* Gaist D. **316**:1352
Tuberculosis
— Europe, improved bacteriological data are needed to give uniform reporting. **316**:1458 (L)
— Fear of. *A memorable patient* (B Yule). **316**:1682
— *Science, medicine, and the future* (A Zumla, J Grange). **316**:1962 (C)
— Treatment, community based programmes can help to manage tuberculosis more effectively. **316**:864 (L)
— World Health Organization, 16 countries struggling to control (J Wise). **316**:957 (N) (correction, 1113)
Tuberculosis, multi-drug resistant, Azerbaijan, prisons case study (R Coninx, *et al*). **316**:1423 (P)
Tubman TRJ, *See* Craig JS. **316**:1611
Tudor-Smith C, *et al*, Effects of the Heartbeat Wales programme over five years on behavioural risks for cardiovascular disease: quasi-experimental comparison of results from Wales and a matched reference area. **316**:818 (P)
Tudor-Williams G, *See* Lyall EGH. **316**:268
Tuition fees, Monitoring: Medical academic staffs conference. **316**:1835 (MD)
Tulloh, Clifford Grant, Obituary (CI Phillips). **316**:942
Tunstall-Pedoe H
— Comparison of the prediction of 27 different factors of coronary heart disease and death in men and women of the Scottish heart health study: cohort study. **315**:722 (GP) (correction, **316**:1881)
— *An initiation*. Unequal encounter. **316**:920
Turner J, *See* Nicholl J. **316**:1384
Turner M, *See* de Silva R. **316**:593
Turner RC, *et al*, Risk factors for coronary artery disease in non-insulin dependent diabetes mellitus: United Kingdom prospective diabetes study (UKPDS: 23). **316**:823 (P)
Turner S, *et al*, Unlicensed and off label drug use in paediatric wards: prospective study. **316**:343 (P)
Turone F
— Bans on smoking in public become more commonplace : Italy. **316**:728 (N)
— Italian GPs suspended for accepting bribes. **316**:1264 (N)
— Italy starts trials for controversial cancer treatment. **316**:327 (N)
Turpie AGG, *See* Cogo A. **316**:17
Tweed MJ, Roland JM, *Lesson of the week*. Haemochromatosis as an endocrine cause of subfertility. **316**:915 (C)
Twitchen M, Adjuvant radiotherapy is advisable for small invasive breast cancers. **316**:1746 (L)
Tynell E, *et al*, Screening for human T cell leukaemia/lymphoma virus among blood donors in Sweden: cost effectiveness analysis. **316**:1417 (P)
Typhoid fever, Cystic fibrosis gene may protect against (D Josefson). **316**:1481 (N)
Typhoid fever vaccines *See also* Vaccines
— Efficacy and toxicity meta-analysis (EA Engels, *et al*). **316**:110 (P)
Tyrer P, *et al*, Randomised controlled trial of two models of care for discharged psychiatric patients. **316**:106 (P)


## U


Uhr M, *See* Otto M. **316**:577
Ulcerative colitis, Prevalence in British 26 year olds (SM Montgomery). **316**:1058 (P)
Ulcers, Pyoderma gangrenosum, early diagnosis is important to prevent disfigurement (AJ Harris, *et al*) (*Lesson of the week*). **316**:52 (C)
Ultrasonography
— Carpal tunnel syndrome treatment: randomised "sham" controlled trial (GR Ebenbichler, *et al*). **316**:731 (P)
— Deep vein thrombosis
— — overview (BL Davidson, EJ Deppert). **316**:2 (E)
— — for diagnostic management (A Cogo, *et al*). **316**:17 (P), 1532 (L), 1533 (L), 1534 (L)
— Emergency medical services and (SA Stahmer) (*Recent advances*). **316**:1071 (C)
Underperformance: Doctors. *See* Clinical competence
*Understanding controlled trials*
— Crossover trials (B Sibbald, C Roberts). **316**:1719 (GP)
— Randomising groups of patients (C Roberts, B Sibbald). **316**:1898 (ED)

— What are pragmatic trials? (M Roland, DJ Torgerson). **316**:285 (C)
— What is a patient preference trial? (DJ Torgerson, B Sibbald). **316**:360 (GP)
— What is Zelen's design (DJ Torgerson, M Roland). **316**:606 (C)
— Why are randomised controlled trials important? (B Sibbald, M Roland). **316**:201 (GP)
Unilateral renal artery stenosis, ACE inhibitors and (A Kumar, *et al*). **316**:1921 (E)
Unions. *See* Trade unions
United Kingdom Heart Attack Study Collaborative Group, *See* Norris RM. **316**:1065
United Kingdom prospective diabetes study, Coronary disease risk factors in non-insulin dependent diabetes mellitus (RC Turner, *et al*). **316**:823 (P)
United Nations, *Universal Declaration of Human Rights*, medical education and. **316**:1020 (L), 1021 (L)
United States *See also* Canada
— AIDS
— — FDA gives vaccines trials' approval (D Josefson). **316**:1769 (N)
— — *NEJM* attacks unethical HIV trials. **316**:625 (L), 626 (L), 627 (L)
— — rapid HIV testing urged (D Josefson). **316**:1039 (N)
— Anaesthesiologists in battle against nurse anaesthesiologists (C Clabby). **316**:886 (N)
— Antipsychotic drugs, marketing attacked (D Josefson). **316**:648 (N)
— Assisted suicide
— — first legal case (D Josefson). **316**:1037 (N)
— — Supreme Court Rehnquist ruling. **316**:71 (L), 72 (L)
— Breast cancers
— — celebrities influence public (J Wise). **316**:801 (N)
— — genetic test approved (D Josefson). **316**:168 (N)
— Cancers, trends (J Wise). **316**:886 (N)
— Clinical trials, tighter regulation (D Josefson). **316**:1849 (N)
— Cloning clinic planned (D Josefson). **316**:167 (N)
— Day surgery, Florida to be reviewed (FB Charatan). **316**:576 (N)
— Doctors punished for insider dealing (FB Charatan). **316**:1265 (N)
— Drugs, FDA rejects experimental angina treatment, British trial of transmyocardial revascularisation is continuing. **316**:474 (L)
— Education
— — doctors who default on loans shamed on Internet (D Josefson). **316**:328 (N)
— — wasteful and inefficient? (TK Rosborough). **316**:1107 (E), 1907 (L)
— Euthanasia, some doctors would perform (T Rutter). **316**:1334 (N)
— FDA rules that researchers will have to disclose financial interest (D Josefson). **316**:493 (N)
— Generic drugs, soaring price hits elderly (FB Charatan). **316**:1767 (N)
— Heart laser treatment, FDA approval (D Josefson). **316**:1409 (N)
— Junior doctors, work illegally long hours in New York (D Josefson). **316**:1630 (N)
— Lyme disease vaccine given guarded approval (T Rutter). **316**:1695 (N)
— Macular degeneration, Florida doctor investigated over experimental treatment (FB Charatan). **316**:1041 (N)
— Magnetic resonance imaging in osteomyelitic little girl. **316**:147 (L)
— Medical records, privacy and health of public (JP Vandenbroucke). **316**:1331 (E)
— Medicare to be extended (D Josefson). **316**:172 (N)
— Milk promotion by Donna Shalala criticised. **316**:498 (N)
— Mistakes (G Dunea) (*Soundings*). **316**:1026 (V)
— 1997: looking back (G Dunea) (*Soundings*). **316**:237 (V)
— Oregon, experience of rationing and health plan (C Ham). **316**:1965 (ED)
— Organ transplantation, two arrested for selling organs (D Josefson). **316**:725 (N)
— Primary care, perils (G Dunea) (*Soundings*). **316**:635 (V)
— *The Progress of Experiment: Science and Therapeutic Reform in the United States, 1900-1990* (Marks) (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1101 (V)
— Racism in health and health care: lessons from history (R Bhopal). **316**:1970 (ED)
— Skiing helmets (D Josefson). **316**:172 (N)
— Smoking in public bans: global survey (N Macready). **316**:727 (N)
— State of the Union address (T Rutter). **316**:415 (N)
— Therapeutic touch fails test (JH Tanne). **316**:1042 (N)
— Tobacco
— — advertising, R J Reynolds targeted teenagers (D Josefson). **316**:330 (N)
— — companies pull out of deal (T Rutter). **316**:1185 (N)
— — confidential documents enter public domain (C Dyer). **316**:1186 (N)
— — deal dies in the Senate (T Rutter). **316**:1923 (N)
— — deal is not enough (J Wise). **316**:803 (N)
Universities, UK, MPs seek more research funding (J Warden). **316**:1111 (N)
Unlicensed drugs, Paediatric ward use (S Turner, *et al*). **316**:343 (P)
Unpasteurised milk, Bacterial contamination. **316**:625 (L)
Unpublished trials
— Amnesty, research ethics committees must ensure registration of research and accessibility of results. **316**:312 (L)
— Meta-analysis
— — meta-epidemiology of clinical research. **316**:311 (L)
— — social challenges in obtaining, writing to authors elicited further data in 17% of cases. **316**:631 (L)
*An unusual occurrence*. *See* Fillers
Unwin N, *et al*, Economic globalisation and its effect on health. **316**:1401 (E)
Uptake: Patient. *See* Patient compliance
Ureter, Obstruction by calculus (H Elmadbouh, JR Harding) (*Minerva*). **316**:1544 (V)
Urinary catheters, Blockages are common. *A lesson learnt* (R Seigne). **316**:1139
Urine, "Biopharming": better than milk (A Berger). **316**:169 (N)
Urine protein:creatinine ratio, 24 hour urine protein excretion rate, glomerular filtration rate, and end stage renal failure in patients without diabetes (P Ruggenenti, *et al*). **316**:504 (P)
Urology, World wide web access (M Pallen) (*Netlines*). **316**:677 (IP)
Urticaria, *ABC of allergies* (MW Greaves, RA Sabroe). **316**:1147 (C)


## V


Vaccination, South-east Asia, finance crisis threatens (J Ciment). **316**:571 (N)
Vaccines *See also* AIDS vaccines; *Haemophilus influenzae* vaccines; Hepatitis B vaccines; Melanoma vaccines; Typhoid fever vaccines
— Plant based, step closer (J Wise). **316**:1336 (N)
Vaccines, conjugate
— Infants and immunological response
— — follow up study (D Goldblatt, *et al*). **316**:1570 (P)
— — commentary: longer protection (A Berger). **316**:1571 (P)
Vadodaria B, *Innovations*. An unusual use of a stethoscope. **316**:1382
Vafidis G, *See* Reidy A. **316**:1643
Vaginal reconstruction
— Virginal state in adolescent girls
— — overview: who wants the procedure and why (A Logmans, *et al*). **316**:459 (ED)
— — commentary: cultural complexities (E Webb). **316**:462 (ED)
— — commentary: ethical issue is deceit (DD Raphael). **316**:460 (ED)
— — commentary: hymen education needed (S Paterson-Brown). **316**:461 (ED)
— — commentary: male promiscuity (D Bhugra). **316**:460 (ED)
— — commentary: surgery is not what it seems (LF Ross). **316**:462 (ED)
Vagotomy, Lung cancer subsequent risk and (A Ekbom, *et al*). **316**:518 (P)
Vaidya JS, Mittra I, New method of expressing survival in cancer is popular. **316**:1092 (L)
Valedictory lectures, in Nijmegen (JO Drife) (*Soundings*). **316**:1466 (V)
Valencia O, *See* Poloniecki J. **316**:1697
Vallance P, Separate R&D budget is needed for monitoring effects of new drugs. **316**:939 (L)
Vallance, William Bertram (Bill), Obituary (DHA Boyd). **316**:559
Value of Plants, Animals, and Microbes to Human Health Conference (JH Tanne). **316**:1266 (N)
van Buuren S, *See* Boshuizen HC. **316**:1780
Van Damme P, *See* Kane M. **316**:552
van Delden JJM, *Physician-assisted suicide* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1543 (V)
van der Heijden GJMG, *et al*, Physiotherapy for soft tissue shoulder disorders. **316**:556 (L)
van der Hulst RWM
— *See* Rauws EAJ. **316**:162
— *See* Rauws EWAJ. **316**:1245
van der Kuy P-HM, *et al*, Drug points. Nortriptyline intoxication induced by terbinafine. **316**:441 (P)
Van der Maas PJ, *See* Bonneux L. **316**:26
van der Weijden T, Grol R, Preventing recurrent coronary heart disease. **316**:1400 (E), 1430 (GP), 1434 (GP)
van der Windt DAWM, *See* van der Heijden GJMG. **316**:556
van Eijk JTM, *See* Lucassen PLBJ. **316**:1563
van Geel AN, *See* Bonnema J. **316**:1267
van Geldrop WJ, *See* Lucassen PLBJ. **316**:1563
van Haastregt JCM, *See* Smeenk FWJM. **316**:1939
van Houwelingen JC, *See* Thiadens HA. **316**:1286
van Lent M, *See* Logmans A. **316**:459
van Wersch AMEA, *See* Bonnema J. **316**:1267
van Zwanenberg T, *See* Harrison J *BMJ Classified*:S2 (20 June 1998)
Vandenbroucke JP
— Bias in meta-analysis detected by a simple, graphical test. **316**:469 (L)
— Maintaining privacy and the health of the public. **316**:1331 (E)
— *See* de Bruijn SFTM. **316**:589
Varden C, *See* Duffy TA. **316**:270
Varghese D, *et al*, Non-steroidal anti-inflammatories should not be used after orthopaedic surgery. **316**:1390 (L)
Variant Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease. *See* Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease
Vascular diseases, Aspirin in secondary prophylaxis and: North of England evidence based guideline development project (M Eccles, *et al*). **316**:1303 (ED) (correction, 1733)
Vascular surgery, Need for strategy. **316**:305 (L), 306 (L)
Vasodilator agents, Erectile dysfunction topical treatment, repeat trial did not show results. **316**:1318 (L)
Vautrey R, Breast feeding does not always work. **316**:1094 (L)
Veeken H
— Russia: sex, drugs, and AIDS and MSF. **316**:138 (ED)
— Sudan: in through the back door. **316**:1446 (ED)
Veen J, *See* Schwoebel V. **316**:1458
Vegetables, Lipids, consumption and plasma concentrations of lipids and antioxidants, long term α tocopherol may yet prolong life. **316**:308 (L)
Vegetarianism, Berlin walking match. *One hundred years ago*. **316**:672
Vemmer T, Water fluoridation and tooth decay in 5 year olds. **316**:230 (L)
Vena cava
— Duplicate inferior vena cava found after pulmonary embolism (F Zavalir, G Stewart) (*Minerva*). **316**:486 (V)
— Filter insertion may be useful for some indications (*Minerva*). **316**:788 (V), 1830 (L)
Venn A, *et al*, Questionnaire study of effect of sex and age on the prevalence of wheeze and asthma in adolescence. **316**:1945 (P)
Venn-Treloar J, Nuchal translucency—screening without consent. **316**:1027 (V), 949 (E), 955 (N), 1000 (ED), 1022 (L)
Venom allergy, *ABC of allergies* (PW Ewan). **316**:1365 (C)
Venous air embolism, Pulmonary oedema mimicking left ventricular failure (A Fitchet, AP Fitzpatrick) (*Lesson of the week*). **316**:604 (C)
Venous ulcers, Leg, compression treatment: effectiveness should be shown. **316**:860 (L)
Ventricular systolic dysfunction, left
— Central venous air embolism causing pulmonary oedema mimicking (A Fitchet, AP Fitzpatrick) (*Lesson of the week*). **316**:604 (C)
— Diagnosis, contribution of clinical assessment and simple cardiac investigation. **316**:69 (L)
Verhoeff A, *See* Logmans A. **316**:459
Verkaaik AJB, *See* van der Kuy P-HM. **316**:441
Vermeer-de Bondt PE, *et al*, Rate of recurrent collapse after vaccination with whole cell pertussis vaccine: follow up study. **316**:902 (P)
Verspaget HW, Proteases as prognostic markers in cancer. **316**:790 (E), 829 (P)
Vervloet D, Durham S, *ABC of allergies*. Adverse reactions to drugs. **316**:1511 (C)
Vessey M, *See* Shepperd S. **316**:1786, 1791
Vestbo J, *See* Prescott E. **316**:1043
Vetpillai M, *A rare opportunity*. I saved my father's life. **316**:1235
Viagra (Sildenafil citrate) *See also* Impotence; Infertility, male
— Contraindicated with organic nitrates (J Wise). **316**:1625 (N)
— Israel, importation after US deaths (J Siegel-Itzkovich). **316**:1625 (N), 1766 (N)
— US
— — approval (FB Charatan). **316**:1112 (N)
— — Medicaid told to pay for. **316**:1694 (N)
— — social impact (G Dunea) (*Soundings*). **316**:1755 (V)
Vibration, Repetition strain disorder patients have vibration loss (K Abbasi). **316**:575 (N)
Victoria, Queen of Great Britain, Riviera visit. *One hundred years ago*. **316**:207 (C)
Video recording
— Parental child abuse
— — concerns about using and interpreting covert surveillance
— — — (C Morley). **316**:1603 (ED)
— — — commentary: acceptable with rigorous protocol (N Shabde, AW Craft). **316**:1604 (ED)
— — David Southall interview (K Abbasi). **316**:960 (N)
Videos, Patient consent and (CA Hood, *et al*). **316**:1009 (ED)
Vietnam *See also* Asia
— Industrialisation and workers' health (C Wallerstein). **316**:1189 (N)
Vigabatrim, Severe persistent visual field constriction associated with. **316**:232 (L), 233 (L)
Viitasalo M, *See* Karjalainen J. **316**:1784
Villalta S, *See* Cogo A. **316**:17
Villar J, Bélizán J, Effect of calcium supplementation during pregnancy on blood pressure of offspring. **316**:234 (L)
Vincent C
— Furnham A, *Complementary Medicine: A Research Perspective* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1397 (V)
— *et al*, Framework for analysing risk and safety in clinical medicine. **316**:1154 (ED)
Vine, Richard George ("Dickie"), Obituary (RJ Vine). **316**:942
Violence *See also* Domestic violence
— Facial injuries and: trends (P Magennis). **316**:325 (E)
— Tackling violence (JP Shepherd). **316**:879 (E)
Viral infections, Wheezing and inhaled corticosteroids in children with. **316**:554 (L)
Visceral leishmaniasis
— Aminosidine *v.* sodium stibogluconate: India
— — (TK Jha, *et al*). **316**:1200 (P)
— — commentary: some good news (DNJ Lockwood). **316**:1200 (P)
Visible embryo On world wide web (M Pallen) (*Netlines*). **316**:992 (IP)
Vision disorders
— Histopathology slide interpretation and. **316**:1750 (L)
— Prevalence, north London (A Reidy, *et al*). **316**:1643 (P)
— Screening, future of preschool services in Britain. **316**:937 (L), 938 (L)
Vision screening, Elderly, effectiveness in community settings (L Smeeth, S Iliffe). **316**:660 (P)
Visual fields, Severe persistent constriction and vigabatrin. **316**:232 (L), 233 (L)
Visualisation, *Words* (MD Middleton). **316**:1078
Vitamin A, Shigellosis and, in Bangladeshi children (S Hossain, *et al*). **316**:422 (P) (correction, 1605)
Vitamin B, Heart diseases risk reduction (D Josefson). **316**:498 (N) (correction, 648)
Vitamin K
— Childhood cancer and
— — overview: Gordian knot still awaits untying (R von Kries). **316**:161 (E)
— — case-control study in northern England (L Parker, *et al*). **316**:189 (P)
— — ecological studies (SJ Passmore, *et al*). **316**:184 (P)
— — England and Wales: case studies (SJ Passmore, *et al*). **316**:178 (P)
— — Scottish case control survey (PA McKinney, *et al*). **316**:173 (P)
— Deficiency in infants and late bleeding prevention. **316**:230 (L)
von Kries R, Neonatal vitamin K prophylaxis: the Gordian knot still awaits untying. **316**:161 (E), 173 (P), 178 (P), 184 (P), 189 (P), 230 (L)
Vostanis P, *et al*, Mental health problems of homeless children and families: longitudinal study. **316**:899 (P)
Voting, Mental disorders, changes in laws are necessary to allow patients detained under Mental Health Act to vote. **316**:552 (L)
Vulval diseases, Women patients and male doctors, society formed. **316**:706 (L)
Vulval Pain Society, Information. **316**:706 (L)


## W


Wade, Charles Henry Townsend, Obituary (JR Lisle, PTW Cohen). **316**:1393
Wadsworth M, *See* Hotopf M. **316**:1196
Wagner G, Saenz de Tejada I, *Fortnightly review*. Update on male erectile dysfunction. **316**:678 (C)
Waight P, *See* Miller E. **316**:1745
Waiting lists
— Catalonia (X Bosch). **316**:885 (N)
— Netherlands, coalition tackles (T Sheldon). **316**:959 (N)
— UK
— — clinical need should determine treatment: Senior staffs conference. **316**:1836 (MD)
— — funds allocated to reduce. **316**:1465 (MD)
— — grow longer (J Warden). **316**:1627 (N)
— — increase under new Labour government
— — — overview: same narrow vision (R Smith). **316**:643 (E), 1320 (L), 1321 (L)
— — — summary (J Warden). **316**:650 (N)
— — Labour Party talks tough (J Warden). **316**:956 (N)
Waiting times, Fundholding and, potential biases were not taken into account. **316**:149 (L)
Wake S, *See* Schmid ML. **316**:275
Wakefield AJ, *See* Montgomery SM. **316**:1058
Wald NJ
— Morris JK, Neonatal screening for cystic fibrosis. **316**:404 (E)
— Watt HC, Effect on mortality of switching from cigarettes to pipes or cigars. **316**:863 (L)
Waldron MA, Reducing the vertical transmission of HIV. **316**:1900 (L)
Wales *See also* Europe

— BMA agrees structure for devolution. **316**:1615 (MD)
— Intrapartum asphyxia, number of deaths and timing of birth (JH Stewart, *et al*). **316**:657 (P), 1318 (L), 1319 (L)
— Local groups will commission health services (R Dobson). **316**:251 (N)
Walker ARP, Charlton KE, Southern Africa is good place to research role of fetal malnutrition in chronic diseases. **316**:557 (L)
Walker BR, *et al*, Contribution of parental blood pressures to association between low birth weight and adult high blood pressure: cross sectional study. **316**:834 (GP)
Walker D, *See* Hewitt M. **316**:1094
Walker E, Christie P, Chinese avian influenza. **316**:325 (E)
Walker M, *See* Sutton GC. **316**:1905
Walker PP, Reynolds MT, Prophylaxis after occupational exposure to HIV. **316**:702 (L)
Walker R, *Recent advances*. General managment of end stage renal disease. **315**:1429 (correction, **316**:207)
Walker, Sir Colin, National Blood Authority chief dismissed (J Warden). **316**:1185 (N)
Walker, William, Obituary (J Walker). **316**:942
Wallace, Alan Forsythe, Obituary (CF Wallace). **316**:559
Wallace D, *See* McGreal G. **316**:66
Wallace P, *et al*, Linking education, research, and service in general practice. **316**:323 (E), 324 (E)
Waller J, *See* Redgrave P. **316**:1248
Wallerstein C
— Philippines passes antismoking laws. **316**:496 (N)
— Vietnam's rush to industrialisation is affecting workers' health. **316**:1189 (N)
Walley J, *See* Wright J. **316**:1819
Wallis J, *See* Ansell D. **316**:472
Wallwork J, *See* Caine N. **316**:474
Walsh JB, *See* Doona M. **316**:1903
Walsh P, *Ethical debate*. Too drunk to care? Commentary: Doctors can never have a moral holiday. **316**:1517 (ED)
Walt, Maurice Lionel, Obituary (F Walt). **316**:783
Walter SD, *See* Guyatt GH. **316**:690
Walters K, *A lesson learnt*. A view from the other side. **316**:1395 (V)
Walters S
— *See* Boulton M. **316**:1901
— *See* Lyall EGH. **316**:268
Walters SJ, *See* Morrell CJ. **316**:1487
War *See also* Gulf war syndrome; Landmines
— Anaesthetic encourages veteran to reminisce. *A memorable patient* (ID Conacher). **316**:1309 (ED)
— Blinding laser weapons. **316**:939 (L)
— Memory and remembrance (L Farrell) (*Soundings*). **316**:1681 (V)
— Protecting children from armed conflict (D Southall, K Abbasi). **316**:1549 (E) (correction, 1869)
— South Africa, doctor involvement in biological warfare (P Sidley). **316**:1852 (N)
— World wide web access (M Pallen) (*Netlines*). **316**:667 (IP)
Ward B, *See* Eaden JA. **316**:1831
Ward, Edmund Louis, Obituary (AE Ward). **316**:1614
Ward R, Outpatients: a ringside view (*Personal view*). **316**:1541 (V)
Ward S, Improving quality in hospital induction programmes (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:S2 (21 February 1998)
Ward V, *See* FitzPatrick R. **316**:475
Warden J
— Award scheme discriminates against ethnic minority doctors. **316**:804 (N)
— Britain launches new antidrugs strategy. **316**:1411 (N)
— Britain's new health policy recognises poverty as major cause of illness. **316**:495 (N)
— Britain's new welfare system emphasises self reliance. **316**:1040 (N)
— Chief of England's blood service dismissed. **316**:1185 (N)
— CJD no worse in Britain than elsewhere. **316**:1336 (N)
— Community care is failing elderly people. **316**:332 (N)
— Duty of quality imposed on English hospitals. **316**:1264 (N)
— GPs fail to report food poisoning. **316**:1410 (N)
— Health action zones set up. **316**:1114 (N)
— Health secretary hits back at charges of bias. **316**:415 (N)
— High powered inquiry into Bristol deaths. **316**:1925 (N)
— Hospital death rates to be published for England. **316**:1767 (N)
— Inquiry ordered into transfer of the frail elderly. **316**:650 (N)
— Labour talks tough on waiting lists. **316**:956 (N)
— London to have single NHS region. **316**:1630 (N)
— MPs seek more research funding. **316**:1111 (N)
— NHS executive stands by Read codes. **316**:958 (N)
— NHS hospital doctors face compulsory audit. **316**:1851 (N)
— NHS is Commons combat zone. **316**:1694 (N)
— NHS waiting lists grow under Labour. **316**:650 (N)
— Private sector funds more hospitals. **316**:1188 (N)
— Report calls for better collection of evidence. **316**:1770 (N)
— St Bartholomew's saved in London plan. **316**:496 (N)
— UK aims to deter prescription fraud. **316**:170 (N)
— UK blood products are banned. **316**:726 (N), 1017 (L)
— UK "drink drive" limit may be cut. **316**:411 (N)
— UK experts will speed up work on cannabis. **316**:1335 (N)
— UK government backs research on cannabis. **316**:1481 (N)
— UK health departments to lead on food safety. **316**:171 (N)
— UK waiting lists grow longer. **316**:1627 (N)
— Warning issued over hip implants. **316**:650 (N), 644 (E)
Wardrope J, Accident and emergency medicine (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:S2 (25 April 1998)
Ware MA, Fast track admission for children with sickle cell crises. **316**:934 (L)
Warfarin
— Interaction with oral terbinafine (JA Warwick, RJ Corrall) (Drug points). **316**:440 (P)
— Myocardial infarction, aspirin combination is best in prevention (Z Kmietowicz). **316**:330 (N)
Wariyar U, *See* Win T. **316**:230
Warner FC, *See* McCowan C. **316**:668
Warner G, *See* Little P. **316**:632
Warner JO
— *See* Hourihane JO'B. **316**:1271
— *See* Kaur B. **316**:118
Warnock M, *Ethical debate*. Informed consent in medical research. Informed consent—a publisher's duty. **316**:1002 (ED)
Wartenberg D, Stapleton CP, Risk of breast cancer is also increased among retired US female airline cabin attendants. **316**:1902 (L)
Warwick JA, Corrall RJ, Drug points. Serious interaction between warfarin and oral terbinafine. **316**:440 (P)
Wasserman MP, *See* Guerrero R. **316**:1456
Water fluoridation. *See* Fluoridation
Waters J, "Mr Rationing" is unafraid to speak out: interview with Stephen Thornton. **316**:94 (N)
Watkins A, *Mind Body Medicine: A Clinician's Guide to Psychoneuroimmunology* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:787 (V)
Watson AJM, *See* Blunt J. **316**:58
Watson D, *See* Keogh BE. **316**:1759
Watson E, *See* McClelland V. **316**:707
Watson L, *See* Harper PL. **316**:1534
Watson, Marjorie, Obituary (G Watson; J Watson; I Watson). **316**:77
Watson R
— Bid to ban silicone implants in Europe. **316**:1040 (N)
— Court rules that patients can seek treatment in any EU country. **316**:1411 (N)
— EU attempts to tackle parallel pricing of drugs. **316**:1769 (N)
— EU will ban tobacco adverts from 2001. **316**:1334 (N)
— Europe agrees blood policy. **316**:1411 (N)
— Europe approves patenting of biotechnological inventions. **316**:1558 (N)
— Passive smoking is a major threat. **316**:9 (N)
— Public health on agenda in Europe. **316**:1265 (N)
Watson-Baker, Henry Robin, Obituary (CB Willey). **316**:1614
Watt GCM, *See* Walker BR. **316**:834
Watt HC, *See* Wald NJ. **316**:863
Watterson A, Litigation over organophosphates. **316**:232 (L)
Watts, Arthur, Obituary (MF Williams). **316**:942
Watts D, *See* Zacharias M. **316**:1552
Watts, David Christopher, Obituary (JR Cawood, *et al*). **316**:1987
Watts G, *Medicine Now* RIP (*Medicine and the media*). **316**:1175 (V)
Watts TLP, *Fortnightly review*. Periodontitis for medical practitioners. **316**:993 (C)
Waugh N, Scott D, How should different life expectancies be valued? **316**:1316 (L)
Waugh NR, *See* Rangasami JJ. **316**:391
Weale A, Rationing health care. **316**:410 (E), 1092 (L), 1093 (L)
Weale, Felix Ernest, Obituary (N Rothnie). **316**:1753
Weapons, Blinding laser weapons. **316**:939 (L)
Wears R, *See* Callaham ML. **316**:1536
Webb DJ, *See* Walker BR. **316**:834
Webb E
— Children and the inverse care law. **316**:1588 (ED)
— *Ethical dilemma*. Should doctors reconstruct the vaginal introitus of adolescent girls to mimic the virginal state? Commentary: Cultural complexities should not be ignored. **316**:462 (ED)
Webb K, *See* Mahadeva R. **316**:1771
Webb, Robert James Alan, Obituary (J Rimington). **316**:783
WebDoctor, World wide web access (M Pallen) (*Netlines*). **316**:1961 (IP)
Weber E, *See* Callaham ML. **316**:1536
Weber JN, *See* Lyall EGH. **316**:268
Weber T, *See* Otto M. **316**:577
Webster C
— *From Cradle to Grave* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:83 (V)
— *The National Health Service: A Political History* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1177 (V)
Weighted capitation formulas, Base on standardised mortality ratios would be wrong. **316**:1169 (L)
Weijer C, *A difficult case*. Management of metastatic melanoma during pregnancy. Commentary: Self interest is not the sole legitimate basis for making decisions. **316**:850 (ED)
Weir DG, *See* Srinivasan U. **316**:206
Weir RF, *eds*, *Physician-assisted suicide* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1543 (V)
Weiss RS, *Coping with loss*. Separation and other problems that threaten relationships. **316**:1011 (ED)
Welch J, *See* Jones S. **316**:272
Welfare system. *See* Social security
*Well into 2000*, Primary care and (J Chisholm). **316**:1687 (E)
Wellcome Trust, *Mapping the Landscape* (J Wise). **316**:1770 (N)
Wells B, *See* Strang J. **316**:405
Wells PS, *See* Cogo A. **316**:17
Wells, Robert Stuart ("Charles"), Obituary (RJ Hay). **316**:1097
Welsh, Fauset, Obituary (GT Watts). **316**:559
Welsh J, *See* O'Brien T. **316**:286
Wessely S
— *Britain on the Couch* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:83 (V)
— *Making Doctors* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:713 (V), 1674 (L)
— *See* Hotopf M. **316**:1196
— *See* Sharpe M. **316**:796
West J, Straw J, What hospital work is really like (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:S2 (17 January 1998)
West, Jean Edith (née Fleming), Obituary (A, C, I, M and R West, and JA Evers). **316**:153
West PA, Survival is better indicator than mortality in geographic comparisons of health. **316**:556 (L) (correction, 707)
West R, The effect of speed cameras on injuries from road accidents. **316**:5 (E)
West of Scotland coronary prevention study, Economic-benefit analysis of primary prevention with pravastatin. **316**:1241 (L), 1242 (L)
Westendorp RGJ, *See* Gussekloo J. **316**:1674
Westerbeek RC, *See* Mahadeva R. **316**:1771
Weston M, *See* Wolstenhulme S. **316**:1533
Wharton, Margaret Jean, Obituary (P McWilliam, R Forster). **316**:1393
Wheatley A, *See* Hopes E. **316**:664
Wheatley D, *See* Keogh BE. **316**:1759
Wheelwright EF, *See* Oakley MJ. **316**:454
Wheezing, Prevalence, effect of sex and age in adolescence (A Venn, *et al*). **316**:1945 (P)
*When I use a word*. *See* Fillers
Whiplash, Multiple sclerosis and: appeal overturned (B Christie). **316**:799 (N)
Whisky biscuits, *One hundred years ago*. **316**:617
Whistleblowing
— Junior doctor's concerns about consultant colleague
— — case study (Anonymous). **316**:1736 (ED)
— — cannot expect heroes (DM Berwick). **316**:1738 (ED)
— — present system is unsatisfactory (T Treasure). **316**:1739 (ED)
— — put out fire or expect inferno (P Rubin). **316**:1739 (ED)
— — what should have been done (M Irving). **316**:1737 (ED)
— Or professional assassination? (Anonymous) (*Personal view*). **316**:1756 (V)
White, Anthony John, Obituary (G White). **316**:1614
White C
— Call for research misconduct agency. **316**:1695 (N), 1686 (E), 1695 (N), 1726 (E), 1755 (V)
— Food is a public health issue: interview with Professor Phillip James. **316**:416 (N)
— Lethal injection is medicalising execution. **316**:328 (N)
— Loss of doctors from NHS can be stemmed. **316**:1851 (N)
— The man who dared to foretell the future: Tim Holt interview. **316**:1190 (N)
— Mattress link to cot death ruled out. **316**:1554 (N)
— Report fuels confusion over red meat and cancer. **316**:798 (N)
— Single gene may protect cells against cancer. **316**:1409 (N)
— Smoking in public should be restricted. **316**:881 (N)
White E, *See* McCowan C. **316**:668
White J, *See* Begg N. **316**:561
White P, *See* McColl A. **316**:361
White RHR, Racial discrimination in distinction awards. **316**:1977 (L)
Whitehall II study, Diabetes morbidity and mortality and socioeconomic gradient (N Chaturvedi, *et al*). **316**:100 (P)
Whitehall study, Cardiothoracic ratio as independent predictor of mortality (H Hemingway, *et al*). **316**:1353 (P)
Whitford DL, Roberts SH, Electronic record linkage to create diabetes registers. **316**:472 (L)
Whiting D, *See* Unwin N. **316**:1401
Whittaker J, *See* Harrington R. **316**:1559
Whittle G, *See* Jones C. **316**:231
WHO multinational study of vascular disease in diabetes, Diabetes morbidity and mortality and socioeconomic gradient (N Chaturvedi, *et al*). **316**:100 (P)
Whooping cough, Netherlands, epidemic puzzles scientists (T Sheldon). **316**:92 (N)
Whyte, Desmond Gilbert Cromie, Obituary (DAJ Keegan). **316**:1393
Widdicombe, Ann, Opposition health spokesperson appointment (J Warden). **316**:1694 (N)
Wiedermann CJ, *See* Neumayr G. **316**:1207
Wieland D, *See* Stuck AE. **316**:469
Wiffen PJ, *See* Moore RA. **316**:333
Wiggers T, *See* Bonnema J. **316**:1267
Wiholm B-E, *et al*, Relation of aplastic anaemia to use of chloramphenicol eye drops in two international case-control studies. **316**:666 (P)
Wilcock PM, *See* Headrick LA. **316**:771
Wilcox H, *See* Hyer S. **316**:1459
Wilkie T, *The Mad Cow Crisis* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1029
Wilkinson C
— *See* Edwards A. **316**:1609
— *See* Jackson A. **316**:34
Wilkinson D, *See* Gilks CF. **316**:1158
Wilkinson, John Frederick ("Jock"), Obituary (E Tibbetts). **316**:783 (correction, 1137)
Wilkinson JR
— Murray SA, *Health needs assessment*. Assessment in primary care: practical issues and possible approaches. **316**:1524 (ED)
— *See* Wright J. **316**:1310
Wilkinson RG, Mortality and distribution of income. **316**:1611 (L)
Wilks M, *See* Strang J. **316**:405
Willcox JR, Prophylaxis after occupational exposure to HIV. **316**:701 (L), 1982 (L)
Williams A
— Sandy J, Report on cleft lip and palate surgery. **316**:1462 (L)
— *See* Kind P. **316**:736
Williams C, *et al*, Future of preschool vision screening. **316**:937 (L)
Williams G, Misleading, unscientific, and unjust: the United Kingdom's research assessment exercise. **316**:1079 (ED), 1743 (L), 1744 (L)
Williams HC, Too soon to market. **316**:229 (C)
Williams JM, Brennan D, Litigation over organophosphates. **316**:231 (L)
Williams K
— Racial discrimination in distinction awards. **316**:1978 (L)
— *See* Purves I. **316**:776
Williams, Mark
— Admits research fraud (C Dyer). **316**:647 (N)
— Co-author's consideration (C Bowie). **316**:1755 (V)
Williams MH
— Bowie C, Evidence of unmet need in the care of physically disabled adults **306**:95
— — Retraction **316**:1700
— — Co-author's consideration (C Bowie) **316**:1755 (V)
Williams R
— Wright J, *Health needs assessment*. Epidemiological issues in health needs assessment. **316**:1379 (ED)
— *See* Bridger S. **316**:1724
— *See* Wright J. **316**:1310
Williams S
— Cognitive behaviour therapy has role in treatment of medically unexplained physical symptoms. **316**:147 (L)
— *See* Cockcroft A. **316**:381
Williams TJ, *See* Farmer RDT. **316**:1090
Williamson I, *See* Little P. **316**:632
Willie P, Hughes D, Cardiac surgical services in Bristol are now of high quality. **316**:1986 (L), 1924 (N)
Willis D, *See* Lowy A. **316**:779
Wilson AC, *et al*, Relation of infant diet to childhood health: seven year follow up of cohort of children in Dundee infant feeding study. **316**:21 (P)
Wilson, Hugh, Obituary (RH Bolton). **316**:1097
Wilson K, *See* Baxter T. **316**:705
Wilson SM, *See* Drobniewski FA. **316**:940
Wiltfang J, *See* Otto M. **316**:577
Winder BC, *See* McManus IC. **316**:345, 1984
Wine, Mortality and, moderate drinking reduces all cause mortality (A Dorozynski). **316**:648 (N)
Winearls CG, Words matter. **316**:632 (L)
Winrow AP, Clinical management of meningococcal disease. **316**:1015 (L)
Winter, Mortality and cold stress in Yekaterinburg, Russia (GC Donaldson, *et al*). **316**:514 (P)
WISDOM, World wide web access (M Pallen) (*Netlines*). **316**:677 (IP)
Wise, Colin Charles, Obituary (T Austin; P Scott; R Vaughan). **316**:1097
Wise J
— Air pollution hastens deaths of up to 24 000 in UK. **316**:248 (N)
— Bills on human cloning are full of loopholes. **316**:573 (N)
— BMA wins guarantees on primary care groups. **316**:1927 (N)
— British government launches performance framework. **316**:332 (N) (correction, 414)
— British public wants free health care, whatever the cost. **316**:1478 (N)
— British researchers say that American trial was stopped prematurely. **316**:1187 (N)
— Carers are ignored by the NHS. **316**:1765 (N)
— Celebrities influence the public. **316**:801 (N)

— Companies still breaking milk marketing code. **316**:1115 (N), 1103 (E)
— Dolly the sheep was a clone, Edinburgh scientist maintains. **316**:573 (N)
— Expensive laxatives not necessarily best. **316**:93 (N)
— Fernando Antezana drops out of WHO leadership race. **316**:249 (N)
— France has more early deaths than Britain. **316**:415 (N)
— Global life expectancy rises. **316**:1477 (N)
— Gro Harlem Brundtland wins WHO election. **316**:327 (N)
— Heavy smoking may cause irreversible damage to arteries. **316**:250 (N)
— Improvements needed in cervical screening in England. **316**:1261 (N)
— Links to tobacco industry influences review conclusions. **316**:1554 (N)
— MRC issues guidelines for clinical trials. **316**:883 (N)
— NHS urged to appoint nurse anaesthetists. **316**:10 (N), 1827 (L), 1828 (L)
— Pheromones regulate ovulation. **316**:802 (N)
— Plant based vaccines move a step closer. **316**:1336 (N)
— Police surgeon service needs modernising. **316**:726 (N)
— Proposed US tobacco deal is not enough. **316**:[illegible] (N)
— Radon may account for one in 20 cases of lung cancer. **316**:1557 (N)
— Sildenafil citrate contraindicated with organic nitrates. **316**:1625 (N)
— Sponge baths for premature babies may harm. **316**:886 (N)
— Structure of avian flu virus confirmed. **316**:249 (N)
— Teen pregnancies rise in England and Wales. **316**:882 (N)
— Turnaround in cancer trends seen in the US. **316**:886 (N)
— UK maintains research position. **316**:1770 (N)
— Very low fat diets may harm some people. **316**:573 (N)
— WHO identifies 16 countries struggling to control tuberculosis. **316**:957 (N)
Wisheart, James
— Neonatal heart operations case
— — overview (T Treasure). **316**:1685 (E)
— — GMC hearing
— — — begins to give evidence at GMC (C Dyer). **316**:646 (N)
— — — defence of high death rates (C Dyer). **316**:801 (N), 1607 (L)
— — — doctors accuse GMC of bias (C Dyer). **316**:8 (N)
— — — independent inquiry evidence on death rates (C Dyer). **316**:1556 (N)
— — — verdict and compensation claims (C Dyer). **316**:1691 (N), 1986 (L)
— — issues raised
— — — overview: all changed, changed utterly (R Smith). **316**:1917 (E)
— — — *BMJ* cover: tabloid? **316**:1831 (L)
— — — cardiac surgical services are now of high quality. **316**:1986 (L)
— — — competence, self regulation and public interest (R Klein). **316**:1740 (ED)
— — — Kennedy inquiry (J Warden). **316**:1925 (N)
— — — media coverage (T Delamothe). **316**:1757 (V), 1986 (L)
— — — other Bristol doctors make statement (C Dyer). **316**:1924 (N)
Wit, *Wit and Fizz: Selected Works of Ruth Holland* (Holland) (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1915 (V)
Witham M, *See* Ramsden JD. **316**:938
Withdrawal of treatment *See also* Discontinuation reactions
— Doctor assisted suicide, euthanasia and: differences. **316**:71 (L), 72 (L)
Witnesses. *See* Expert testimony
Wolfe CDA
— *See* Duffy TA. **316**:270
— *See* Rudd A. **316**:1169
Wolfe JHN, Future of vascular services. **316**:306 (L)
Wolfe SM, *See* Lurie P. **316**:626
Wolff F, Too soon to market. **316**:229 (L)
Wolstenhulme S, *et al*, Compression ultrasonography for diagnosing deep vein thrombosis. **316**:1533 (L)
Women
— Coronary disease and, patient's sex does not affect use of thrombolyis. **316**:391 (L)
— Depression and child sexual abuse (M Cheasty, *et al*). **316**:198 (GP), 1244 (L)
— Sexually transmitted infections in women who have sex with women. **316**:556 (L), 557 (L)
— *Violence Against Women* (Bewley, *et al*, *eds*) (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1468 (V)
Women's health, WHO commitment (S Kirwin). **316**:1113 (N)
Wood AL, Gill MJ, Clinical management of meningococcal disease. **316**:1016 (L).
Wood SJ, *See* Gazvani MR. **316**:1829
Woodcock A, Custovic A, *ABC of allergies*. Avoiding exposure to indoor allergens. **316**:1075 (C)
Woodhouse J, Gorton R, Why clinical audit doesn't work. **316**:1906 (L)
Woodman CBJ, *See* Collins S. **316**:832
Woodrow, Norman Dennis, Obituary (J Woodrow). **316**:1249
Woods D, Trewheellar K, Medline and Embase complement each other in literature searches. **316**:1166 (L)
Woolhead, Brendan, Inquest verdict (C Dyer). **316**:170 (N)
Words, Spurious. *When I use a word* (J Aronson). **316**:534
*Words. See* Fillers
*Working Together for a Healthier Scotland*
— New policy recognises poverty as major cause of illness (J Warden). **316**:495 (N)
— Primary care and (J Chisholm). **316**:1687 (E)
World Development Movement, Doctors wanting to promote human welfare. **316**:393 (L)
World health
— *Continuing medical education* (D Davis). **316**:385 (ED)
— Economic globalisation (N Unwin, *et al*). **316**:1401 (E)
— *The World Health Report 1998: Life in the 21st Century* (J Wise). **316**:1477 (N)
World Health Organization
— Equity on both the scientific and the policy agendas. **316**:1035 (E)
— European role? (M McKee). **316**:1402 (E)
— Leadership election 1998
— — overview (F Godlee). **316**:4 (E)
— — candidate profiles and interviews (F Godlee). **316**:11 (N), 307 (L)
— — Fernando Antezana drops out (J Wise). **316**:249 (N)
— — Gro Harlem Brundtland says she means business (A Mach). **316**:1553 (N)
— — Gro Harlem Brundtland wins (J Wise). **316**:327 (N)
— Reform, depends on vital budget debate (F Godlee). **316**:1408 (N)
— Resources, rational allocation (G Bevan). **316**:1403 (E), 1408 (N)
— Tobacco industry accusations of passive smoking data suppression. **316**:881 (N)
— — media coverage (S Chapman) (*Medicine and the media*). **316**:945 (V)
— Tuberculosis, 16 countries struggling to control (J Wise). **316**:957 (N) (correction, 1113)
— Women's health commitment (S Kirwin). **316**:1113 (N)
— *The World Health Report 1998: Life in the 21st Century* (J Wise). **316**:1477 (N)
World Medical Association, Sanctions must exclude medicines and foods. **316**:76 (L)
World wide web. *See* Internet
Wort SJ, Rogers TR, Community acquired pneumonia in elderly people. **316**:1690 (E)
Worth C, Rationing health care. **316**:1093 (L)
Wounds and injuries
— Regional trauma systems, effectiveness in reducing mortality. **316**:1383 (L), 1384 (L)
— World wide web access (M Pallen) (*Netlines*). **316**:1659 (IP)
Wraighte P, *et al*, Urgency and priority models. **316**:1829 (L)
Wray J, *See* Everett C. **316**:1165
Wright A
— *See* Lyall EGH. **316**:268
— *See* Prasad N. **316**:353
Wright J
— Effectiveness of regional trauma systems. **316**:1384 (L)
— Walley J, *Health needs assessment*. Assessing health needs in developing countries. **316**:1819 (ED)
— *et al*, *Health needs assessment*. Development and importance of health needs assessment. **316**:1310 (ED)
— *See* Williams R. **316**:1379
Wright, James Robert, Obituary (T Jardine-Brown). **316**:1987
Wright, Verna, Obituary (MA Chamberlain). **316**:1679
Writing, *Wit and Fizz: Selected Works of Ruth Holland* (Holland) (*Medicine and books*). **316**:1915 (V)
Wu J, *See* Reidy A. **316**:1643
Wyatt JC, *The New NHS: commentaries on the white paper*. Encouraging responsibility: different paths to accountability. Will improved clinical information help realise the new NHS? **316**:298 (ED)
Wylie PAL, *See* Cartwright KAV. **316**:1016
Wyller TB, Early discharge after stroke. **316**:1168 (L)
Wynne J, *Ethical debate*. Child sexual abuse: when a doctor's duty to report abuse conflicts with a duty of confidentiality to the victim. Social services can act on anonymous information about abuse. **316**:56 (ED)


## Y


Yach D, *See* Samet JM. **316**:321
Yardumian A, *See* Olujohungbe A. **316**:1689
Yates P, *See* Dow BC. **316**:311
Yearley S, *See* Entwistle VA. **316**:463
Yellow Pages, World wide web access (M Pallen) (*Netlines*). **316**:367 (IP)
Yen L, *See* Jacobson B. **316**:164
Yentis S, Lumbar puncture and headache. **316**:1018 (L)
Yeo SI, Kingsley GH, Olecranon bursitis in taxi driver (*Minerva*). **316**:638 (V)
Yeoman, Philip Metcalfe, Obituary (D Dunkerley). **316**:1679
Yin L, *See* Nyrén O. **316**:417
Young AH
— *See* Haddad P. **316**:1105
— *See* McAllister JM. **316**:1744
Young D, *See* Garrard C. **316**:1841
Young G
— Committee said that midwives and GPs should work in partnership. **316**:554 (L)
— *See* Callaham ML. **316**:1536
Young IS, *See* Sharpe PC. **316**:1675
Young J, *et al*, Rehabilitation for older people. **316**:1108 (E)
Young JH, Tolerability of alendronate. **316**:1390 (L)
Yule B
— *A memorable patient*. Fear of tuberculosis. **316**:1682
— *A memorable patient*. Old remedy effective. **316**:1240 (ED)
Yule SR, Swollen calf produced by bony exostosis arising from upper tibia (*Minerva*). **316**:1618 (V)


## Z


Zacharias M, Watts D, Pain relief in children. **316**:1552 (E)
Zaki I, Saihan E, Golfer's lesion (*Minerva*). **316**:1992 (V)
Zammit-Lucia J, *See* Furniss J. **316**:226
Zatonski WA, *et al*, Ecological study of reasons for sharp decline in mortality from ischaemic heart disease in Poland since 1991. **316**:1047 (P)
Zavalir F, Stewart G, Duplicate inferior vena cava found after pulmonary embolism (*Minerva*). **316**:486 (V)
Zawadzki Z, Abbasi K, Polish plagiarism scandal unearthed. **316**:649 (N)
Zeidler M
— Brown P, More patients should be excluded from being tissue donors. **316**:1170 (L)
— *See* de Silva R. **316**:593
Zelen's design, *Understanding controlled trials* (DJ Torgerson, M Roland). **316**:606 (C)
Zerr I, *See* Otto M. **316**:577
Zidovudine, Short course cuts maternal HIV transmission (T Rutter). **316**:645 (N)
Zimmer L, Morgan JP, *Marijuana Myths and Marijuana Facts: A Review of the Scientific Evidence* (*Medicine and books*). **316**:239 (V)
Zinn C, Australian government launches inquiry into healthcare system. **316**:1113 (N)
Zopiclone, Physical dependence on: case reports (IR Jones, G Sullivan). **316**:117 (P)
Zuccala G, *See* Bernabei R. **316**:1348
Zuckerman JN, New combined hepatitis A and B vaccine. **316**:1317 (L)
Zumla A, Grange J, *Science, medicine, and the future*. Tuberculosis. **316**:1962 (C)

BMJ Publishing Group

1998
SUBSCRIPTION
RATES

*Standard Rate:*
Worldwide £260,
USA only $416

**Society Members Rate:*
Worldwide £124,
USA only $198

*Members of all major international or national paediatric societies may subscribe at the special rate.

To order your subscription or sample copy please complete the order form.

Alternatively, call our subscription hotline on
+44 (0) 171 383 6270
or fax credit card subscriptions to
+44 (0) 171 383 6402

# ARCHIVES OF DISEASE IN CHILDHOOD

***Journal of the Royal College of Paediatrics and Child Health***

***First published in 1926 Archives of Disease in Childhood focuses on all aspects of child health and disease. The Archives is a truly international journal with an international readership and papers originating worldwide. As well as regular monthly issues of the journal, subscribers will also receive the Fetal and Neonatal Edition six times a year.***

## QUALITY RESEARCH

Our acceptance rate of 30% ensures that only the highest standard of articles are published. In addition all papers must pass through our rigorous peer review system.

## A LEADING JOURNAL IN ITS FIELD

Archives of Disease in Childhood is indexed in all the major abstracting and indexing services including ISI Current Contents and Index Medicus/Medline.
The latest citation statistics from ISI show Archives of Disease in Childhood as the most highly cited European paediatric journal and one of the top 5 most cited paediatric journals in the world.

**VISIT OUR HOMEPAGE ON: http://www.archdischild.com**

## ORDER *form*

**ARCHIVES OF DISEASE IN CHILDHOOD**

ISSN 0003 9888 Publication: Monthly (Plus 6 Fetal and Neonatal Edition)
1998 Subscription Rates: Institutional: Worldwide £260, USA Only $416
Society Members: Worldwide £124, USA Only $198
US Dollar rates are only applicable to direct subscribers in the US.

☐ Please enter my subscription, starting from: .....
☐ I am a member of: .....
☐ Please send me a sample copy
☐ I enclose a cheque for £/$ .....(Payable to BMJ)
Sterling cheques to be drawn on a UK bank account.
US Dollar cheques to be drawn on a US bank account.
☐ Charge my credit card £/$ .....

☐☐☐☐ ☐☐☐☐ ☐☐☐☐ ☐☐☐☐ ☐☐☐

American Express/Visa/Mastercard/Switch/Delta
(delete as appropriate)

Switch Issue no.....Date .....

Expiry date .....Signature .....
(Your signature is essential when paying by credit card)

If your billing address differs from below, please advise us

Name .....
Specialty/Position .....
Address .....
.....
.....Country .....

☐ Please tick if you do not wish your data to be used for direct marketing purposes

**Send orders to: BMJ Publishing Group, Journals Marketing Dept., PO Box 299, London WC1H 9TD, UK.**
**Fax credit card subscriptions to +44 (0)171 383 6402.**
**Call our subscription hotline on +44 (0)171 383 6270 or email to bmjsubs@dial.pipex.com**
**For all other enquiries call: +44 (0)171 387 4499**

B M J

**N.B. Subscribers in the following countries must add tax to the quoted sterling price unless they can provide a registration number: Canada - 7% GST, Italy and Spain - 4% IVA, Ireland - 21%VAT, Germany - 7% MWS, Belgium - 6% TVA/BTW and France - 20.6% TVA**

# Postgraduate Medical Journal

The Journal of Continuing Medical Education

Editor Charles R K Hind — Published for the Fellowship of Postgraduate Medicine

**Published on behalf of the Fellowship of Postgraduate Medicine, *Postgraduate Medical Journal* aims to:**

- Help doctors in training to acquire the necessary skills to enable them to deliver the highest possible standards of patient care
- Help trainers to develop suitable training programmes for their trainees
- Allows doctors - once training is completed - to maintain these high standards by a process of continuing medical education

As well as editorials and original articles, **Postgraduate Medical Journal** includes up to six review articles in each issue and has a Self-Assessment Corner so that you can test your knowledge.

## New Review Series

- Clinical Guidelines
- Developing Communication Skills in Medicine
- Interfaces between Medical Specialities
- Techniques in Medical Education
- Classic Diseases Revisited
- Medicine and the Law

## Postgraduate Medical Journal offers:

- Leading international journal
- Long standing reputation
- Personal rate of only £85 (USA only $136)
- Published monthly
- Allows the specialist to keep up to date with advances in other medical specialities

BMJ Publishing Group

**Find us on the web:**
**www.postgradmedj.com**

**Postgraduate Medical Journal Order Form**

Publication: Monthly
ISSN: 0032-5473
**1998 Subscription Rates:**
Personal Rate £85, USA only $136
Institutional Rate £185, USA only $296
*(US dollar rates are only applicable to direct subscribers in the US. Cheques must be drawn on a US bank account, Sterling cheques must be drawn on a UK bank account.)*

*Please Tick*

☐ Please enter my subscription start date .....
☐ Please send me a sample copy
☐ Please send me instructions for Authors
☐ I enclose a cheque for £/$ .....
*(PAYABLE TO BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL)*
☐ I wish to pay by credit card £/$ .....
*AMEX / VISA / MASTERCARD / SWITCH / DELTA (delete as appropriate)*

Card Number:
☐☐☐☐ ☐☐☐☐ ☐☐☐☐ ☐☐☐☐ ☐☐☐

Expiry Date .....
Switch Issue No. .....
Signature .....
*(YOUR SIGNATURE IS ESSENTIAL WHEN PAYING BY CREDIT CARD)*

**If your credit card address differs from below please advise us**

Name .....
Address .....
.....
Postcode ..... Date .....

☐ Please tick this box if you do not wish your data to be used for direct marketing purposes

Subscribers in the following countries must add tax to the quoted sterling price unless they can provide a registration number: Canada - 7% GST, Italy and Spain - 4% IVA, Ireland - 21% VAT, Germany - 7% MWS, Belgium - 6% TVA/BTW and France - 20.6% TVA

**Return to:**
BMJ Publishing Group,
Journals Marketing Department,
PO Box 299
London WC1H 9TD, UK
**Subscription Hotline:**
**+44 (0)171 383 6270**
**Subscription Faxline:**
**+44 (0)171 383 6402**
Email:bmjsubs@dial.pipex.com

(BMJ)


Published by the Proprietors, THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, Tavistock Square, London WC1H 9JR. Printed by BPC Magazines Ltd. Registered as a newspaper.